

Guide to the
Ewan
Papers



Douglas Holland Martha Riley Mary Stiffler

 **Missouri Botanical Garden**

GUIDE
to the
Ewan Papers

TABLE
of
CONTENTS

The cover illustration, based on a water color by Keith West, is *Delphinium treleasei* Bush ex K. C. Davis, an Orzark endemic that reflects the Ewans' long association with the Missouri Botanical Garden and Joe's early interest in *Delphinium*.

Guide
to the
Ewan Papers

Compiled By:
Douglas Holland
Martha Riley
Mary Stiffler

MISSOURI BOTANICAL GARDEN PRESS
St. Louis, Missouri
1997



Compilation of this *Guide* was made possible by a grant from the National Historical Publications and Records Commission to the Missouri Botanical Garden.

ISBN 0-915279-45-2

COMPILERS' ADDRESS

Missouri Botanical Garden
P. O. Box 299
St. Louis, Missouri 63166-0299, U.S.A.

Copyright ©1997 by Missouri Botanical Garden.
All rights reserved.
Printed in U.S.A.

No one can be more fully aware than we are of the numerous imperfections in our records. Such a work must of necessity contain errors both of commission and of omission, and few who consult it can form an adequate opinion of the labour involved in collecting information which, when set down, may appear of the most meagre character.

James Britten and G. S. Boulger,
A Biographical Index of British and Irish Botanists, 1893

Table of Contents

Preface	ix
Introduction	xi
Scope	xv
Series Listing	xvii
Subjects	xix
Chronology	xxiii
Index	1

Preface

Joseph Ewan is the author of more than 400 books, essays, and reviews on the history of natural history, plant taxonomy, and biogeography. Since their marriage in 1934, Nesta Ewan, biologist and librarian, has been his research assistant, co-author, editor, and critic. "We've been like the motto of Sigma Xi, the scientific research society: 'Companions in zealous research.'" For more than sixty years, Joseph and Nesta Ewan sought books and tidbits of fact about the people who have assembled our knowledge of natural history. The result is an immense archive of personal papers consisting of research files and correspondence and a library of 5000 rare and unusual books on the history and biography of natural history. The Missouri Botanical Garden purchased the entire collection in 1986. Since then, the Ewans have added 600 titles to complement the original collection.

In 1994–1995, the National Historical Publications and Records Commission (NHPRC) funded an eight-month project to arrange and describe the personal papers of Joseph Ewan. This alphabetical index to 10,000 names in the biographical research files and correspondence is a result of this project.

The project combined the efforts of many people who identified, arranged, and unfolded documents, removed harmful fasteners and stored the papers in acid-free containers, described documents in a database, and edited and produced the guide. Joseph and Nesta Ewan identified correspondents. Douglas Holland labored at arrangement, description, and preservation, and aided with editing and proofing. Mary Stiffler assisted with arrangement, preservation, description, editing, and proofing. Mary also formatted the index, after setting up and maintaining the database and importing data into WordPerfect. I directed day-to-day work, had primary editorial responsibility, and worked throughout on arrangement, description, and preservation. Eight volunteers worked hard to complete the project: Lucy Baker, Dorothy Baumann, Sven Eliasson, James Gossum, Jane Kahn, Barbara Loeb, Priscilla Rodriguez, and Mary Lou Waldman. Joseph Ewan made suggestions on format and content of the guide and wrote the chronology. Constance Wolf was project director. Dan Stokes of the NHPRC gave advice and encouragement throughout the project.

Martha Riley
Archivist

1870
The first of the year was a very dry one
and the crops were much injured
by the drought. The wheat was
very poor and the corn was
scarcely up. The stock was
also much affected by the
drought and many died.
The year was a very hard one
for the people and the crops
were very poor.

The second of the year was a
very wet one and the crops
were much better than in the
first year. The wheat was
very good and the corn was
up well. The stock was
also much better and many
more died. The year was a
very good one for the people
and the crops were very good.
The year was a very hard one
for the people and the crops
were very poor.

The third of the year was a
very dry one and the crops
were much injured by the
drought. The wheat was
very poor and the corn was
scarcely up. The stock was
also much affected by the
drought and many died.
The year was a very hard one
for the people and the crops
were very poor.

Introduction

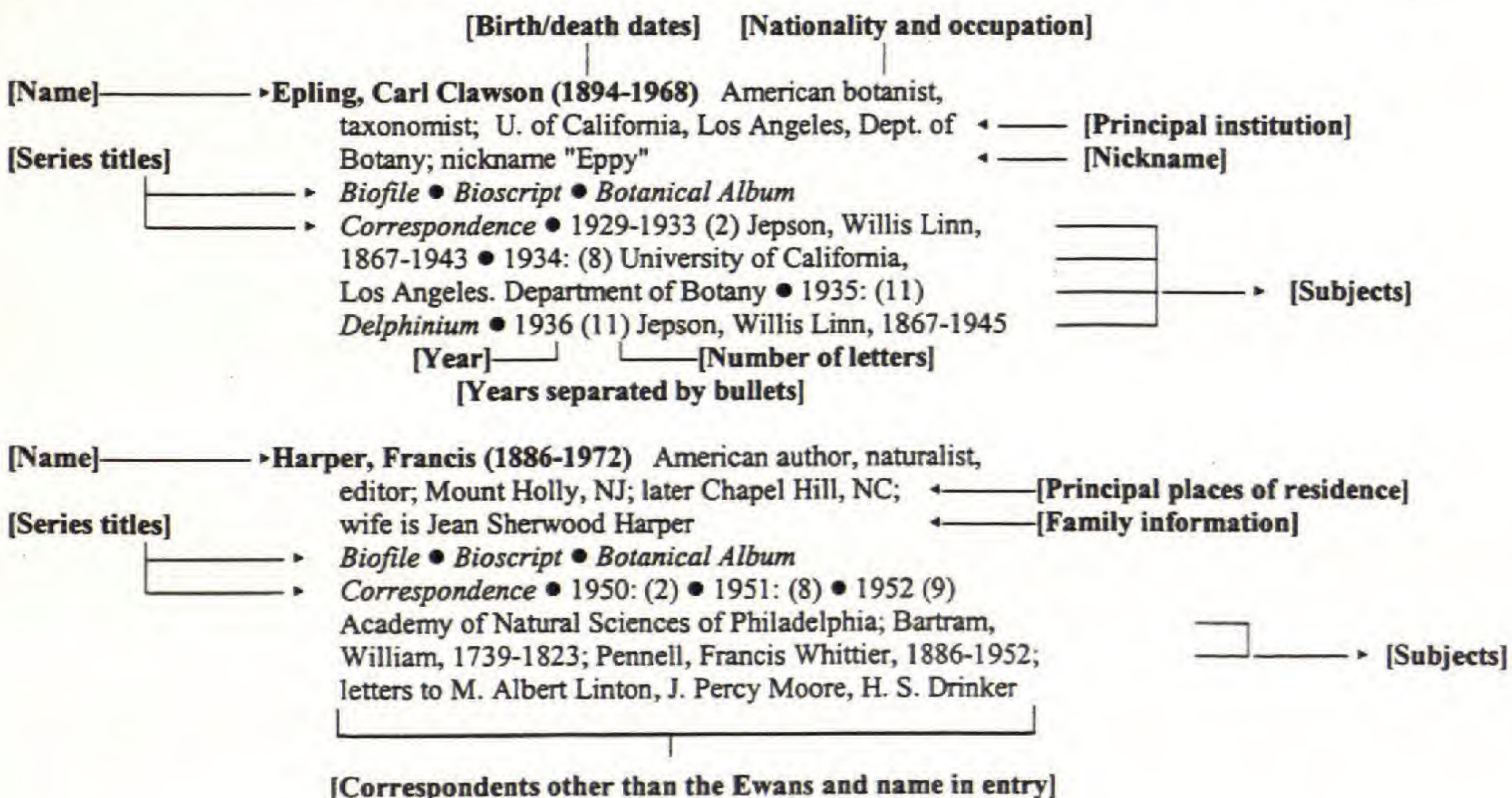
Scope of the Guide

This guide is an alphabetical name index to the research files and correspondence of Joseph and Nesta Ewan housed at the Missouri Botanical Garden. It is an introduction to the papers that will allow scholars to locate research materials on 10,000 individuals or institutions who were the Ewans' correspondents or their subjects of study.

Scholars wanting more description of the correspondence or a search by subject may request these from the library or do their own search of the database used to create the guide. A list of subjects is on page xvii of this guide. The Ewan database is available for searches in the archives and will be loaded on the archives section of the Missouri Botanical Garden on-line catalog in 1997. Through the Internet, this catalog will be available worldwide.

Use of this Guide

Overall this guide is an index of names noting the series in which documents can be found. Each entry is a description of a person or institution and the documents pertaining to them. Not all elements in the samples below appear in every entry.



Introduction

Information on names was taken from documents or folders in the Ewan papers and the following reference sources: *American Men of Science*, 11th ed. (1965-1967); *American Men and Women of Science: Biology* (1977); *Taxonomic Literature*, 2nd ed. (1976-); *Index Herbariorum, Part II, Collectors* (1954-1988); *Authors of Plant Names* (1992); *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*, 2nd ed. (1984); and *Biographical Dictionary of Botanists Represented in the Hunt Institute Portrait Collection* (1972). The intent was to differentiate surnames and institutions, not to give full biographical or historical information.

Description of the documents consists of a series title for biofile, bioscript, or botanical album. A more complex description is given for correspondence including year, number of letters, subject (optional), and other correspondents (optional). Since the year is the most important division of correspondence, a bullet (●) is used between dates for emphasis and clarity. When one encounters a (0) for number of letters, it represents documents other than letters or letters filed under another name, which is stated. Subjects indexed were limited to the list on pages xix-xxii of major projects undertaken by the Ewans and people or institutions known to them who shaped the history of natural history in the 20th century.

Reference Service

Researchers wishing to visit the Ewan collection should make appointments in advance to discuss holdings related to the research problem, accommodations, and hours. The collection will provide photocopies on a limited basis to researchers unable to visit St. Louis. Fax and photographs are also available. Address inquiries to: Librarian, Missouri Botanical Garden Library, P.O. Box 299, St. Louis, MO 63166-0299. Phone: 314-577-5156; Fax: 314-577-9590; E-mail: molibref@mobot.org.

Recommended

Researchers are advised to consult *Ewaniana: The Writings of Joe and Nesta Ewan*, compiled by Keith Crotz, Chillicothe, IL: The American Botanist, Booksellers, 1989. This bibliography of 358 titles, 1928-1988, is indexed by subject and available from the Garden Gate Shop, Missouri Botanical Garden, or from Keith Crotz at 1103 W. Truitt Ave., Chillicothe, IL 61523.

Guide to the Ewan Papers

Permission and Copyright

The Missouri Botanical Garden requires that researchers obtain written permission to publish quotations from its archival collections. Except in rare cases, permission to quote will be granted.

In many cases, the Garden may not control copyright of a document. The archivist will inform researchers of copyright information when it is known, but researchers assume legal responsibility for observing copyright, property, and libel laws.

Scope

The research files of the Ewans as described here were begun on their arrival in Colorado in 1937 to prepare essays on the botanical explorers of the state. Illustrated articles were written on C. C. Parry, Edwin James, J. C. Frémont, H. N. Patterson, T. C. Porter, and M. E. Jones, and published in the publication of the Colorado Mountain Club, *Trail and Timberline*. The six illustrated essays were published in *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* (1950) with a roster of natural history collectors, artists, and explorers based on museum records, correspondence, and publications. Aware of the reference value of such digests, companion "Naturalists of the Old South" was planned after moving to New Orleans in 1947. Though this book was left in the fact-gathering-stage, biographical facts collected were incorporated in the publications on Frederick Pursh and William Bartram that followed. The research materials grew with the tenure of a Guggenheim Fellowship based at London 1954-1955. Meanwhile, items were collected for a "Botanical Album," begun at Berkeley in 1933. All these research materials were organized into three series: Biofile, Bioscript, and the already extensive Botanical Album, after moving to the Missouri Botanical Garden in 1986. A full-length biography of Benjamin Smith Barton, a "keystone physician-naturalist of the Jefferson period," has been completed for publication. "Andes and Amazon," a biobibliography of travel narratives of naturalists in South America is in progress. These two projects are separate units not yet incorporated in the research files described here.

The correspondence dating back to 1921 with natural scientists around the world sought biographical facts, identifications, and exchange of ideas, reprints, and specimens relating to the life sciences. Nesta Ewan's letters are encountered throughout after their marriage in 1934, confirming her role as research assistant, critic, editor, librarian, and co-author. This international 20th century correspondence offers insight into the lives of scientists, their travels, publication travails, and shared happiness at a time of transition in the natural world when the environment passed from nearly pristine to the devastation of today. Some of the scientific correspondents include Tim Berra, Edith and Frederic Clements, T. D. A. and Wilmatte Cockerell, Lincoln Constance, Carl Epling, F. R. Fosberg, Samuel Wood Geiser, John Thomas Howell, W. L. Jepson, George H. M. Lawrence, David D. Keck, C. V. Morton, P. A. Munz, Robert M. Peck, Peter Raven, E. D. Rudolph, A. C. Smith, Sir George Taylor, and George Van Schaack.

Pursuant to Joseph Ewan's career in teaching the history of biology at different institutions with their curricula ranging from premedicine, to forestry or fisheries biology, the correspondence varied widely. The history of natural history, world-wide

Introduction

exploration, the lives of artists-naturalists, biographies especially of minor figures, gave a focus to their book collecting. The critical influence of book dealers who appear in the correspondence is noteworthy. From experience in writing and publishing the Ewans were often able to assist fellow biohistorians. Acknowledgement of their assistance may be recognized in the writings of John Cawte Beaglehole, Edmund and Dorothy Berkeley, Ray Desmond, Francis Harper, Ida Langman, Susan Delano McKelvey, E. Charles Nelson, Frans Stafleu, and Frans Verdoorn.

Additional information and commentary on persons listed in the Guide may be pursued in the Ewan book collection. (Dust wrappers that may carry facts or hyperbole not in the book were conscientiously preserved.) For example, a quest for information on Loye Holmes Miller, "Padre," may be found in his autobiography and an oral history transcript, in the collection of over 600 biographies, as well as Correspondence, Biofile, Bioscript, or Botanical Album, described hereafter.

Series Listing

Series 1 Research files

Series 1 is made up of three series of biographical files on naturalists, botanists, geologists, scientific illustrators, entomologists, ornithologists, conchologists, or influential figures in the history of natural history. These files were assembled material for potential publications. Mary Lynn Ricketts initially sorted and identified the persons in the files.

Series 1/1 Bioscript *24 linear feet*

Bioscript contains mostly undated manuscript material on 4026 persons and is arranged alphabetically by person. The research notes by the Ewans and Francis Harper (originals at University of Kansas, Lawrence) and copies of books and letters serve as a finding guide to material in book and manuscript collections they visited in North America and Europe. In addition, the bioscript contains usually short newspaper obituaries, rough notes for Joseph Ewan's correspondence related to a person's life and activities, notes on interviews, drafts of publications by Joseph Ewan and others, and published photographs. The file is a rich resource, but notes and copies of letters and other manuscripts may be difficult to read. Copies are often not able to be reproduced, because they are Contoura copies or because of copyright. The institution who holds the original is noted so the researcher can contact it for usable copies and permissions.

Series 1/2 Biofile *11 linear feet*

Biofile is a file of reprints of published biographies of 1232 naturalists arranged alphabetically by person and then chronologically by date of publication. Often the articles are obituaries or full biographies, but the file contains other articles giving clues to the identities of living or obscure people who do not have a published biography.

Series 1/3 Botanical Album *5 linear feet*

Album consists of fragile ephemera and original manuscript material on 1634 individuals and institutions and is arranged alphabetically. Types of material include original letters not connected with the Ewans, Christmas greetings of Ewan correspondents, portraits, herbarium labels, publication flyers, and programs of events. The album is used for identification of handwriting as well as information on the life of the person. It is arranged alphabetically by name

Introduction

with a few folders of group portraits at the beginning. Housed in the album are letters of selected South African correspondents of Adele Lewis Grant.

Series 2 Personal Papers

Personal papers consist of correspondence and other papers to be added at a later time.

Series 2/1 Correspondence, 1921-1993 48 linear feet

Series 2/1 consists of correspondence, 1921-1993, arranged first chronologically and then alphabetically within. Outgoing correspondence begins with the year 1940. The file contains some outgoing family correspondence. The Ewan chronology, page xiii-xxiv, will add another dimension, place of residence, to the sequence of the letters.

Subjects

Note on topic or content

For institutions, societies, or organizations, the interest is development, policies, conflicts, "rise" and "fall" of the organization.

For persons, the interest is appraisal from others (not direct correspondence), traits of character, reported in letters of friends or contacts, "success"— items that would be of interest to a biographer. Incidental poignant commentary.

For plant genera or titles of books, the interest centers on the progress of a revision, book, or extended study, and on persons who were associated with the research or publication.

Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia

American Fern Society

Arnold Arboretum

Banister, John, 1650-1692 (as to publication(s) in progress)

Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 (as to publication in progress)

Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 (as to publication(s) in progress)

Bartram, William, 1739-1823 (as to publication(s) in progress)

Beaglehole, John Cawte (biographer of James Cook, etc.)

Biology—Instruction and study.

See also Science—Instruction and Study

Book collectors (methods, traits, "nuggets" of biographical interest)

British Museum (Natural History). Dept. of Botany

Introduction

Chronica Botanica.

See also Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984

Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948 (of Colorado)

Delphinium

Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953 (San Francisco)

Epling, Carl Clawson, 1894-1968 (UCLA)

Fairchild Tropical Garden (Coconut Grove, FL)

Geiser, Samuel Wood, 1890- (Southern Methodist University, author)

Grant, Adele Lewis, 1881-1967

Harper, Francis, 1886-1972 (AL, NJ, PA, etc.)

Harper, Roland McMillan, 1878-1966 (AL, GA, NJ, PA, etc.)

Henry E. Huntington Botanical Garden.

See Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery

Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery

Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 (University of California, Berkeley)

Jones, Marcus Eugene, 1852-1934

Langman, Ida Kaplan, 1904-

Lawrence, George Hill Mathewson, 1910-1978 (Cornell; Hunt Botanical Library, Pittsburgh)

Lyon, John, 1764-1814 (Anglo-American "plant hunter"—as a subject of study)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

Maxon, William Ralph, 1877-1948 (Smithsonian, curator of United States National Museum)

Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956 (Berkeley, Harvard, "American Linneaus")

Missouri Botanical Garden (St. Louis)

Morrison, Benjamin Yoe, 1891-1966

Munz, Philip Alexander, 1892-1974 (Pomona College)

National Science Foundation

Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859 (Philadelphia, vs. Frederick Pursh)

Pacific Tropical Botanical Garden (Kauai)

Peattie, Donald Culross, 1898-1964

Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952

Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 (Philadelphia)

Rocky Mountain Naturalists (1950; ed. 2, 1981)

"Rocky Mountain Vegetation" (ined.)

Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew

Science—Instruction and study.

See also Biology—Instruction and Study

Setchell, William Albert, 1864-1943 (University of California, Berkeley)

Species (Species question: criteria, limits, evidence)

Stafleu, Frans Antonie, 1921- (Utrecht)

Introduction

Taylor, George, Sir, 1904-1993 (British Museum (Natural History) and Kew)

Teaching methods: (criteria, priorities, tests, etc.)

See Science-Instruction and study; Biology-Instruction and study

Tulane University. Department of Botany

University of California, Berkeley. Department of Botany

("star performers," programs, relations with Stanford, UCLA, etc.)

University of California, Los Angeles. Department of Botany (move from Vermont Ave. campus to Westwood, growth, from undergraduate to graduate, after our years at UCLA, "star performers")

University of Colorado, Boulder. Department of Biology (development of summer session field programs, emphasis on ecology, University of Colorado Museum and Colorado Museum Natural History, Denver, contacts)

Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983 (Missouri Botanical Garden, Morton Arboretum, and Eugene, OR)

Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984 (Waltham, MA, and *Chronica Botanica*)

Vismia

Chronology

A Ewan Chronology especially of Travel and Residence

- 1908 November 8, Nesta Ewan was born near Langemeade, Saskatchewan.
- 1909 October 24, Joseph Ewan was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. (Hereafter, events refer to Joseph Ewan except where noted.)
- 1911 Following the death of his mother, Emma Magill Ewan, Joseph Ewan lived with paternal aunt, Sara Seranne and her husband, John Lewis Andorfer, at Finley, Cumberland Co., New Jersey.
- 1912 Moved to San Gabriel, California. After three months residence removed to Los Angeles to 1631 Shatto Street until August, 1933.
- 1927 Graduated from Belmont High School. Influenced by Nettie and Charles E. Merrill (biology), Flora Abbott Herring (Latin), and Marjorie Van Deusen, Librarian. President, Belsci Science Club; contributed to *Belmont Sentinel*.
- 1928 Freshman year, University of California at Los Angeles, Vermont campus. Botany major. Extracurricular employment, UCLA Library. Joe Ewan met Nesta Dunn in botany class.
- 1929 University moved to Westwood. Botany major, zoology and geography minors. Extracurricular employment, Los Angeles Public Library.
- 1933 Moved to Berkeley. Botany major, University of California. Research assistant to Prof. W. L. Jepson, twenty hours a week, 1933-1937.
- 1934 Graduated, A. B. Joe Ewan married Nesta Dunn August 20.
- 1937 Moved to Boulder. Appointed Instructor, Biology, University of Colorado, Boulder. Evening classes, University of Colorado, Denver. Class continued as "Colorado Seminar in Botany."

Introduction

- 1944 Appointed Botanist, Cinchona Division, Foreign Economic Administration, Bogotá, Colombia. Field operations chiefly in Dept. Nariño, out of Pasto, April 1944 - April 1945.
- 1945 Moved to Arlington, Virginia. Appointed Assistant Curator, Division of Plants, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
- 1946 Appointed Associate Botanist, Bureau Plant Industry, U. S. D. A., Beltsville, MD.
- 1947 Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana, appointed Assistant Professor.
- 1954 Awarded Guggenheim Fellowship, 1954-1955. Based at British Museum (Natural History), London.
- 1967 Appointed Visiting Instructor, Botany, Summer Session, University of Hawaii, Honolulu.
- 1972 Tulane University. Awarded Ida Richardson Professorship of Biology.
- 1974 Reappointed Summer Session, Visiting Professor of Botany, University of Hawaii, Honolulu.
- 1978 Appointed Summer Session Visiting Professor of Botany, University of Oregon, Eugene.
- 1981 Reappointed University of Oregon, Eugene, Summer session Visiting Professor of Botany.
- 1982 Appointed Ohio State University Visiting Distinguished Professor, Spring term.
- 1984 Appointed Regents' Fellow 1984-1985, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
- 1986 Moved to St. Louis. Research Associate, Missouri Botanical Garden.

Index

A

- Aaron, Isador Morris (1904-)** Paleobotanist
Correspondence • 1950: (5)
- Abadie, E. H.**
Bioscript
- Abbe, Elfriede Martha (1919-)** Artist, sculptor
Bioscript
- Abbey, Edward**
Correspondence • 1973: (2)
- Abbot, Charles C.**
Bioscript
- Abbot, John (1751-1840)** American lepidopterist, ornithological artist, entomologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Abbott, Clinton G.** Natural History Museum, San Diego, California
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1) • 1936: (4) *Species* • 1941: (1) • 1943: (3)
- Abbott, Isabella Aiona (1919-)** Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove, CA
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Abbott, M. Jessamine** U. of California, Dept. of Biology, Library
Correspondence • 1938: (2)
- Abbott, R. Tucker** American Malacologists, Inc., Greenville, DE, President
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1974: (3) • 1975: (2) • 1977: (2) • 1979: (4) • 1987: (2)
- Abelson, P. H.** *Science*, Editor
Correspondence • 1973: (0) Letter filed under George Booth Van Schaack
- Aberbach, Alan D.** Simon Fraser U., Burnaby, British Columbia, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1988: (2)
- Aberg, Ewert** 7th International Botanical Congress, Secretary
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Abert, James William (1820-1897)** American topographical engineer, U. S. Army
Bioscript
- Abraham, Charles**
Bioscript
- Abraham, Herbert J.** U. S. State Dept., Group Relations Branch
Correspondence • 1946: (3) Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984
- Abraham, Terry** Washington State U., Pullman, Library
Correspondence • 1977: (3)
- Abrahams Magazine Service** Maurice White, Manager
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- Abrams, Leroy (1874-1956)** American botanist; Stanford U., Dudley Herbarium
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (4) • 1935: (2) • 1938: (3) Letter to T. D. A. Cockerell • 1939: (3) • 1949: (1)
- Abrams, Rochonne** Science writer, St. Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Abramson, Ben** Ben Abramson Bookseller
Correspondence • 1954: (4)
- Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia**
Botanical Album (Filed under Philadelphia)
Correspondence • 1964: (1) • 1970: (2) • 1976: (1) • 1980: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1988: (1)
- Accokeek Foundation**
Botanical Album
- Achert, Edward E.**
Bioscript
- Achord, Vivian C.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1981: (3) *Species* • 1983: (1)
- Ackermann, John M.** U. of the South Pacific
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Ackley, Helen M.** Los Angeles, CA; husband is Leroy Ackley
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Ackley, May M.**
Botanical Album • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2) • 1938: (2)
- Acosta, José de, Father (1539-1600)** Spanish writer and Jesuit Missionary in Peru
Bioscript
- Acosta-Solis, Micael**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1948: (2)
- Acrelius, Israel (1714-1800)** Swedish-American Divine
Bioscript
- Acuña Galé, Julián Baldomero (1900-)** Estación Experimental Agronómica, Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba, Director
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Adair, James M.**
Bioscript
- Adams, C. B.**
Bioscript
- Adams, C. Dennis (1920-)** London, England
Correspondence • 1989: (4)
- Adams, Charles**
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Adams, Charles Christopher (1873-1955)** American ecologist, zoologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Adams, Dennis**
Botanical Album
- Adams, Franklin**
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Adams, Janine** Missouri Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1991: (2)
- Adams, J. E.**
Correspondence • 1935: (3)
- Adams, James Capen**
Bioscript
- Adams, Joseph Edison (1904-1981)** U. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Adams, Lee** Artist of tropical fruits
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- Adams, Mark Boyer** U. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Dept. of History and Sociology of Science
Correspondence • 1971: (1) • 1974: (3)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Adams, Preston DePauw U., Greencastle, IN, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1962: (2)
- Adams, Robert (1846-1906) American lawyer
Bioscript
- Adams, Robert McCormick (1926-) American anthropologist
Biofile
- Adams, Roger U. of Illinois, Dept. of Chemistry
Correspondence • 1939: (3)
- Adams, Thomas R. Librarian; Brown U., Providence, RI, The John Carter Brown Library
Correspondence • 1962: (3) • 1963: (5) Book collectors
- Adams, William Muskingum College, New Concord, OH
Correspondence • 1965: (2) • 1967: (2)
- Adams, William Howard National Gallery of Art; member, International Steering Committee for exhibition
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under Peter Raven • 1976: (0) Filed under National Gallery of Art
- Adanson, Michel (1727-1806) French naturalist
Biofile
- Adelhelm, C. E.
Correspondence • 1944: (1)
- Adher, A. & Co.
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Adilakshmi, Lahohin
Botanical Album
- Adler, Kraig Cornell U., Zoology
Correspondence • 1990: (5) • 1991: (2)
- Adlum, John
Bioscript
- Adrouny, Sonia A. Arnold Arboretum; student of J. Ewan at Tulane
Correspondence • 1969: (2) • 1969: (0) Filed under Gordon DeWolf • 1976: (1)
- Aellen, Paul (1896-1973) Swiss botanist
Biofile
- Affolter, Nancy
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Affolter, Vic
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- Agar, Percival K. Dominica, B. W. I.
Correspondence • 1951: (1) *Species* • 1955: (1)
- Agardh, Carl Adolph (1785-1859)
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Agardh, Jacob Georg (1813-1901)
Bioscript
- Agassiz, Alexander Emmanuel Rudolphe (1835-1910) American marine biologist and oceanographer
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe (1807-1873) Swiss naturalist; founder of Harvard's Museum of Comparative Zoology
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Agricultural History Branch, U.S.D.A. U. of California, Davis; Vivian B. Whitehead, Historical Assistant
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Ahern, George Patrick
Botanical Album
- Ahles, Harry E. (1924-1981) U. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, Dept. of Botany, Curator
- Ahles, Harry E. (continued)
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1961: (1) • 1962: (1)
- AIBS (American Institute of Biological Sciences)
See American Institute of Biological Sciences
- Aiken, Charles Edward Howard (1850-1936) American naturalist, taxidermist
Bioscript
- Aiken, William E.
Bioscript
- Aikin, William Edward Augustin (1807-1888)
Botanical Album
- Ainslie, George
Bioscript
- Aiton, George Briggs (1856-)
Bioscript
- Aiton, William (1731-1793)
Bioscript
- Akeley, Mary Jobe
Bioscript
- Akeley, Osa Johnson
Botanical Album
- Akerman, Alfred American forester
Biofile
- Alabama Conservancy
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Alabama State Archives Dept. of Archives and History, Montgomery, AL
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- Alain, Hermano
Botanical Album
- Albany Hotel
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Albert, A. S.
Correspondence • 1936: (2) *Delphinium*
- Albertini, Johannes Baptista von (1769-1831)
Bioscript
- Albin, Eleazer
Bioscript
- Albritton, Errett C. American Institute of Biological Sciences; Editor of the *Handbook of Biological Data*, Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1952: (1) • 1953: (2)
- Albury, W. Randall U. of New South Wales, Kensington, N. S. W., Australia
Correspondence • 1974: (5) Letters to/from L. E. Fredman
- Alden, Bradley Ripley (1811-1870)
Bioscript
- Alderson, Mary L.
Bioscript
- Alderson, Rufus Davis (1858-1932) American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Aldridge, Robert D. St. Louis U., Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Alexander, Annie Montague (1867-1950) American naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Alexander, Edward Gordon (1901-1973) American zoologist; U. of Colorado, Boulder, Dept. of Biology
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1940: (3) • 1941: (1) • 1942: (2) •

Index

- Alexander, Edward Gordon (continued)**
 1943: (9) • 1943: (0) Filed under William G. Houk • 1945: (4) • 1946: (6) • 1947: (4) *Vismia* • 1948: (5)
 Tulane U. Dept. of Botany • 1949: (8) Tulane U. Dept. of Botany • 1950: (4) • 1951: (1) • 1952: (2) • 1953: (5)
 "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1957: (1) • 1963: (1) • 1966: (2) • 1970: (2) • 1971: (2) • 1973: (1)
- Alexander, Edward Johnston (1901-1985)** New York Botanical Garden, NY, Associate Curator
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Alexander, Edward P.** Museum Studies, U. of Delaware, Newark
Correspondence • 1982: (0) Filed under Richard D. Altick
- Alexander, Gordon**
See Alexander, Edward Gordon
- Alexander, Harry, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Alexander, James (d. 1778)**
Bioscript
- Alexander, Jo** Oregon State U. Press, Managing Editor
Correspondence • 1991: (8) *Botanical Exploration of the Trans-Mississippi West* • 1992: (0) Letter from Frank A. Lang filed under Eric Groves
- Alexander, Taylor R.** U. of Miami
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Alexander, William M.**
Bioscript
- Alexander, William P.**
Bioscript
- Alexandrov, V. Ya.** Komarov Botanical Institute, Leningrad, USSR, Laboratory of Cytophysiology
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Alford, Ruth B.** Eastern Michigan U., Ypsilanti, Michigan, Curator of the Herbarium
Correspondence • 1972: (1) • 1974: (1)
- Alfred A. Knopf, Inc.** Harold Strauss, New York, NY
Correspondence • 1969: (3)
- Alibert, Jean Louis, Baron (1768-1837)**
Bioscript
- Allan, Grace** Alesworth, Suffolk, England
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Allan, Mea** British botanical author; Alesworth, Suffolk, England
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1963: (9) • 1964: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1968: (1) • 1969: (4) • 1970: (1) • 1974: (1) • 1976: (3) • 1977: (4) • 1979: (6) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1980: (2)
- Allard, Harry Ardell**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Allee, Ralph** Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences
Correspondence • 1947: (2)
- Allen, A. T.**
Bioscript
- Allen, Arthur A.** American ornithologist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1958: (4) • 1961: (0)
- Allen, Bruce H. (1952-)** American bryologist; Missouri Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1987: (1) • 1988: (1) • 1990: (1) • 1991: (1)
- Allen, Charles Andrew (1841-)**
Bioscript
- Allen, Charles M.** U. of Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette, LA, Dept. Biology
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Letter to Roland Treubig, filed under Louisiana Forestry Commission • 1982: (2)
- Allen, David Elliston (1932-)** English amateur botanist; London
Correspondence • 1964: (2) • 1965: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1968: (2) • 1969: (7) • 1976: (3) • 1977: (3) • 1978: (3) • 1979: (3) • 1983: (2) • 1984: (2) • 1988: (2) • 1990: (4) • 1991: (2) • 1992: (1)
- Allen, David G.** Ithaca, NY; son of Elsa Allen
Correspondence • 1969: (1) • 1970: (2) • 1971: (1)
- Allen, Donald R.** Chelsea Physic Garden, Chelsea, England
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- Allen, Dorothy**
Botanical Album (Filed under Paul Allen)
- Allen, Elsa Guerdrum** Cornell U., Ithaca, New York State College of Agriculture, Laboratory of Ornithology
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1952: (8) • 1953: (2) • 1954: (7) • 1955: (2) • 1956: (9) • 1957: (5) • 1958: (11) • 1959: (13) • 1960: (1) • 1961: (1) • 1962: (7) • 1963: (1) • 1964: (4)
- Allen, Ethel Kullman**
Botanical Album (Filed under Oscar Nelson Allen)
- Allen, F. F.**
Bioscript
- Allen, George** William H. Allen Co., Booksellers, Philadelphia, PA
Correspondence • 1959: (2) • 1964: (1) • 1968: (2) • 1975: (2) Book collectors • 1980: (4) Book collectors • 1981: (1) • 1982: (2) • 1983: (1) • 1984: (2) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (5) • 1989: (7) • 1991: (1) • 1992: (4) • 1993: (3) Book collectors
- Allen, George Nelson (-1877)** Naturalist; Oberlin, Prof. of Natural History
Bioscript
- Allen, Harrison**
Bioscript
- Allen, Jessie M.**
Correspondence • 1935: (2)
- Allen, Joel Asaph (1838-1921)** American zoologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Allen, John Fisk (1807-1876)**
Bioscript
- Allen, O. D.**
Bioscript
- Allen, Oscar Nelson**
Botanical Album
- Allen, Paul Hamilton (1911-1963)** Plant explorer, taxonomist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Allen, Ruth Florence (1879-1963)** American plant pathologist
Biofile

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Allen, Walter S.** American Fern Society
Correspondence • 1947: (6) American Fern Society •
 1948: (1) American Fern Society • 1950: (3)
- Allen, William H.** American bookseller
See also William H. Allen Co.
Biofile
Correspondence • 1951: (2) Book collectors • 1957: (2) •
 1960: (1) • 1964: (1) • 1973: (1) • 1977: (2) • 1981: (1) •
 1982: (1) • 1988: (1)
- Allen, Alvin Ray (1906-)** Plant ecologist, taxonomist;
 Northwest Nazarene College
Correspondence • 1951: (3) *Delphinium*
- Albertson, Robert**
Bioscript
- Allescher, Andreas (1828-1903)**
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Allevato, Sonia Regina** Servico Publico Federal,
 Brazil, Librarian
Correspondence • 1985: (2)
- Allison, Carlo Ludovico (1728-1804)** Italian physician,
 taxonomist
Biofile
- Allison, Andrew**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Allison, Francis**
Bioscript
- Allison, William B.**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1952: (7) • 1958: (1) *Species*
- Allred, J. B., Mrs.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1960: (3)
- Allred, Kelly W. (1949-)** New Mexico State U.
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1991: (2)
- Almeida, Frank (1946-)** California Academy of Sciences,
 Director of Research
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Almeida, J. F. R. D. (1845-1916)** Indian botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Alon, Susan** Librarian; Washington U., St. Louis, School of
 Medicine
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1991: (4) • 1992: (1) • 1993: (3)
- Alperin, Richard J.** Community College of Philadelphia,
 Philadelphia, PA
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Alpert, Harry** National Science Foundation, Program
 Director for Socio-Physical Sciences
Correspondence • 1956: (1) • 1957: (1) • 1958: (4)
- Alpert, Reba** New York, NY,
Correspondence • 1988: (0) Filed under Arthur Welden
- Alston, Arthur Hugh Garfit (1902-1958)** English
 taxonomist; British Museum (Natural History)
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1945: (6) • 1948: (1) • 1951: (1) •
 1953: (1) • 1956: (6) • 1957: (4) • 1958: (4)
- Alston, J. M.**
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- Alstroemer, Johan (Jonas) (1685-1761)** Swedish botanist,
 industrialist
Bioscript
- Altevogt, Raymond Fred (1940-)** Plant geneticist; Missouri
 Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Altick, Richard D.** Ohio State U., Dept. of English
Correspondence • 1982: (4) • 1987: (1)
- Altschul, Siri Sylvia Patrick von Reis (1931-)**
Botanical Album
- Alvarez Conde, José**
See Conde, José Alvarez
- Alverson, Andrew Halstead (1845-1916)** American
 botanist, minerologist, zoologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Amadon, Dean** American Museum of Natural History, NY
Correspondence • 1944: (2) • 1973: (2)
- American Academy of Arts and Sciences**
Correspondence • 1973: (7) • 1974: (3) • 1975: (5) •
 1976: (1)
- American Antiquarian Society** Worcester, MA
Correspondence • 1960: (1) • 1975: (2) • 1976: (3) •
 1978: (2) • 1979: (0) Flyers announcing lectures and
 deadline for fellowships • 1981: (1) • 1982: (3) • 1983: (3)
- Barton, Benjamin Smith 1766-1815** • 1984: (2) • 1985: (1)
 • 1986: (1) • 1988: (1) • 1991: (1) • 1992: (1)
- American Association for the Advancement of Science**
 William Bevin, Exec. Officer, AAAS, Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1971: (2)
- American Association of Petroleum Geologists** Tulsa,
 OK
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- American Association of University Women**
Correspondence • 1950: (0) Recommendation letter filed
 under Ida Langman
- American Begonia Society**
Correspondence • 1965: (1) • 1966: (1)
- American Broadcasting Co.** New York, NY
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- American Documentation Institute** Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1949: (2) U. of Colorado, Boulder,
 Dept. of Biology
- American Fern Society**
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- American Forest Institute**
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- American Geographical Society** Lynn S. Mullins
Correspondence • 1965: (2)
- American Historical Review**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- American Institute of Biological Sciences**
Botanical Album (Filed under AIBS)
Correspondence • 1962: (1) • 1968: (3) • 1976: (4)
- American Irish Historical Society** New York, NY
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- American Journal of Botany**
Correspondence • 1987: (1)
- American Library Association**
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- American Men and Women of Science**
Correspondence • 1985: (1)

Index

- American Men of Science**
Correspondence • 1965: (2)
- American Midland Naturalist** U. of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, IN
Correspondence • 1949: (1) • 1964: (3) • 1989: (2)
- American Motors Conservation Awards Program**
 Southfield, MI
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- American Museum of Natural History**
Correspondence • 1974: (5)
- American National Biography** American Council of Learned Societies; Oxford U. Press, Cary, NC
Correspondence • 1992: (2)
- American Ornithologists Union** I. Lehr Brisbin, Chairman, Membership Committee
Correspondence • 1988: (2)
- American Philosophical Society** Philadelphia, PA
Correspondence • 1945: (1) • 1950: (1) • 1959: (0)
 Invitation to dedication of Library Hall, American Philosophical Society • 1972: (3) • 1974: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1978: (4) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1983: (6) • 1984: (5) • 1985: (1) • 1989: (4) • 1990: (1) • 1991: (1)
- American Philosophical Society Library, Friends of**
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- American Plant Life Society**
Correspondence • 1984: (2)
- American Rhododendron Society**
Correspondence • 1979: (5) • 1980: (3)
- American Scientist**
Correspondence • 1975: (2) • 1980: (2)
- American Security Bank**
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- American Society of Plant Taxonomists**
Correspondence • 1974: (1) • 1975: (4) • 1990: (1)
- Americanist-Bookseller** Norman Kane
Correspondence • 1974: (3)
- Americans for Democratic Action** Leon Shull
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Amerson, Peggy A.**
Correspondence • 1970: (0) Filed under Calaway Dodson
- Ames, Mary E. Pulsifer (1845-1902)** Botanist, plant collector
Bioscript
- Ames, Oakes (1874-1950)** American taxonomist, orchidologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Amherst College**
Correspondence • 1969: (2)
- Anderson, Alexander (1748-1811)**
Bioscript
- Anderson, Berta**
Correspondence • 1976: (4) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Anderson, Charles Lewis (1827-1910)** Taxonomist
Bioscript
- Anderson, Edgar Shannon (1897-1969)** American plant geneticist; Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1945: (1) • 1948: (2) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1949: (3) • 1952: (2) Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952 • 1953: (4) • 1954: (2) National Science Foundation; See also Barbour, Evelyn, Assistant to
- Anderson, Edgar Shannon (continued)**
 Edgar Anderson • 1959: (1) • 1961: (0) Letter filed under Mrs. James W. Reily • 1966: (1)
- Anderson, Elsie Jean**
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (3)
- Anderson, Ethel A.** Arnold Arboretum, Secretary to Dr. I. M. Johnston
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Anderson, Frederick William (1866-1891)** American botanist
Bioscript
- Anderson, Gilberta T.** Husband is William H. Anderson, Jr.
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1969: (5)
- Anderson, Gregory Joseph (1944-)** Botanical Society of America; U. of Connecticut, Storrs, Ecology and Evolutionary Biology
Correspondence • 1989: (0) Filed under Steven Darwin
- Anderson, Harvey** Wife is Alice Anderson
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1948: (1) • 1974: (1)
- Anderson, J. Denton** Graduate Men's Club, Norman, OK
Correspondence • 1942: (2)
- Anderson, Jacob Peter (1874-1953)** American horticulturist, phytogeographer, taxonomist; Iowa State College, Ames, Dept. of Botany
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (3) • 1944: (2) *Delphinium* • 1949: (2) • 1951: (1)
- Anderson, John**
Bioscript
- Anderson, Lewis Edward (1912-)** Taxonomist; Duke U., Durham, NC
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- Anderson, Loran Crittendon (1936-)** Taxonomist; Florida State U., Tallahassee, Herbarium
Correspondence • 1976: (3) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1977: (3) • 1978: (2) • 1986: (1)
- Anderson, Maureen** Tulane U., Library
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Anderson, _____, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1943:
- Anderson, Paul G.** Washington U., School of Medicine, St. Louis, MO, Archives and Rare Books, Associate Director
Correspondence • 1989: (2)
- Anderson, Paul K.** U. of Calgary, Professor of Zoology
Correspondence • 1976: (2)
- Anderson, R. M.** Canada Dept. of Resources
Correspondence • 1941: (3)
- Anderson, Robert (1818-1856)**
Bioscript
- Anderson, Robert D.** Dayton, OH
Correspondence • 1960: (1) Book collectors • 1961: (6) • 1964: (2)
- Anderson, Susan Heller** Pittsburg, PA
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Anderson, Walt** Environmental Studies, Prescott College, Prescott, AZ
Correspondence • 1992: (2)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Anderson, Walter Inglis
Botanical Album
- Anderson, William (1766-1846) Chelsea Physic Garden
Bioscript
- Anderson, William Arthur (1900-1949) Taxonomist; U of Iowa
Correspondence • 1946: (2) American Fern Society
- Anderson, William H., Jr. Denver Botanic Gardens, Denver, CO
Correspondence • 1974: (4) • 1977: (6) Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948
- Anderson, William Russell (1942-) U. of Michigan, Herbarium, Ann Arbor, MI
Correspondence • 1971: (3) • 1977: (2) • 1978: (1)
- Anderson-Henry, Isaac
Bioscript
- Andersson, Nils Johan (1821-1880) Swedish botanist, plant explorer
Bioscript
- Andes, Sarah Dublin Parks & Recreation, Dublin, OH, Parks Horticulturist
Correspondence • 1989: (2)
- Andorfer, Johana
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- André, Edouard François (1840-1911) Landscape architect, plant collector, horticulturist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Andre, John (1751-1780)
Bioscript
- Andresen, John William (1925-) Taxonomist, dendrologist; Michigan State U., East Lansing, Dept. of Forestry, Asst. Prof. of Forestry
Correspondence • 1962: (1) • 1963: (2) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"
- Andrew, Warren Indiana U., Indianapolis, Professor
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- Andrews, Charles William (1866-1924) Paleontologist; Memorial U. of Newfoundland, St. John's
Correspondence • 1957: (1)
- Andrews, David Alpine, NJ
Correspondence • 1989: (2) • 1990: (2) • 1992: (3) • 1993: (2)
- Andrews, Darwin Maxson (1869-1938) Nurseryman; Boulder, CO
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Andrews, Henry Nathaniel, Jr. (1910-) American paleobotanist; Laconia, NH
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Andrews, Mary W. Boulder, CO; husband is Darwin Andrews
Correspondence • 1949: (5)
- Andrews, Ralph U. S. Dept. of the Interior, Fish & Wildlife Serv., Laurel, MD, Chief, Sect. of Wetland Ecology
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Andrews, Roy Chapman American paleontologist
Botanical Album
- Andrews, Timothy Langdon (1819-1908) California medical botanist
Bioscript
- Angell, Lydia
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Angely, João Alberto (1917-) Brazilian botanist
Biofile
- Angier, Belle Summer
Bioscript
- Angus and Robertson, Ltd. Technical book seller
Correspondence • 1951: (0) Correspondence filed under Frans Verdoorn
- Angwin, Florence
Correspondence • 1938: (3) • 1939: (10) • 1940: (3) Letter from Robert L. Stearns • 1942: (1) • 1943: (1) • 1944: (2) • 1945: (3) • 1947: (1) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1949: (3) • 1951: (1) • 1952: (3)
- Ankenef, Margaret E. Colorado Education Assoc.
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Annals of Science*
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Anspach, G.
Bioscript
- Anstruther, John
Bioscript
- Anthony, Alfred Webster (1865-1939) Field naturalist, mining engineer
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Anthony, Charles A. Son of A. W. Anthony
Correspondence • 1963: (5) • 1964: (2)
- Anthony, Harold Elmer (1890-1970) American zoologist; American Museum of Natural History; son of A. W. Anthony
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1951: (3) • 1963: (1) • 1964: (1)
- Anthony, John G.
Bioscript
- Anthony, John Gould (1804-1877) American conchologist
Biofile
- Antill, Edward (1701-1770)
Bioscript
- Antin, Doris Tulane U., Howard-Tilton Memorial Library, Archivist
Correspondence • 1980: (1) • 1981: (2)
- Antiquarian Booksellers Association of America New York, NY
Correspondence • 1971: (2)
- Antisell, Thomas (1817-1893) Irish-born American physician and chemist
Bioscript
- Apfelbaum, Joan Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, PA, Dept. of Botany, Research Assistant
Correspondence • 1969: (2) Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859 • 1974: (3) • 1975: (6) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1976: (6) • 1977: (3) • 1978: (2) • 1979: (1)
- Apgar, Austin Craig
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Appalachian Cultural Center Charles Alan Watkins, Director
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Appalachian Trail
Botanical Album

Index

- Appelbaum, Stuart** *Tulane Gift Report*, Project Coordinator
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Applegate, Elmer Ivan (1867-1949)** Plant collector, taxonomist; Stanford U., Dudley Herbarium,
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1935: (2) • 1937: (4) Epling, Carl Clawson, 1894-1968; Species
- Applegate, Susan** Ewan family member
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2) • 1951: (1) • 1952: (2) • 1958: (2)
- Applegate, T. S.** Albany, NY
Botanical Album
- Arader, W. Graham, III** American antiquarian bookdealer
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1984: (4)
- Arata, Andrew A.** World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland
Correspondence • 1965: (1) • 1966: (3) • 1967: (1) • 1973: (1) • 1987: (1) • 1993: (3)
- Arbeláez, Enrique Pérez (1896-1972)** Congreso Botánico Suramericano
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Arber, Agnes Robertson (1879-1960)** Botanist, morphologist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Arceneaux, George** International Research Service, Pass Christian, MS, Director
Correspondence • 1956: (2) • 1959: (4) • 1967: (2)
- Archer, John (1777-1830)**
Bioscript
- Archer, William Andrew (1894-1973)** Mexican-born American economic botanist, plant geographer, archivist; U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Herbarium, Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, MD; nickname "Andy"
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1947: (1) • 1948: (7) Letter to Ewan from Harold N. Moldenke • 1949: (2) Maxon, William Ralph, 1877-1948 • 1951: (1) • 1952: (3) • 1953: (4) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1954: (2) *Delphinium* • 1956: (1) • 1961: (1) • 1965: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1968: (2) • 1969: (2) • 1971: (5) • 1972: (5)
- Archibald, Jennie Maude** Husband is J. C. Blake
Bioscript
- Archives Internationales D'Histoire Des Sciences**
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Arctowski, Henry**
Biofile
- Ardène, Jean-Paul de Rome d'**
Biofile
- Arènes, M. J.** Museum National D'Histoire Naturelle
Correspondence • 1946: (1)
- Arete Publishing Company, Inc.** Lawrence K. Lustig, Editor-In-Chief
Correspondence • 1978: (3)
- Argus, George William (1929-)** Taxonomist; National Museum of Natural Sciences, Canada
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Arion Press**
Correspondence • 1986: (2)
- Aristeguieta, Leandro (1923-)** Botanist; Instituto Botánico, República de Venezuela, Caracas
Correspondence • 1959: (3)
- Arizona State University**
Correspondence • 1985: (3)
- Arkansas, Conway** Conway Chamber of Commerce
Correspondence • 1975: (1) Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859
- Arkway, Richard B., Inc.** Bookseller
Correspondence • 1985: (2)
- Armentano, Thomas** U. of Tennessee, Knoxville, graduate assistant
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Armitage, Thomas** Tulane U., Superintendent, Buildings and Grounds
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Armstrong, Alan W.** First Pennsylvania Bank, Philadelphia, Senior Vice-President; Haversford, PA
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1984: (28) Letter to Whitfield Bell • 1985: (13) • 1986: (8) Letters to and from Edmund Berkeley • 1987: (14) • 1988: (6) • 1989: (5) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1990: (3) • 1992: (2) • 1993: (1)
- Armstrong, Margaret**
Bioscript
- Armstrong, Martha B.**
Correspondence • 1972: (0) Correspondence filed under College of William and Mary
- Army Medical Library**
Correspondence • 1951: (1) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Arnaud, Paul H.** California Academy of Sciences, Curator and Chairman, Dept. of Entomology
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Arnett, Florence**
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Arnett, Ross H.** Oxyopsis Pond Research Station, Kinderhook, New York
Correspondence • 1981: (4)
- Arnold Arboretum**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1982: (7) • 1983: (4) • 1984: (4) • 1985: (4)
- Arnold, Chester Arnold (1901-)** Paleobotanist; U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Botanical Museum
Correspondence • 1950: (2) • 1968: (12) • 1969: (1)
- Arnold, John G.** Loyola U., New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Arnold, Lillian Eleanore (1895-)** American taxonomist; U. of Florida, Gainesville, Herbarium
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Arnold, Robert C.** Office of Economic Warfare
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Arnold, Thurman**
Bioscript
- Arnott, George Arnold Walker (1799-1868)** Scottish botanist
Bioscript

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Arnott, Howard Joseph (1928-)** Plant anatomist and morphologist; Northwestern U., Evanston, IL, Assistant Professor
Correspondence • 1961: (2)
- Arnow, Lois** U. of Utah, Salt Lake City, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Army, Sam** Ann Arbor, Michigan
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Arps, Louisa Ward**
Correspondence • 1965: (0) Letter filed under Anthony W. Shipps
- Arsène, Brother Gerfroy (1867-1938)** Botanist
See also Brouard, Arsène Gustave Joseph
Bioscript
- Artedi, Peter (1705-1735)** Ichthyologist
Biofile
- Arthur, Ann** Tulane U.
Correspondence • 1975: (2)
- Arthur, John S.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1963 : (1) • 1964: (0) Filed with Waldemar H. Fries
- Arthur, Joseph Charles (1850-1942)** American pioneer, plant pathologist
Bioscript
- Arthur, Stanley Clisby**
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Artigas, Jorge N.** Universidad de Concepción, Instituto Central de Biología, Concepción, Chile
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Artigue, Gloria** Tulane U., Secretary to the Art Dept.
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Artjushenko, Zinaida T. (1916-)** Botanical Institute, Leningrad, Russia
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1971: (1) • 1972: (1)
- Arundel, Walter Brown**
Bioscript
- Arwidsson, Th.** Arnold Arboretum
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2)
- Arzeni, Carlo (Charles) Basel (1925-)** Eastern Illinois U., Charleston, Associate Prof. of Botany; Morris Harvey College, Charleston, WV; formerly at Tulane
Correspondence • 1961: (3) • 1966: (3)
- Ashbey, Anna** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1957: (1) • 1958: (1)
- Ashby, C. P.**
Correspondence • 1951: (2) American Fern Society
- Ashby, William Clark (1922-)** Plant ecologist and physiologist; Ecological Society of America, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1970: (0) Correspondence filed under Willis Alexander Egger
- Ashe, Thomas (-1835)**
Bioscript
- Ashe, William Willard (1872-1932)** American dendrologist, plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Asheville Citizen Times** Asheville, NC
Correspondence • 1962: (1) Lyon, John, 1764-1814
- Ashmead, William Harris (1855-1908)** American entomologist
Bioscript
- Ashmole, Elias (1617-1692)** Astrologer, naturalist
Bioscript
- Ashmun, Edward Houghton (1853-1904)** American malacologist, Congregational minister
Bioscript
- Ashton, Peter Shaw (1934-)** English dendrologist, taxonomist
Bioscript
- Ashton, Ruth Elisabeth Nelson (1896-)** American bryologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Assie, G. L.** Ambassador of France, New York, NY, The Cultural Counselor
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Association for Tropical Biology, Inc.** Clifford Evans
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Association of Beneficial Plant Research** Carmel Valley, CA
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Atherton, Edward H.**
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (4) • 1929-1933: (5)
- Atherton, May**
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- Atkins, F. L. (1862-1930)**
Bioscript
- Atkinson, George Francis (1854-1918)** American mycologist
Botanical Album
- Atkinson, Lenette May Rogers (1899-)** Plant cytologist and morphologist; Amherst, MA
Correspondence • 1963 : (1) • 1969: (2)
- Atlas** New York, NY; Eleanor Davidson Worley, Publisher-Editor
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Atlee, Edwin A.**
Bioscript
- Atmus, R. E.**
Correspondence • 1966: (2)
- Atsatt, Sarah Rogers (1888-)** American zoologist; Los Angeles, CA
Correspondence • 1944: (1) • 1949: (1)
- Attenborough, David Frederick (1926-)** British naturalist, film-maker, author
Biofile
- Atwater, Betty Ransom** Ransom Seed Laboratories
Botanical Album (Filed under Eugene Atwater)
Correspondence • 1936: (1) Species
- Atwater, Eugene**
Botanical Album
- Atwood, Howland** Huntington Library, San Marino, CA
Correspondence • 1953: (2) • 1954: (1)
- Aublet, Jean Baptiste Christophe Fusée (1720-1778)** French botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Audibert (of Tarascon)**
Bioscript

Index

- Audubon House and Gardens** Molly Wylly, Research Historian
Correspondence • 1986: (3)
- Audubon, John James (1785-1851)** Ornithologist, artist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Audubon, John Woodhouse (1812-1862)**
Bioscript
- Audubon Park and Zoological Park, New Orleans**
Correspondence • 1968: (1) • 1981: (3) • 1982: (2)
- Audubon, Victor Gifford (1809-1860)** Painter; elder son of J. J. Audubon
Bioscript
- Aufrere, George**
Bioscript
- Augusta College** Augusta, GA
Correspondence • 1992: (2)
- Auld, Jean M.**
Correspondence • 1963 : (3)
- Aulin, Fredrik Rutger (1841-1923)** Swedish taxonomist, plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Aulls, Ina T.** Public Library, Denver, CO
Correspondence • 1948: (4) • 1949: (5) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1950: (1) • 1951: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Ault, Quentin L.** Tulane U., Public Relations Dept.
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Aungst, John W., Jr.**
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Austin, Elizabeth S.** U. of Florida, Gainesville; husband is Oliver L. Austin
Correspondence • 1965: (4) • 1971: (1)
- Austin, Rachel Merritt (1832-1919)** American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Australia National Library**
Botanical Album
- Australia Week**
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Auty, Phyllis** Simon Fraser U., History Dept; Cook Conference, "Captain James Cook & His Times"
Correspondence • 1978: (3)
- Avant, William H.** Tulane U. student
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Avery, George Sherman (1903-)** Plant physiologist; Brooklyn Botanic Garden, Director
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1968: (4) • 1969: (3) • 1970: (2) • 1973: (2)
- Avinoff, Audrey Nikolaivich (1884-1949)** Russian-American lepidopterist and painter
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Axelrod, Daniel Isaac (1910-)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1952: (1) • 1967: (2)
- Axelrod, Nancy** U. of California, Berkeley, Librarian
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Aycock, James F.**
Correspondence • 1950: (2)
- Ayers, Tina J. (1957-)**
Correspondence • 1990: (1) • 1992: (1)
- Ayres, Horace Beemer (1856-)** American timber inspector and geologist
Bioscript
- Ayres, William Orville (1817-1891)**
Bioscript
- Azara, Félix de (1746-1821)** Spanish geographer, naturalist
Biofile

B

- Baatz, _____, Dr.**
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Babcock, Dean (1888-1968)** American artist, naturalist
Bioscript
- Babcock, Ernest Brown (1877-1954)** American plant geneticist, taxonomist; U. of California, Berkeley, Division of Genetics
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1934: (1) • 1935: (1) • 1951: (2) • 1952: (2) • 1953: (6) • 1954: (4)
- Babcock, Henry Homes (1832-1881)** American botanist, plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Babcock, James M.** Detroit Public Library
Correspondence • 1964: (2)
- Babcock, Orville Gorman**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Babington, Churchill (1821-1889)** English lichenologist, ornithologist
Bioscript
- Bach, Johann Sebastian (1685-1750)**
Bioscript
- Bach, L. M. N. (Matt)** Tulane U., Dept. of Physiology;
Correspondence • 1970: (1) Letter from Fred Sowell, related to Fred Rugel
- Bach, Susan**
Bioscript
- Bache, Alexander Dallis (1806-1867)** American physicist and chemist
Biofile
- Bachman, John (1790-1874)** American clergyman, ornithologist, and botanist at Charleston
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Bacialupi, Rimo Carlo Felice (1901-)** American botanist; U. of California, Berkeley, Jepson Herbarium, Dept. of Botany; nickname "Batch" or "Bach"
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1937: (4) • 1948: (4) • 1950: (2) • 1951: (4) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1952: (4) • 1953: (1) • 1954: (3) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1956: (1) • 1960: (2) • 1962: (5) • 1963 : (5) • 1964: (3) • 1965: (3) • 1966: (11) • 1977: (2) • 1985: (1)
- Back, George, Sir (1796-1878)**
Bioscript
- Backeberg, Curt (1894-1966)** German author on succulent plants
Botanical Album
- Bacon, Francis (1561-1626)**
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Bade, C. H.**
Bioscript

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Baden-Powell, George Smyth (1847-1898)** Author, politician
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Baedeker, Karl (1801-1859)** German publisher
Biofile
- Baehni, Charles Geneva (1906-1984)** Swiss taxonomist, plant morphologist; Conservatoire et Jardin Botaniques, Geneva, Switzerland
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1948: (3) • 1950: (2) • 1951: (1) • 1953: (1)
- Baeza, Don Victor Manuel (1889-1944)** Chilean botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Bagert, Betty** WYES-TV
Correspondence • 1976: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823; Harper, Francis, 1886-1972
- Bagley, William C.** Society for the Advancement of Education
Correspondence • 1942: (3)
- Baglietto, F.**
Bioscript
- Bailey, Alfred Marshall (1894-1978)** American ornithologist; Denver Museum of Natural History, Denver, CO
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1943: (1) • 1944: (5) • 1946: (8) • 1947: (8) • 1949: (8) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1951: (2) • 1971: (4)
- Bailey, Charles**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Bailey, D. K.** Physicist, book collector; Fort Collins, CO
Botanical Album
- Bailey, Ethel Zoe (1889-1983)** American botanist and horticulturist
Biofile
- Bailey, Florence Merriam (1863-1948)** American ornithologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Bailey, Harold Edwards (1906-)** American mycologist; Wayne U., Detroit
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1939: (6) • 1950: (1) • 1959: (0) Letters filed under Virginia Bailey • 1979: (1) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (1)
- Bailey, J. Austin** Calgary, Alberta
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Bailey, Jacob Whitman (1811-1857)** American botanist, chemist, geologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Bailey, Jane** Mother of Jacob Whitman Bailey
Bioscript
- Bailey, Laura** Rockbridge Alum Springs Biological Laboratory, Goshen, VA
Correspondence • 1966: (2) • 1967: (1)
- Bailey, Liberty Hyde (1858-1954)** American horticulturist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1937: (1) • 1938: (4) *Species* • 1939: (3) *Species* • 1942: (2) • 1945: (2) • 1948: (2) • 1949: (2) • 1951: (3)
- Bailey, Maria** Savannah, GA; sister of Jacob Whitman Bailey
Bioscript
- Bailey, Vernon Orlando (1864-1942)** American naturalist; wife is Florence Merriam Bailey
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Bailey, Virginia Edith Long, (1908-)** Husband is Harold Bailey; W. L. Jepson's botanical artist
Correspondence • 1937: (4) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1940: (2) • 1951: (2) *Species* • 1954: (3) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1955: (6) *Species* • 1956: (4) • 1959: (2) • 1960: (2)
- Bailey, William Whitman (1843-1914)** American botanist, taxonomist
Bioscript
- Bailkin, David** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Baillie, James L.** Royal Ontario Museum of Zoology and Palaeontology, Toronto
Correspondence • 1955: (2)
- Baillon, Henri Ernest (1827-1895)** French natural historian, physician
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Bain, John**
Bioscript
- Bainbridge, O.** Cullom and Gertner, Publisher
Correspondence • 1936:
- Baird, Spencer Fullerton (1823-1887)** American naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Baisoletto, B.**
Bioscript
- Baker, Charles Fuller (1872-1927)** American entomologist, botanist, plant explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Baker, Edmund Gilbert (1864-1949)**
Bioscript
- Baker, Herbert George (1920-)** English plant ecologist; U. of California, Berkeley
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1967: (2) Letters to and from Adolph E. Waller; letter from A. E. Dimond • 1968: (7) • 1969: (4) • 1974: (3) • 1977: (1) • 1983: (1)
- Baker, Horace Burrington (1889-1971)** American zoologist, conchologist; U. of Pennsylvania, PA
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1957: (2) • 1958: (1)
- Baker, Hugh Potter (1878-1950)** American educator, forester
Bioscript
- Baker, John Gilbert (1834-1920)**
Bioscript
- Baker, Kenneth Frank (1908-)** American plant pathologist; U. of California, Berkeley
Correspondence • 1967: (3) • 1968: (2) • 1970: (2)
- Baker, Marjorie Dillman** Vanderbilt U., Dept. of Biology; student of R. B. Channell
Correspondence • 1961: (2)
- Baker, Milo Samuel (1868-1961)** American botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1935: (4) *Delphinium* • 1938: (4) *Species* • 1939: (4) • 1940: (5) *Delphinium* • 1943: (2) • 1944: (2) • 1948: (1) • 1949: (7) *Species* • 1951: (3) *Delphinium* • 1952: (4) • 1953: (2) • 1960: (1)

Index

- Baker, Richard Eric Defoe (1908-1954)** Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B. W. I.
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Baker, Richard C.** American bookbinder; St. Louis, MO
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- Baker, Sylva** Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Head Librarian
Correspondence • 1982: (3) • 1983: (1)
- Baker, Walter** U. of California, Los Angeles
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1939: (2) • 1943: (1)
- Baker, William Hudson (1911-1985)** American taxonomist; U. of Idaho, Moscow
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1948: (1) • 1949: (2) *Delphinium* • 1950: (1)
- Bakewell, Lucy (1786-1874)** Mill Grove, PA; husband is J. J. Audubon
Bioscript
- Bakke, Arthur Lawrence (1886-)**
Correspondence • 1953: (1)
- Balbis, Giovanni B.** Horticulturist
Bioscript
- Baldinger, Ernst Gottfried (1738-1804)** German physician, medical writer
Biofile
- Baldwin, Benjamin** Baldwin-Machado
Correspondence • 1953: (2)
- Baldwin, John Thomas (1910-)** American cytogeneticist; College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, VA
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1939: (3) • 1940: (1) • 1947: (1) • 1948: (1) • 1949: (3) *Species* • 1962: (1) • 1963: (1) • 1964: (1) • 1970: (1)
- Baldwin, Samuel Prentiss (1868-1938)** American ornithologist, lawyer
Bioscript
- Baldwin, William (1779-1819)** Physician, botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Baley, Sallie W.**
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (1)
- Balfour, A. M.** Daughter of Gertrude Balfour; husband is F. R. S.
Correspondence • 1955: (3)
- Balfour, Andrew**
Bioscript
- Balfour, Gertrude**
Correspondence • 1955: (4)
- Balfour, I. B.**
Bioscript
- Balfour, John Hutton (1808-1884)** Scottish physician, botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Balfour-Gourlay, William (c. 1879-1966)**
Bioscript
- Ball, Anne E. (1908-1872)** Irish algologist
Biofile
- Ball, Carleton Roy (1873-1950)** American taxonomist, plant collector; U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (3) • 1939: (2) • 1940: (2)
- Ball, Carleton Roy (1873-1950) (continued)**
• 1942: (4) • 1947: (1) • 1948: (3) • 1949: (2) • 1950: (7)
• 1951: (6) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" *Species*
- Ball, Elias**
Biofile
- Ball, H. W.** British Museum (Natural History), London, England
Correspondence • 1958: (2)
- Ball, John (1794-1884)** Geologist, Rocky Mountains
Bioscript
- Ball, John (1818-1889)** Irish naturalist, plant collector and explorer
Bioscript
- Ball, Lizzie** Second wife of Isaac Martindale
Bioscript
- Ball, M. F.**
Correspondence • 1935: (1)
- Ballard, Ernesta D. (1920-)** American horticulturist; Pennsylvania Horticultural Society
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1974: (3) • 1975: (9) • 1976: (10)
Includes correspondence with Julie Morris • 1977: (3) • 1978: (2)
- Ballard, J. O.**
Correspondence • 1957: (2)
- Ballard, Olive M.** Husband is of Roy Page
Correspondence • 1944: (4)
- Ballou, Ruth**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1) *Delphinium*
- Ballow, Jack** Montchanin, DE
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Balls, Edward**
Botanical Album
- Balmis, Francisco Xavier (fl. 1794)** Spanish physician, botanist
Biofile
- Balogh, Pamela**
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Bamforth, Stuart** Newcomb College, Zoology
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1964: (3) • 1966: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1976: (1) Copy of correspondence between Edwin Gould and Stuart Bamforth • 1986: (1) • 1991: (4)
- Bampus, George C. (fl. 1901)** Hyde Park
Botanical Album
- Bancroft, Edward (1744-1821)** Chemist, naturalist; British Guiana
Bioscript
- Bancroft, Edward Nathaniel (1772-1842)** Botanist; Kingston, Jamaica
Biofile
- Bancroft, Eleanor** U. of California, Bancroft Library
Correspondence • 1943: (7) • 1946: (1)
- Bancroft Library** U. of California
Correspondence • 1938: (1) • 1960: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1984: (2)
- Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse (1840-1914)** Swiss archeologist, ethnologist
Bioscript
- Bane, Ellin C.** New Orleans, LA; husband is Ray Bane
Correspondence • 1957: (2)
- Bang-Hofman, Niels (1776-1855)**
Bioscript

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Bang, Miguel (1853-1936)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Bange, Chr.** Université Claude Bernard, France
Correspondence • 1987: (2)
- Banister, John (1650-1692)** English naturalist; Virginia
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Banker, Howard James (1866-1940)** American botanist
Biofile
- Banker, Isaac Alexander**
Bioscript
- Banks, Donald Jack (1930-)** American taxonomist, agrostologist
Correspondence • 1965: (4) • 1966: (1)
- Banks, Harlan Parker (1913-)** American paleobotanist; Cornell U.; Botanical Society of America
Correspondence • 1966: (1) • 1967: (2)
- Banks, Joseph (1743-1820)** British botanist, plant explorer, patron
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Bankston, Aurelia E.**
Correspondence • 1951: (1) American Fern Society
- Barabino, Joseph**
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Barber, Charles Melvin (1876-)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Barber, J. H.** Horticulturist; Santa Monica, CA
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Barber, John Threlfall (1937-)** English-born American plant physiologist; Tulane U.
Correspondence • 1969 • 1974: (2)
- Barbey, William (1842-1914)** Swiss botanist, taxonomist, plant collector
Bioscript
- Barbier, J. B.**
Bioscript
- Barbour, Clyde** U. of Utah, Salt Lake, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- Barbour, Evelyn** Missouri Botanical Garden; assistant to Edgar Anderson
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Barbour, Roger William (1919-)**
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Barbour, Thomas (1884-)** American zoologist
Biofile
- Barbre, Clarence** American horticulturist; Clarence Barbre, Azaleas and Roses, Webster Groves, MO
Correspondence • 1961: (2) Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859
- Barclay, Arthur S. (1932-)** Plant explorer, taxonomist
Correspondence • 1959: (1) • 1960: (1)
- Barclay, George**
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Barclay, Harriet George (1910-)** American plant ecologist; U. of Tulsa, Dept. of Life Sciences, Professor of Botany
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1961: (2) • 1962: (2)
- Barclay, Robert**
Bioscript
- Bard, William**
Bioscript
- Barde, Fred (1869-1916)** American journalist and wildlife photographer
Biofile
- Barfield, Jon** U. of Alabama, Biology
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Barfoot, Joseph Lindsey (1816-1882)** English-born curator of Deseret (Salt Lake City) Museum
Bioscript
- Barkelew, Frederick E.**
Bioscript
- Barker, Byron W.**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Barker, John**
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Barkley, Fred Alexander (1908-)** Taxonomist; Montana State U., Missoula
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1938: (2) • 1939: (2) *Species* • 1940: (2) • 1942: (3) • 1945: (1) • 1950: (2)
- Barkley, Grace (1878-1930)** American botanist
Biofile
- Barkley, Theodore Mitchell (1934-)** American taxonomist; Kansas State U., Manhattan, Division of Biology
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1974: (4) • 1976: (3) • 1979: (3) • 1987: (1) • 1988: (3) Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983
- Barlow, Chester (1874-1902)**
Bioscript
- Barlow, Henry**
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- Barlow, Max G.**
Correspondence • 1964: (2)
- Barman, Roderick J.** Hispanic and Italian Studies, U. of British Columbia
Correspondence • 1984: (3)
- Barnard, Julia A.** American Antiquarian Society
Correspondence • 1978: (0) Filed under American Antiquarian Society
- Barnard, T.**
Bioscript
- Barneby, Rupert Charles (1911-)** English-born taxonomist; New York Botanical Garden
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1948: (5) • 1950: (2) • 1975: (2) *Species*
- Barnes, Albert Coombs (1872-1951)**
Bioscript
- Barnes Arboretum**
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Barnes, Charles Reid (1858-1910)** American bryologist
Bioscript
- Barnes, Claude Teancum (1884-)** Mammalogist, ornithologist, banker; First National Bank, Salt Lake City, UT
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Barnes, Harry Elmer**
Bioscript
- Barnes, Kate** Amateur botanist; husband is Charles Barnes
Bioscript

Index

- Barnes & Noble Bookstores, Inc.** New York, NY
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Barnes, Richard Magoon** Cooper Ornithological Club
Correspondence • 1921-1928: • 1929-1933: (1)
- Barnes, William (1860-1930)** American surgeon, entomologist
Bioscript
- Barnett, Adrian**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Barnett, C. E.** Northrup, King and Co., Seed Merchants
Correspondence • 1937: (1)
- Barnett, Carol** Books, Portland, OR
Correspondence • 1992: (2)
- Barnett, James F.** Meriden Gravure Company, publisher
Correspondence • 1965: (0) *Correspondence* filed under G. W. Corner
- Barnhart, Carl H.**
Correspondence • 1940: (3) • 1941: (3) U. of Colorado, Boulder. Dept. of Biology
- Barnhart, John Hendley (1871-1949)** American botanical bibliographer; New York Botanical Garden
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1936: (10) • 1941: (1) • 1942: (1)
- Barnhill, Ethel M.**
Correspondence • 1947: (1) • 1954: (2)
- Barnsley, Godfrey (1805-1873)**
Bioscript
- Barnum, Phineas Taylor (-1891)** American showman and collector of natural history
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Baron, Alexander (of Charleston)**
Bioscript
- Baron, Richard (1847-1907)** English missionary, geologist, botanist
Biofile
- Barr, Alwyn** Texas Tech U., Lubbock, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Barr, Guinn**
Correspondence • 1938: (1) *Delphinium*
- Barratt, John P.**
Bioscript
- Barratt, Joseph (1796-1882)** English-born American botanist
Bioscript
- Barreth, D.**
Bioscript
- Barrett, Ellen C.** Los Angeles Public Library, Genealogy and Local History Div.
Correspondence • 1959: (2)
- Barrett, P. G.**
Bioscript
- Barrett, Robert Le Moyne** American geographer
Biofile
- Barriga, H. Garcia**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Barrington, Daines (1727-1800)**
Bioscript
- Barrington, Davis S.** U. of Vermont, Burlington, Associate Professor of Botany, Pringle Herbarium
Correspondence • 1986: (1) • 1988: (1)
- Barroeta, G.**
Bioscript
- Barron, W.**
Bioscript
- Barrott, _____ (of South Carolina)**
Bioscript
- Barrow, John**
Bioscript
- Barrows, John S.**
Correspondence • 1943: (0) Two letters filed under Robert E. More re. Horace Greeley
- Barry, B. C.**
Bioscript
- Barry, Edward** *Free Press*
Correspondence • 1975:
- Barsagita, _____, Dr.**
Bioscript
- Bart, Ellen** U. of Pennsylvania, PA
Correspondence • 1992: (3)
- Bartholomew, Bruce Monroe (1946-)** U. of California, Berkeley, Dept. of Botany, Curator
Correspondence • 1976: (2)
- Bartholomew, Elam (1852-1934)** American mycologist, politician
Bioscript
- Bartholomew, Elizabeth Ann** West Virginia U., Morgantown, Southern Appalachian Botanical Club, Secretary
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1968: (1)
- Bartine, John G.** Judge; Circuit Court of South Dakota
Correspondence • 1942: (2)
- Bartle, Ida B.**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Bartlett, A. P., Mrs.**
Bioscript
- Bartlett, Albert William (1875-1943)**
Bioscript
- Bartlett, Harley Harris (1886-1960)** American plant explorer, plant geneticist; U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1947: (1) • 1952: (5) • 1953: (1) • 1957: (4) • 1958: (1) • 1961: (0) See letter from Nordin-Petterson to Bartlett
- Bartley, Floyd (1888-)**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1950: (3) • 1951: (5)
- Bartling, F. G.**
Bioscript
- Barton, A. L.**
Bioscript
- Barton, Barbara J.**
Correspondence • (2)
- Barton, Benjamin Smith (1766-1815)** American physician, naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Barton, David Rittenhouse**
Bioscript
- Barton, Edward (-1821)**
Bioscript

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Barton, Edward Hall (1797-1859)**
Bioscript
- Barton, Mary** Husband is Benjamin Smith Barton
Botanical Album
- Barton, Matthias**
Bioscript
- Barton, Richard (1706-1751)**
Bioscript
- Barton, Thomas (1730-1780)** Irish American minister and botanist
Biofile • Bioscript
- Barton, Thomas W. (d. 1818)**
Bioscript
- Barton, William (-1817)**
Bioscript
- Barton, William Paul Crillon (1786-1856)** American physician and botanist
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Bartram Association**
See John Bartram Association
- Bartram, Edwin Bunting (1878-1964)** American bryologist, plant collector
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Bartram George, Jr.**
Bioscript
- Bartram, John**
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Bartram, John B., M.D.** Philadelphia, PA
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Bartram, John, Jr.**
Botanical Album
- Bartram Trail Conference**
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Bartram Trail Society**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Bartram, William**
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Bartsch, F.**
Bioscript
- Bary, H. A. de**
Bioscript
- Basalla, George** U. of Texas, Dept. of History, Austin
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- Basile, Ralph R.** Former student
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Basilisk Press & Bookshop** Hampstead, London, England, Charlene Garry, Director (USA)
Correspondence • 1976: (1) • 1979: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1983: (2)
- Baskett, James Newton (1849-1925)** American naturalist, author
Bioscript
- Baskin, Jerry Mack (1940-)** American plant ecologist; U. of Kentucky, Lexington, T. H. Morgan School of Bio. Sciences
Correspondence • 1979: (2) • 1985: (2)
- Baskin, Samuel Pleasants**
Bioscript
- Bass, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Bass, William W.** Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, TN
Correspondence • 1953: (2)
- Bassett, Douglas** National Museum of Wales, Director
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Bassett, Frank N.** Los Angeles bookseller, natural sciences
Correspondence • 1954: (1) Book collectors • 1960: (2) • 1963: (3) Book collectors • 1965: (1)
- Bassett, Victor H.**
Bioscript
- Bastard, T. J.**
Bioscript
- Baster, Job (1711-1775)**
Bioscript
- Batcheler, Freda** Thomas Cook and Son
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Bateman, John (fl. 1665-1700)** English botanist
Biofile
- Bateman, Robert** American botanical artist
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Bates, David M.** Cornell U., L. H. Bailey Hortorium
Correspondence • 1965: (2) • 1966: (1)
- Bates, Henry Walter (1825-1892)** English entomologist
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Bates, John Mallory (1846-1930)** American Episcopal clergyman, botanist, ornithologist
Bioscript
- Bateson, William (1861-1926)** English horticulturist, plant geneticist
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Batsch, August Johann Georg Carl (1761-1802)** German botanist at Jena
Bioscript
- Batson, Wade T.** U. of South Carolina, Columbia, Dept. of Biology, Acting Head
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1959: (2)
- Batty, Joseph H. (1847-1906)** Taxidermist; New York, NY
Bioscript
- Baudin, Nicolas Thomas (1750-1803)** French navigator, plant collector, phytogeographer
Biofile
- Bauer, Ferdinand (1760-1826)** Austrian botanical artist
Biofile (Filed under Franz Bauer)
- Bauer, Francis**
Bioscript
- Bauer, Franz (1758-1840)** Austrian botanical artist
Biofile
- Bauer, Harry Lloyd (1892-)** Santa Monica Junior College
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Bauhin, Jean Gaspard (1606-1685)** Swiss botanist, physician
Bioscript
- Baumann, J. P.**
Bioscript
- Baur, F.**
Bioscript
- Baxevanis, John J.** E. Stroudsburg U., E. Stroudsburg, PA, Geography Dept.
Correspondence • 1989: (2)

Index

- Baxter, W. H.**
Bioscript
- Bay, Jens Christian (1871-1962)** Danish-American bibliographer; John Crerar Library, Chicago, IL
Biofile
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1) • 1949: (1)
- Bayer, Frederick M.** U. of Miami, Institute of Marine Science
Correspondence • 1965: (1) • 1973 (2)
- Bayer, Sophia Otto**
Bioscript
- Bayless, William A.** Rockefeller U. Press
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- Beach, Kay H.** U. of California, Berkeley
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Beach, Spencer Ambrose (1860-1922)** American horticulturist
Biofile
- Beadle, C. D.**
Bioscript
- Beaglehole, Elsie** Wife of John Cawte Beaglehole
Correspondence • 1974: (4) • 1976 (1)
- Beaglehole, John Cawte (1901-1971)** Victoria U., Wellington, New Zealand
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1956: (2) • 1957: (6) • 1959: (5)
- Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800** • 1960: (12) **Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800** • 1960: (0) **Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800;** Filed under Lysaght • 1961: (2) **Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800** • 1962: (13) • 1963 : (8) National Science Foundation; **Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800** • 1964: (1) • 1965: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1967: (1) • 1968: (2) • 1974: (1) *Correspondence with Elsie Beaglehole*
- Beaglehole, T. H.** Victoria U., Australia, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Beal, J. M.** U. of Chicago, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1942: (1) • 1943: (1)
- Beal, Mary**
Botanical Album
- Beal, William James (1833-1924)** American botanist, horticulturist, teacher
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Beale, Georgia Robison** Washington, D.C.
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1987: (5) Harper, Francis, 1886-1972 • 1988: (1) • 1989: (3) • 1992: (1)
- Beaman, John Homer (1929-)** American taxonomist; Michigan State U., East Lansing, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1964: (3) • 1966: (1) • 1973: (1) • 1980: (3) • 1981: (1)
- Bean, T. L.** Laggan, Alberta, Canada
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Beard, John Stanley (1916-)** Australian plant ecologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1945: (4) • 1946: (18) • 1947: (0) *Correspondence filed under J. R. Edmudson* • 1948: (5) • 1949: (6) • 1950: (4) • 1951: (3) • 1952: (1) • 1954: (1) • 1955: (1) • 1956: (1) • 1957: (1) • 1958: (1) • 1964: (2) • 1965: (1) • 1968: (2) • 1970: (3) • 1971: (3) • 1973: (5) • 1974: (7) • 1978: (0) • 1981: (3) • 1983: (3) • 1984: (6) • 1992: (1) • 1993: (4)
- Beard, Letitia** Loyola U., Dept. of Biological Sciences
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Beard, Pamela** Husband is J. S. Beard
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1978: (1)
- Beardslee, Henry Curtis (1865-1948)**
Bioscript
- Beardsley, A. F. (fl. 1852-1861)**
Bioscript
- Beardsley, Arthur Eugene (1853-)** American zoologist
Bioscript
- Beath, Orville Andrew (1884-)** American research chemist; U. of Wyoming, Laramie Agricultural Research Chemistry
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1939: (2) • 1954: (2) *Delphinium* • 1955: (6) *Species*
- Beatley, Janice Carson (1919-1987)** American plant ecologist
Bioscript
- Beattie, Rolla Kent (1875-1960)** American plant pathologist, taxonomist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Beatty, M. E.**
Correspondence • 1941: (2)
- Beaudry, Jean Roumald (1917-)** Taxonomist; Institut Botanique, Université de Montréal, Montréal, Canada
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1957: (7) • 1958: (1) • 1967: (1)
- Beaumont, J. F.**
Bioscript
- Beaumont, John E.** New Orleans; student of George van Schaack
Correspondence • 1978: (1) • 1979: (1)
- Beauvois, Palisot de (1752-1820)** French botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Beaver, Paul C.** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1952: (1) • 1977: (1) • 1983: (3) • 1984: (4)
- Bebb, Michael Schuck (1833-1895)** American taxonomist, plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Bebb, William**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Beccari, E.**
Bioscript
- Becherer, Alfred (1897-1977)** Swiss phytogeographer, taxonomist, plant collector
Biofile
- Bechstein, J. M.**
Bioscript
- Beck, Lewis Caleb (1798-1853)** American geologist and botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Beck, Rollo Howard (1870-)**
Bioscript
- Beck, Theodoric Romeyn (1791-1855)** American physician, botanist
Bioscript
- Becker, R. B.** U. of Florida, Gainesville, Agricultural Experiment Stations, Dept. of Dairy Science
Correspondence • 1963 : (2) • 1968: (1) • 1969: (4)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Beckett, John Edgar (1878-1934)**
Bioscript
- Beckett, T. W. Naylor (1839-1906)** Bryologist
Bioscript
- Beckham, Charles Wickliffe (1856-1888)** American ornithologist, lawyer
Bioscript
- Beckley, John James (1757?-1807)** American lawyer
Biofile
- Beckwith, Edwin Griffin (1838-1881)** American soldier
Bioscript
- Beckwith, Florence (1843-1929)**
Bioscript
- Becnel, Wm. K.**
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Beddall, Barbara** Kennett Square, PA
Correspondence • 1979: (4) • 1984: (2) • 1985: (2) • 1988: (2) Book collectors
- Bedell, Florence J.**
Correspondence • 1948: (2)
- Bedford, Duke of** J. Barton, Comptroller to Duke
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1965: (4)
- Beebe, C. William (1877-1962)** American zoologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Beecher, Ella**
Bioscript
- Beechey, Frederick William (1796-1856)**
Bioscript
- Beelsnyder, _____**
Bioscript
- Beers, Alma Holland** U. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Beesley, _____**
Correspondence • 1970: (0) Correspondence filed under Longue Vue Gardens
- Beetle, Alan Ackermann (1913-)** American taxonomist, agrostologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1937: (3) • 1938: (14) Species
Delphinium • 1939: (2) • 1941: (4) • 1943: (1) • 1944: (2) • 1992: (1)
- Behem, [or Behin or Beheim], Martin**
Bioscript
- Behle, William Harroun (1909-)** American ornithologist; U. of Utah, Salt Lake City, Dept. of Biology, Dept. Head
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (2) • 1976: (3)
- Behnke, John A.** The Ronald Press Co., New York, NY
Correspondence • 1957: (1) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1958: (3) • 1959: (6) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1960: (2) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1962: (2) • 1963: (5) Banister, John, 1650-1692; Lyon, John, 1764-1814, "Rocky Mountain Vegetation;" National Science Foundation • 1964: (2) • 1972: (4)
- Behr, Hans Herman (1818-1904)** German-born physician, taxonomist in California
Bioscript
- Behr, Otto (1901-1957)**
Correspondence • 1938: (2) • 1939: (1)
- Beidleman, Richard Gooch (1923-)** Colorado College, Colorado Springs, CO
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1953: (8) *Chronica Botanica; Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1954: (3) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1956: (2) • 1958: (2) • 1959: (8) • 1960: (1) Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859 • 1962: (2) • 1968: (3) • 1970: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1973: (1) • 1974: (1) • 1977: (2) • 1978: (2) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1984: (1) • 1985: (1) • 1987: (1) • 1988: (1) • 1989: (3) • 1990: (1) • 1992: (5) • 1993: (2)
- Beiswanger, William** Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Belanger, Charles**
Bioscript
- Belanger, Terry** Columbia U., School of Library Science
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Belden, Louise**
Correspondence • 1973: (0) correspondence filed under Frans Stafleu
- Belder, Robert de**
Bioscript
- Belding, Lyman (1829-1917)**
Bioscript
- Belknap, Jeremy** American botanist
Biofile
- Bell, Charles Ritchie (1921-)** American taxonomist, cytotaxonomist; U. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
Correspondence • 1966: (2) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1967: (2) • 1974: (3)
- Bell, _____, Dr.** Ornithological Conference XX
Correspondence • 1988: (0) Filed under Ornithological Conference Bell, (Ernest) Arthur (1926-)
Bioscript
- Bell, Ernest Layton (1874-1964)** American entomologist; American Museum of Natural History, Dept. of Insects
Correspondence • 1949: (4)
- Bell, Gail** Brigham Young U. Press, Provo, UT, Senior Editor
Correspondence • 1977: (0) Filed under Robert William Kiger
- Bell, J. G.** Stanford U. Press, Editor
Correspondence • 1967: (0) Filed under George Booth Van Schaack
- Bell, Janet** American librarian; U. of Hawaii, Pacific Collection
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1967: (5) • 1968: (6) • 1969: (4)
- Banister, John, 1650-1692; Beaglehole, John Cawte** • 1970: (4) • 1971: (8) • 1974: (7) • 1975: (3) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (2) • 1978: (2) • 1980: (1)
- Bell, John Graham (1812-1889)**
Bioscript
- Bell, Malcolm** Savannah, Georgia
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Bell, Phoebe L. B.** Husband is Major T. Bell
Correspondence • 1959: (2)
- Bell, R. G.**
Correspondence • 1948: (1)

Index

- Bell, Richard C.**
Correspondence • 1964: (6) • 1965: (4) • 1966: (4) • 1967: (1)
- Bell, Rita**
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Bell, S. L.**
Bioscript
- Bell, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Bell, Whitfield Jenks** American Philosophical Society
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1957: (2) • 1963: (1) • 1966: (3) • 1967: (2) • 1968: (2) • 1970: (3) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1971: (6) • 1972: (7) • 1973: (6) • 1974: (10) • 1975: (4) • 1976: (3) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1977: (1) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (10) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1980: (15) • 1981: (1) • 1982: (1) • 1984: (0) Filed under Alan W. Armstrong • 1986: (5) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1988: (7) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1989: (5) • 1990: (4) • 1991: (6) • 1992: (4)
- Bell, William Abraham (1841-1921)** English-born American railroad officer, plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Bellamy, David**
Botanical Album
- Bellardt, C. A. L.**
Bioscript
- Belling, John (1866-1933)**
Bioscript
- Bellis, Genevieve H.** Bogotá, Colombia
Correspondence • 1948: (2)
- Belshaw, Charles**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1936: (2) • 1937: (1)
- Belt, Elmer**
Bioscript
- Belt, Thomas (1832-1878)** English geologist
Bioscript
- Belvedere Scientific Fund**
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Bemis, Dorothy**
Botanical Album
- Bender, George A.** Park Davis & Co., Detroit, MI
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Bendire, Charles Emil (1836-1897)** German-born American ornithologist and U. S. Army officer
Bioscript
- Benedict, Ralph Curtis (1883-1965)** American biologist, taxonomist; American Fern Society
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2) • 1935: (2) • 1941: (3) • 1947: (8) • 1950: (3) • 1952: (4) • 1953: (2) • 1954: (1) • 1955: (4) • 1958: (1)
- Benezet, Samuel**
Bioscript
- Benjamin, Curtis G.** McGraw-Hill publishers
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Benke, Hermann Conrad (1869-1946)** German-born American botanist, photographer
Bioscript
- Benner, Walter M.** Philadelphia, PA
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Bennett, A. W.**
Bioscript
- Bennett, B. A. (nee Bulmer)** Manvnu Central, New Zealand
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Bennett, Bradley Charlton** Institute of Economic Botany, Carrboro, NC
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Bennett, Cora**
Bioscript
- Bennett, H. R.** Hornblower & Weeks
Correspondence • 1963: (3) *Delphinium*
- Bennett, Harry J.** Louisiana State U., Baton Rouge
Correspondence • 1975: (0) Filed under Edward Sturtevant Hathaway • 1979: (1)
- Bennett, Joan Wennstrom (1942-)** American plant geneticist, mycologist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1971: (1) • 1983: (1)
- Bennett, John Joseph (1801-1876)** English botanist
Bioscript
- Bennett, M. K.**
Bioscript
- Bennett & Marshall** Antiquarian booksellers
Correspondence • 1957: (2)
- Bennett, Warren C.** Bennett & Marshall Antiquarian Booksellers
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Bennett, William**
Bioscript
- Bennett's Photo** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1949: (1) • 1950: (1)
- Benson, Lyman David (1909-)** American taxonomist; U. of Arizona, Tucson
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (3) *Delphinium* • 1938: (1) • 1939: (8) *Delphinium* • 1941: (14) • 1942: (5) • 1943: (4) • 1944: (3) • 1945: (8) Jones, Marcus Eugene, 1852-1934 • 1946: (1) • 1948: (5) • 1949: (8) • 1950: (4) • 1951: (7) Setchell, William Albert, 1864-1943 • 1952: (10) • 1953: (3) • 1954: (1) • 1957: (5) • 1959: (1) • 1962: (1) • 1967: (1) • 1984: (1)
- Benson, Maxine** Kansas State Historical Society
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Benson, Seth B.** Museum of Vertebrate Zoology, Berkeley, CA
Correspondence • 1936: (1) • 1949: (2)
- Bent, Arthur Cleveland (1865-1954)** Ornithologist
Biofile
- Bentham, George (1800-1884)** English botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Bentham, Lady**
Bioscript
- Bentinck, C.**
Bioscript
- Benton, Fred**
Correspondence • 1976: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Benz, Bruce F.** Universidad de Guadalajara
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Bercaw, Louise O.** U. S. Dept. of Agriculture Library, Chief
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Berckmans, Prosper Julius Alphonso (1830-1910)**
Belgian-American horticulturist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Berendt, H.**
Bioscript
- Berg, N. K.** Plant collector, agriculturist; Broomfield, CO
Bioscript
- Berg, Rolf Yngvar (1925-)** Taxonomist; Universitetets Botaniske Museum, Oslo, Norway
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Berg, Thomas M.** Pennsylvania Dept. of Environmental Resources
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- Berg, Wieland** Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher Leopoldina, Halle
Correspondence • 1979: (5)
- Bergendal, David (1855-1908)** Swedish botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Berger, Charles A.** Fordham U., New York, NY;
Correspondence • 1950: (1) • 1951: (4) • 1952: (2) • 1955: (1) • 1959: (1)
- Bergseng, Margaret S.** Sacramento, CA
Correspondence • 1958: (2)
- Beringer, Johann Bartholomew Adam (1667-1740)**
German geologist
Biofile
- Berkeley, Dorothy A.** Richmond, VA; husband is Edmund Berkeley
Correspondence • 1958: (3) • 1959: (2) • 1960: (2)
- Banister, John, 1650-1692** • 1963: (12) **Banister, John, 1650-1692; Lyon, John, 1764-1814** • 1969: (0) Filed under Jerry Willmer Stannard • 1970: (7) **Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815** • 1975: (3) **Bartram, William, 1739-1823** • 1976: (10) **Banister, John, 1650-1692; Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815; Rocky Mountain Naturalists; Bartram, William, 1739-1823** • 1979: (6) • 1980: (7) • 1990: (1)
- Berkeley, Edmund (1912-)** Biohistorian; Lynchburg, VA; wife is Dorothy A. Berkeley
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1960: (2) • 1961: (6) • 1962: (7) • 1963: (0) Copy of correspondence to John Warren Cooke • 1964: (16) • 1965: (2) • 1966: (9) • 1967: (12) • 1968: (20) • 1969: (8) • 1970: (9) **Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815; one letter to Jerry Stannard** • 1971: (2) • 1972: (4) • 1973: (5) • 1974: (3) **Bartram, William, 1739-1823** • 1977: (2) • 1978: (3) **Bartram, William, 1739-1823** • 1980: (5) • 1981: (3) • 1982: (6) • 1983: (9) • 1984: (10) • 1985: (10) • 1986: (4) Letters to and from Alan Armstrong • 1987: (2) • 1988: (4) **Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815** • 1991: (3) • 1992: (9) • 1993: (17)
- Berkeley, Francis L. Jr.** U. of Virginia, Charlottesville, Associate Librarian
Correspondence • 1959: (1) **Banister, John, 1650-1692** • 1960: (1) **Banister, John, 1650-1692** • 1963: (3) **Banister, John, 1650-1692**
- Berkeley, M. J.**
Bioscript
- Berkenhout, John (1730-1791)**
Bioscript
- Berkett, George D. B.** Physician; Metairie, LA
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1978: (2) • 1985: (2) • 1986: (1) • 1988: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Berlandier, Jean Louis (1805-1881)** Belgian explorer in N. America and Mexico
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Bernard, George R.** U. of Notre Dame, IN; *American Midland Naturalist*
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Bernard, Jean-Paul (1921-)** Canadian cytotaxonomist; Universite Laval, Quebec, Canada
Correspondence • 1985: (2)
- Bernard Quaritch, Ltd.** Antiquarian Booksellers, London, England; Natural History Department
Correspondence • 1977: (3) Book collectors
- Bernard, Richard** U. of California, Berkeley, Reference Librarian
Correspondence • 1957: (2)
- Bernhardi, Johann Jakob (1774-1859)** German botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Bernhardt, Peter** American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1987: (1) • 1988: (2) • 1992: (4)
- Bernice P. Bishop Museum** Library
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Bernstein, Leonard**
Botanical Album
- Berra, Paul**
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Berra, Tim Martin (1943-)** American ichthyologist, zoogeographer, anthropologist; Ohio State U.
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1969: (10) • 1970: (28) • 1971: (17) • 1972: (15) **Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815** • 1973: (10) • 1974: (18) • 1975: (8) • 1976: (18) • 1977: (7) • 1978: (8) • 1979: (5) Book collectors • 1980: (13) • 1981: (11) • 1982: (8) • 1983: (9) • 1984: (7) • 1985: (9) • 1986: (15) • 1987: (13) • 1988: (8) **Bartram, William, 1739-1823** • 1989: (10) • 1990: (6) • 1991: (9) • 1992: (11) • 1993: (10)
- Beringer, Kerry** Brooklyn Botanic Garden
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Berry, Edward Willard (1900-)** Geologist, paleontologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Berry, Elmer G. (1907-)** American malacologist
Bioscript
- Berry, Emma L.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1962: (2)
- Berry, Moses E.**
Correspondence • 1964: (4) • 1965: (1)
- Berry, Paul Edward (1952-)** Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO, Assoc. Curator
Correspondence • 1989: (2) Corres. with E. Charles Nelson
- Berry, S. Stillman**
Correspondence • 1964: (2)

Index

- Berteau, Albert** U. of California, Los Angeles
Correspondence • 1935: (1)
- Berthoud, Edward L. (1828-1908)** Swiss-born American engineer, naturalist
Bioscript
- Bertoloni, Antonio (1775-1869)** Physician, botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Bertoloni, G.**
Bioscript
- Beruin-Duvallon**
Bioscript
- Besant, John W.** Glasnevin Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin, Dublin
Correspondence • 1939: (2) *Species* • 1942: (2)
- Bessey, Charles Edwin (1845-1915)** American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Bessey, Ernst Athearn (1877-1957)** American mycologist, taxonomist; son of C. E. Bessey
Bioscript
- Bestor, Norman**
Bioscript
- Bethel, Ellsworth (1863-1925)** American mycologist, plant pathologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Bethune, Alexander** Contura Photocopying Ltd., London
Correspondence • 1954: (7) • 1955: (1)
- Bett, Hugh** Maggs Bros. Ltd. Rare Books
Correspondence • 1990: (0) Filed under Maggs Bros. Ltd.
- Betton, Samuel**
Bioscript
- Betts, Mary Hall**
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Betts, Norman deWitt (1880-1917)** American ornithologist
Bioscript
- Beutinck, Margaret Cavendish**
Bioscript
- Beverley, Robert (c. 1673-1722)**
Bioscript
- Beyrich, Carl**
Bioscript
- Bibliographical Society of America, Papers of** Ruth Mortimer, Editor
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Bick, George Hermann (1923-)** American entomologist; Lafayette, LA; Saint Mary's College, Notre Dame, IN, Biology Dept.
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1971: (2)
- Bicknell, Eugene Pintard (1859-1925)** American banker, botanist, ornithologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Bicknell, F. J., Mrs.** California Audubon Society
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Biddle, Clement**
Bioscript
- Biddle, Nicholas (1786-1844)**
Bioscript
- Biddlecome, Hannah Jane** Bryologist; Springfield and Columbus, OH
Bioscript
- Bidwell, Annie E. Kennedy** Husband is John Bidwell
Bioscript
- Bidwell, John**
Bioscript
- Bidwill, John Carne (1815-1853)** Geographer, botanist; England and Australia
Biofile
- Bieberstein, L. B. Friderico Marshall von**
Bioscript
- Bieman, Jim** U. of Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Bierhorst, David William (1924-1966)** American plant anatomist and morphologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1960: (2)
- Bierstadt, Albert (1830-1902)** German-born American artist
Bioscript
- Biesterfeldt, Adrienne** Missouri Botanical Garden, Garden Guides, Program Chairman
Correspondence • 1988: (4)
- Bieweiler, Louis C.**
Botanical Album
- Bigelow, Jacob (1787-1879)** American physician, botanist at Harvard
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Bigelow, John Milton (1804-1878)** American surgeon, botanist on the Whipple Expedition
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Bi-Jun Yao**
See Yao, Bi-Jun
- Bilebof, _____**
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
Bill Moyer's Journal New York, NY
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Billot, C.**
Bioscript
- Binford, Janet** Friends of the Berry Botanic Garden, Portland, OR; husband is Thomas P. Binford
Correspondence • 1980: (3)
- Binford, Laurence C.**
Correspondence • 1990: (2)
- Bingham, Caroline P. Lord**
Bioscript
- Bingham, Lloyd A.** U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Clements Library, Director
Correspondence • 1959: (2) • 1973: (8)
- Bingham, R. F.**
Bioscript
- Binkley, Frances** U. of Colorado
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Binney, W. G.**
Bioscript
- Binnings, Lee P.** Unit Design Interiors, Inc., Covington, LA
Correspondence • 1981: (4) Book collectors
- Binns, Blodwen Lloyd** U. of Strathclyde, Glasgow, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1970: (2) • 1971: (3) • 1972: (6) • 1975: (6) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (2)
- Bioletti, Frederick Theodore (1865-1939)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Biological Abstracts**
Correspondence • 1942: (0) Letter filed under Robert William Pennak • 1970: (2)
- Biological Society of Nevada**
Correspondence • 1967: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Biological Society of Washington** Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- BioScience** Book Review Editor
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- BioSciences Info Service** Philadelphia, PA
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Biossat, Suzanne** Former student
Correspondence • 1942: (1) *Bircher, Warda J.*
Botanical Album
- Bird, Charles Durham (1932-)** Canadian phytogeographer, plant ecologist; U. of Calgary, Alberta, Canada, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1969: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Bird, Isabella Lucy (1831-1904)** English traveller
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Birger, Selim Gotthard (1879-1931)** Swedish taxonomist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Birkbeck, Morris**
Bioscript
- Biroli, G.**
Bioscript
- Birtel, Frank T.** Tulane Univ., New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1977: (1) • 1980: (1)
- Bischoff, Ferdinand** Taxidermist
Bioscript
- Bischoff, G.**
Botanical Album
- Bishop, Alexander**
Bioscript
- Bishop Museum**
See Bernice P. Bishop Museum
- Bishop, Francis Marion, Capt. (1843-1933)**
Bioscript
- Bishop, Mabel Lowell** Hood College
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Bishop, Sherman C.**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1953: (1)
- Bixby, John W.**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Bixby, William K.**
Bioscript
- Black, George (fl. 1850-1855)**
Bioscript
- Black, Joseph**
Bioscript
- Blackburn, Benjamin Coleman (1908-)**
Correspondence • 1948: (2)
- Blackburn, Julia**
Correspondence • 1986: (5) • 1987: (1)
- Blackburn, Robert** English research student
Correspondence • 1984: (2)
- Blackburne, Anna (1726-1793)** English botanist, museum keeper
Biofile
- Blackburne, Ashton (c. 1730-1787)** English ornithologist
Biofile
- Blackburne, John**
Bioscript
- Blackie, George Stodart (1834-1881)**
Bioscript
- Blackwell, _____**
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Blackwell, William Hoyle, Jr. (1939-)** Taxonomist; Miami U., Oxford, OH; Missouri Botanical Garden
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1967: (3)
- Blackwell's** Bookseller; Oxford, England
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1945: (1) • 1946: (1) • 1947: (3) Book collectors • 1986: (2)
- Blagden, Charles**
Bioscript
- Blainville, M. H. D. de (1777-1850)**
Bioscript
- Blair, James P.**
Botanical Album
- Blair, William D.**
Botanical Album
- Blaisdell, Frank Ellsworth (1862-1946)**
Bioscript
- Blake, Anson** Society of California Pioneers
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1942: (1) Recommendation for Fred M. Packard • 1955: (2) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1958: (2) • 1959: (1)
- Blake, Doris Holmes (1892-)** American coleopterist; Smithsonian Institution
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Blake, Heubert T.** Sutton and Sons
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Blake, J. S.**
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Blake, James**
Bioscript
- Blake, James (1815-)** English-American chemist, physiologist
Biofile
- Blake, Sidney Fay (1892-1959)** American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (7) • 1936: (3) • 1937: (4) • 1938: (1) • 1940: (2) • 1941: (2) • 1944: (4) • 1947: (1) • 1948: (3) • 1949: (3) *Species* • 1950: (7) • 1951: (3) • 1956: (1) • 1957: (2) • 1958: (1)
- Blake, William Phipps (1826-1910)** American geologist, mining engineer
Bioscript
- Blakeslee, Albert Francis (1874-1954)** Plant geneticist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Blakiston, Thomas Wright (1832-1891)** English explorer and ornithologist
Bioscript
- Blanchard, Dean**
Bioscript
- Blanchard, Ferdinand**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Blanchard, Orland J.** Earlham College
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Blanchard, Van Anderson** Florida Federation of Garden Clubs, Pensacola, FL; husband is Charles H. Blanchard
Correspondence • 1977: (1)

Index

- Bland, Theodoricus**
Bioscript
- Blankinship, Joseph William (1862-1938)** American plant pathologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1991: (3) Letter from William J. Bonner, nephew of Blankinship
- Blanton, F. S.**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Blanton, Otto**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Blaschka, Leopold**
Bioscript
- Blaschka, Rudolph (1857-)** German glass modeler
Biofile
- Blaschke, Eduard Leontjevitch**
Bioscript
- Blasdale, Walter Charles (1871-)**
Bioscript
- Blasdell, Robert Ferris (1929-)** Louisiana State U., New Orleans, Division of Sciences
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Bleeker, Pieter (1819-1878)** Dutch naturalist
Biofile
- Bleiweiss, _____, Dr.**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Bligh, William (1754-1817)** English sea captain
Biofile
- Bliss, Leslie E.** Henry E. Huntington Library librarian
Correspondence • 1948: (2)
- Blochman, Ida Mary Twichell (1854-1931)** American taxonomist, ethnobotanist
Bioscript
- Block, Marcus Eliefer**
Bioscript
- Blockstein, David Edward**
Correspondence • 1990: (2)
- Blodgett, Charles**
Correspondence • 1937: (2)
- Blodgett, John Loomis (1809-1853)**
Bioscript • *Biofile*
- Blom, Frans**
Botanical Album
- Blom, Gertrude**
Botanical Album (Filed under Frans Blom)
- Blome, Richard (fl. 1672)**
Bioscript
- Blommart, John**
Bioscript
- Blomquist, Hugo Leander (1888-1964)** Swedish-born American taxonomist; Duke University
Correspondence • 1943: (2) • 1950: (2) • 1951: (9) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1952: (6) • 1954: (2) • 1955: (2) Letter co-signed by R. B. Channell • 1956: (1) Species
- Bloodgood, Joseph**
Bioscript
- Bloomer, Hiram G. (1819-1874)** American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Blount, Ainsworth Emory (1832-1911)** Agronomist
Bioscript
- Blower, Richard** Petropolis, Brazil; nickname "Dick"
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1985: (6) • 1986: (1)
- Bloxam, Andrew (1801-1878)** English naturalist
Bioscript
- Blum, Ann S.**
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Blum, Susan B.** U. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
Correspondence • 1975: (1) Langman, Ida Kaplan
- Blumberg, Baruch S.** Fox Chase Cancer Center, Philadelphia, PA
Correspondence • 1987: (1) • 1988: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Blume, Carl Ludwig (1796-1862)** German-born Dutch botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Blumenbach, J. F.**
Bioscript
- Blumer, Jacob Corwin (1872-1948)** Swiss-born American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Blunt, Henry**
Bioscript
- Blunt, Wilfred (1901-)** British botanical artist, botanical historian
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1964: (1) • 1979: (2)
- Bly, Charles, Mrs.**
Bioscript
- Blythe, Audrey D.**
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- Blytt, A.**
Bioscript
- Blytt, M. N.**
Bioscript
- Boas, Roger** World Press, KQED, San Francisco, CA
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Boate, Gerard**
Bioscript
- Bobart, Jacob**
Bioscript
- Bock, Jane Haskett (1936-)** American botanist; U. of Colorado, Boulder; husband is Carl E. Bock
Correspondence • 1964: (1) • 1965: (3) • 1980: (2) Letter to Ewan from Peter Bretting
- Bodin, J. E.**
Bioscript
- Bodin, Susan**
Correspondence • 1987: (1)
- Bodine, Edward** Colorado Academy of Sciences
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Bodleian Library** U. of Oxford, England, Librarian
Correspondence • 1955: (2) • 1970: (1)
- Bodmer, Carl (1809-1893)** Swiss painter
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Boerhaave, Herman (1668-1738)** Dutch physician and botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Boerlage, J. G.**
Bioscript

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Boetjer, Barry**
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Boetjer, Margaret** Sister of Joseph Ewan
Correspondence • 1941: (2) • 1961: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1974: (2) • 1979: (0) *Correspondence* filed under Grace Clark • 1981: (2)
- Boewe, Charles** Transylvania U., Lexington, KY
Correspondence • 1959: (3) • 1979: (6) • 1980: (8) • 1981: (4) • 1982: (2) • 1983: (7) • 1984: (7) letters to Ron Stuckey • 1985: (1) • 1987: (1) • 1988: (7) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1989: (11) • 1990: (3) • 1992: (3) • 1993: (6)
- Bofill, Jose**
Bioscript
- Bogert, Charles M.** American Museum of Natural History
Correspondence • 1938: (2) • 1968: (2)
- Boggs, Lindy, M. C.** U. S. House of Representatives; wife of Hale Boggs
Correspondence • 1979: (2) • 1981: (2)
- Bohlin, Anders Birger (1898-)** Paleobotanist
Correspondence • 1972: (1) • 1973: (1)
- Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema** Handelsreg, Netherlands
Correspondence • 1980: (2) • 1981: (1)
- Bohun, Edmund (1672-1734)**
Bioscript
- Boice, Carrie A.**
Bioscript
- Boisduval, Jean Alphonse (1801-1879)**
Bioscript
- Boise, Jean R. (1952-)**
Correspondence • 1987: (2)
- Boissier, Pierre-Edmond (1810-1885)** Swiss taxonomist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Boisswain, Charles Hercules (1893-1946)** Dutch bacteriologist
Bioscript
- Boivin, Bernard (1916-1985)** Canadian botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1951: • 1953: (2) • 1962: (1) • 1972: (5) • 1976: (3) • 1978: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*; letters between Boivin and R. W. Kiger • 1980: (5) Letter from Robert W. Kiger • 1981: (1) *Species*
- Bojer, W.**
Bioscript
- Boke, Norman Hill (1913-)** American plant anatomist and morphologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Bolander, Henry Nicholas (1831-1897)** German-born American botanist, educator, plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Bolen, Eric G.** Texas Tech U., Associate Dean & Paul Whitfield Horn Professor
Correspondence • 1988: (2) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Boles, C. Read**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Boll, Jacob I. (1828-1880)** Swiss-born American naturalist
Biofile
- Bollwinkel, Carl Walter (1932-)** American taxonomist, plant ecologist; U. of Illinois, Carbondale
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Bollwinkle, J.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1958: (2)
- Bollwinkle, John, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1957: (2)
- Bolten, J. F.**
Bioscript
- Bolton, _____, Dr.**
Correspondence • 1934: (1) Letter from W. L. Jepson
- Bolton, Herbert Eugene (1870-1953)** American historian
Biofile
- Bolton, James (fl. 1750's-1799)** Canadian naturalist
Biofile
- Boltzius, (Rev)**
Biofile
- Bolus, Harry (1834-1911)** British-born South African businessman, botanical collector, taxonomist
Bioscript
- Bolus, Harriet Margaret Louisa (1877-)** South African botanist, taxonomist; Capetown, South Africa; niece of Harry Bolus
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Bomhard, Miriam Lucile (1898-1952)** American palm taxonomist, ecologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Bompard, H.**
Bioscript
- Bonaparte, Charles Lucien (1803-1857)** French ornithologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Bonar, Lee M. (1891-1977)** American mycologist, taxonomist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1) • 1974: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Bonato, G. A.**
Bioscript
- Bonavia, Edward**
Bioscript
- Bond, Frank (1856-1940)** Ornithologist
Bioscript
- Bond, James (-1989)** Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, PA
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1972: (1) *Species* • 1973: (1)
- Bondy, Earle**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Bone, Fannie Zerviah Lovell** Husband is Hugh M. Bone
Correspondence • 1960: (3)
- Bone, Gavin**
Botanical Album
- Bongard, H. G.**
Bioscript
- Bonini, Bob** Pittsburgh, PA
Correspondence • 1971: (2)
- Bonisteel, Wm. J.** Editor, *Torreya*
Correspondence • 1941: (3)
- Bonjean, J.**
Bioscript

Index

- Bonner, Charles Edmond Bradlaugh (1915-1976)** British bryologist, taxonomist; Conservatoire et Jardin Botanique, Genève, Switzerland
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Bonner, James C.** Georgia College, Milledgeville
Correspondence • 1967: (4)
- Bonner, John Tyler**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Bonner, W. N. (Collections 1955-1961)** English botanist
Biofile
- Bonner, William J.**
Correspondence • 1991: (0) Letter from great-nephew of Joseph William Blankinship filed under Blankinship
- Bonney, T. G.**
Bioscript
- Bonnier, G.**
Bioscript
- Bonpland, Aimé Jacques Alexander (1773-1858)**
Taxonomist, plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Bookshop, The** Bookseller; Chapel Hill, NC
Correspondence • 1987: (1)
- Boone, Weldon Wesley (1906-)** American botanist
Biofile
- Boorstin, Daniel Joseph (1914-)** Library of Congress, Librarian
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Boos, Francis**
Bioscript
- Boos, Joseph**
Bioscript
- Booth, J. G.**
Bioscript
- Booth, James J. (-1917)**
Bioscript
- Booth, Lawrence**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (17) *Delphinium*; Munz, Philip Alexander, 1892-1974 • 1934: (1)
- Booth, Thomas J. (1829-?)**
Bioscript • *Biofile*
- Booth, W. E.** Montana State College
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Boott, Francis (1792-1863)** American taxonomist, physician
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Boott, William (1805-1887)**
Botanical Album
- Borell, Adrey Edwin (1901-)** American zoologist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Borg, James M. W.**
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Borgmann, Carl W.** Sigma XI, Colorado Chapter
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Borland, Hal (Harold Glen) (1900-)** American author, naturalist
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Bornstein, F. P.**
Correspondence • 1963 : (1)
- Borrer, William (1781-1862)** English lichenologist, plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Bory de St. Vincent, Jean Baptiste Geneviève Marcellin (1778-1846)** French botanist, zoologist
Bioscript
- Bosanquet, Louis Percival (1865-1930)**
Bioscript
- Bosc, Louis August Guillaume (1759-1828)** French naturalist, consul to Administrator
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Bosch, Robert**
Bioscript
- Bosniak, Dr. U. of Utah**
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Bossert, Theodore W.** Curator of Portraits, Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation
Correspondence • 1963 : (2) • 1972: (1) • 1973: (3)
- Bosson, Phyllis** *ISIS*, Seattle, WA; editorial assistant
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Bossu, Nicholas**
Bioscript
- Bostain, Mary W.** National Science Foundation
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Boston Athenaeum, Library of the**
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Boston, Phyllis J.** Tulane, New Orleans, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Boston Public Library**
Correspondence • 1951: (1) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1957: (1)
- Boston Society of Natural History**
Botanical Album
- Botanical Congress, VII International**
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Botanical Review**
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Botanical Society of America**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1989: (2)
- Botánico Suramericano (Bogotá, Colombia)**
Botanical Album
- Botanico Jardim Rio de Janeiro**
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Botanisk Centralbibliotek** Kobenhavn K., Danmark
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Botta, Carlo Guiseppe Guglielmo (1776-1837)** Italian-born historian, naturalist
Bioscript
- Botta, Paolo Emilio (1802-1870)**
Bioscript
- Botteri, Mateo (1808-1877)**
Bioscript
- Boucard, Adolphe (1839-1905)**
Bioscript
- Boucher, Pierre**
Bioscript
- Bouderlin, Katherine**
Bioscript

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Bouger, _____**
Bioscript
- Bougere, Lydia N.**
Correspondence • 1948: (3)
- Bougere, Walter C.** Attorney; New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Bouhey, Arthur Stanley (1913-)** English taxonomist and plant ecologist; U. College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia, Professor of Botany
Correspondence • 1960: (2)
- Boulder, CO (1860)**
Botanical Album
- Boulderado Hotel** Boulder, CO
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Boulger, George Edward Simonds (1853-1922)** British botanist
Bioscript
- Boulton, John**
Bioscript
- Bouquet, Henry**
Bioscript
- Boureau, Edouard (1913-)** French paleobotanist; International Organization for Palaeobotany, Seine, France
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Bourgeau, Eugène (1813-1877)** French botanical collector, taxonomist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Bourgeois, Frank E., Mrs.** Potted Plant Club, New Orleans
Correspondence • 1950: (3)
- Bourgeois, Sidney S., Jr., Mrs.** Metairie, LA
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Bourque, Juliette** Public Archives of Canada, Librarian
Correspondence • 1951: (4)
- Bouslog, Charles S.**
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Bowden, Wray Merrill (1914-)** Botanist; Dept. of Agriculture, Canada, Div. of Botany and Plant Pathology
Correspondence • 1949: (7) *Species* • 1950: (2)
- Bowdich, Thomas Edward (1791-1824)**
Bioscript
- Bowditch, Fred C.** Entomological collector
Bioscript
- Bowen, W. Wedgwood** Dartmouth College Museum, Director & Curator of Biology
Correspondence • 1959: (5) • 1963: (4)
- Bower, Frederick Orpen (1855-1948)** English botanist, plant morphologist, paleontologist
Biofile
- Bowerbank, James Scott (1797-1877)** British industrialist and naturalist at London
Botanical Album
- Bowerman, Mary Leolin (1908-)** Canadian-born California taxonomist, plant ecologist
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1937: (1) • 1944: (1)
- Bowers, Janice E.** Tucson, AZ; U. S. Geological Survey, Botanist
Correspondence • 1989: (9) • 1991: (2)
- Bowers, John Z.** Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation, New York, NY, President
Correspondence • 1965: (4) • 1966: (5) Letter to John Duffy • 1971: (5)
- Bowes-Lyon, David, Sir (1902-1961)** Horticulturist
Biofile
- Bowles, Edward Augustus (1865-1954)** English botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Bowman, Charles** Miami, FL
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Bowman, Inci A.** U. of Texas, Galveston, Moody Medical Library
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Bowman, Isaiah** Geographer
Bioscript
- Bowman, Thomas Clark (1941-)** Plant anatomist and morphologist; Arizona State U., Tempe, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1968: (3)
- Boyce, Bob** Ohio State newspaper, *On Campus*
Correspondence • 1982: (2)
- Boyce Thompson Desert Botanic Garden**
Botanical Album
- Boyd, Emma Sophia (fl. 1934)**
Bioscript
- Boyd, Samuel T.**
Bioscript
- Boykin, Samuel**
Bioscript
- Boyle, Charles Elisha (1821-1870)** American physician and naturalist
Biofile
- Boyle, Robert (1627-1691)** English philosopher and scientist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Boyle, W. S.** U. of California, Berkeley
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Bracelin, Nina Floy (1890-1973)** American plant collector, botanical artist; U. of California, Berkeley, Dept. of Botany; agent for Ines Mexia, husband is Harry Phillip Bracelin; nickname "Bracie"
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1937: (2) • 1938: (3) • 1939: (4) • 1940: (2) Setchell, William Albert, 1864-1943; Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1941: (3) • 1942: (4) • 1944: (2) • 1957: (1) • 1958: (2) *Species* • 1960: (4) Book collectors • 1961: (13) Book collectors; U. of California, Berkeley, Dept. of Botany • 1962: (11) • 1963: (7) Lawrence, George Hill Mathewson, 1910-1978 • 1964: (8) • 1966: (4) • 1967: (3) • 1968: (1) • 1969: (1)
- Bracey, B. O. (fl. 1984)**
Bioscript
- Brackenridge, Henry Marie (1786-1871)**
Bioscript
- Brackenridge, William Dunlop (1810-1893)** Scottish-born American horticulturist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Brackett, A. G.**
Bioscript

Index

- Bradburn, Anne** Tulane U., Dept. of Biology
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1973: (1) • 1974: (3) • 1975: (7) • 1978: (2) • 1979: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1982: (7) • 1983: (3) • 1984: (15) • 1986: (9) Tulane U. Dept. of Botany • 1987: (8) • 1988: (6) • 1989: (4) • 1990: (1) • 1991: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Bradburn, Donald** Pathologist; Touro Hospital, New Orleans
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1976: (1) • 1992: (4)
- Bradbury, John (1762-1821)** of York, Maine
Bioscript
- Bradbury, John (1768-1823)** Scottish naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Bradbury, W. E.**
Bioscript
- Brade, Alexander Curt (1881-1971)** German-born architect, botanist, plant collector, Brazil; Instituto Brasileiro de Bibliografia e Documentação, Rio de Janeiro
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Bradford, Thomas G.**
Bioscript
- Bradley, Camilla** *Times Picayune*, New Orleans
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1946: (1)
- Bradley, Cornelius Beach (1844?-)** U. of California, Berkeley, English Dept.
Bioscript
- Bradley, George** American Embassy, Ecuador-Peru Boundary Demarcation Commission
Correspondence • 1944: (1)
- Bradley, Richard (1688?-1732)** English botanist and horticulturist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Bragg, Laura May (1881-)** American taxonomist, plant collector; Charleston Museum, Charleston, SC, Director
Bioscript
- Bragg, Luther C.** Taxidermist
Bioscript
- Brainerd, Ezra (1844-1924)** American educator, botanist, taxonomist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Branch, Ruth** New Orleans
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Brandegge, Edward Newton (1865-1942)** Amateur botanist
Bioscript
- Brandegge, Emily S.** Berlin, CT
Correspondence • 1949: (3)
- Brandegge, Mary Katherine (Layne)(Curran) (1844-1920)**
 American taxonomist
Biofile (Filed under Townshend Stith Brandegge) • *Bioscript*
- Brandegge, Townshend Stith (1843-1925)** American civil engineer and botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Brandenburg, Fredrick Harmon (1854-1922)**
 Climatologist
Bioscript
- Brander, E.**
Bioscript
- Brandes, Elmer Walker (1891-)** American plant pathologist; Bureau of Plant Industry, Rubber Investigation
Correspondence • 1943: (2)
- Brandon, Ralph** Board of Economic Warfare
Correspondence • 1943: (4)
- Brandon, William F.**
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Brandt, J. G. W.**
Bioscript
- Brannon, Peter A.** Alabama State Archives, Montgomery, Director
Correspondence • 1961: (2) • 1963: (2) • 1963: (0) Filed with letter to Lois Chambers Stone
- Branth, Jacob Severin Deichmann (1831-1917)** Plant collector
Biofile
- Brasher, Rex**
Botanical Album
- Brass, Leonard John**
Botanical Album
- Braun, Emma Lucy (1889-1971)** American taxonomist, plant ecologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1946: (1)
- Braunton, Ernest C. (1867-1954)** English-born plant collector, U. S. A.
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2) • 1936:
- Braxton, John**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Bray, D. W.**
Correspondence • 1941: (1) U. of Colorado, Boulder. Dept. of Biology
- Bray, Dillard**
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Bray, Edmund C.** Philadelphia, PA; nickname "Ned"
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1982: (1) • 1983: (2) • 1984: (2) • 1989: (2)
- Bray, Martha** Husband is Edmund C. Bray
Correspondence • 1966: (1) • 1981: (2) • 1982: (3) • 1984: (4) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1992: (3)
- Brayer, Herbert O.** State Historical Society of Colorado
Correspondence • 1943: (2)
- Bredemeyer, Franz (1758-1839)** Gardener at Schonbrunn
Bioscript
- Breedlove, Dennis E. (1939-)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Breen, Ruth Schornhert (1905-1987)** American bryologist, taxonomist; Florida State U., Tallahassee, Division of Botany
Correspondence • 1960: (4)
- Brehm, C. L.**
Bioscript
- Breintnall, Joseph**
Bioscript
- Breitung, August Johann (1913-1987)** Canadian plant collector and taxonomist
Botanical Album
 (continued on next page)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Breitung, August Johann (1913-1987)** (continued)
Correspondence • 1941: (2) • 1947: (1) • 1953: (2)
Delphinium • 1954: (4) • 1957: (3) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"; *Delphinium*; Species
- Bremer**
Bioscript
- Bremer, Fredrika**
Bioscript
- Brenan, John Patrick Micklethwait (1917-1985)** British botanist
Botanical Album
- Brenchley, Julius Lucius (1816-1873)** English traveler and writer
Bioscript
- Brenchley, Winifred Elsie (1883-1984)** English botanist; Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpendon, England
Botanical Album
- Brenckle, Jacob Frederick (1875-1958)** American physician, Amateur botanist
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Brendel, Frederick (1820-1912)** German-born botanist, physician
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Brennan, Samuel, Jr.**
Bioscript
- Brenner, Walter M.** The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Brent, Francis**
Bioscript
- Brenton, Mary E.**
Bioscript
- Brereton, John A.**
Bioscript
- Bretnor, Helen H.** Bancroft Library, Reference Librarian
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Breton, Gerard** Ville du Havre, Museum d'histoire Naturelle, Directeur, Professor
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Bretschneider, Emilii Vasil'evich (1833-1901)** Russian botanical bibliographer, physician
Bioscript
- Bretting, Peter Konrad (1953-)** American economic botanist; *Economic Botany*, Book review editor
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1975: (9) • 1976: Missouri Botanical Garden • 1977: (13) • 1978: (3) • 1979: (9) Letters to J. F. M. Cannon and Mr. J. Lewis • 1980: (8) • 1980: (0) Letter filed under Jane Haskett Bock • 1981: (9) • 1982: (17) • 1983: (10) • 1984: (8) • 1985: (15) • 1986: (13) • 1987: (3) Letters to and from Peter Raven • 1990: (5) • 1991: (3) • 1992: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Breutel, Johann Christian (1788-1875)** German Moravian bishop and botanist
Bioscript
- Brewer, Thomas Mayo (1814-1880)** American physician and ornithologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Brewer, William Henry (1828-1910)** American botanist, plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Brewster, Grace B.** Montrose, CO
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Brewster, J., Mrs.**
Bioscript
- Brewster, Lucy G. T.**
Bioscript
- Brewster, William (1851-1919)** Ornithologist
Bioscript
- Brey, Claire** La Jolla, CA
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Brian, Ray** California Academy of Sciences, Librarian
Correspondence • 1965: (3) • 1968: (4) • 1978: (1) Letter to R. S. Cowan • 1980: (5) • 1981: (1) • 1982: (1)
- Brichford, Maynard** U. of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, Archivist
Correspondence • 1991: (0) Filed under Emanuel David Rudolph
- Brickell, John (1749-1809) of Savannah** Irish-born botanist and physician
Bioscript
- Brickell, John (fl. 1730-1740) of Edenton, NC** American physician, natural history writer
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Bricker, Victoria** Tulane U., New Orleans
Correspondence • 1982: (1) • 1986: (1)
- Bridenbaugh, Carl** U. of California, Berkeley, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1965: (2)
- Bridges, Thomas Charles (1807-1865)** English-born plant collector
Bioscript
- Bridson, Gavin D. R.**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1975: (1) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1985: (2) • 1990: (3) • 1991: (4) • 1992: (1)
- Briggs, Barbara Gillian (1934-)** Royal Botanic Gardens and National Herbarium, Sydney, Australia
Correspondence • 1974: (9) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1977: (1) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (1)
- Briggs, L. A.**
Correspondence • 1935: (2)
- Brigham, Clarence S.** American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Bright, John (1872-1952)** Plant collector
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1938: (1)
- Brightman, Frank**
Correspondence • 1991: (2)
- Brill, E. J.** Flora and Fauna Publications
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Brill, Grace** St. Louis, MO
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1988: (3) • 1989: (2) • 1990: (2) • 1992: (1)
- Brinkley, David** NBC News, Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1969: (2)

Index

- Brinkman, Alfred Henry (1873-1945)** British-born Canadian bryologist
Bioscript
- Brinton, D. G.**
Bioscript
- Briquet, John Isaac (1870-1931)** Swiss taxonomist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Brisky, O.** Bookseller, Micanopy, FL
Botanical Album
- Brissot de Warville, J. P.**
Bioscript
- Bristol, Mel** U. of Hawaii
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Bristowe, W. S.**
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- British Columbia Botanical Association**
Bioscript
- British Museum (Natural History)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1951: (1) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1956: (1) • 1960: (1) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1961: (3) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1962: (1) • 1964: (1) • 1965: (2) • 1981: (1) • 1990: (1)
- Britten, James (1846-1924)** English taxonomist, bryologist
Bioscript
- Britton, Elizabeth Gertrude (1858-1934)** American bryologist, taxonomist
Biofile
- Britton, J. P.** American Optical Co.
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Britton, Nathaniel Lord (1859-1934)** American taxonomist, geologist; New York Botanical Garden
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Brittonia** New York Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1965: (1) • 1983: (2) • 1991: (3)
Correspondent is Barbara M. Thiers, Assoc. Editor
- Broach, E., Jr.** Meridian, MS
Correspondence • 1970: (4)
- Broadbent, Leonard (1916-)** English plant virologist; U. of Bath, Professor of Horticulture, Pro-Vice-Chancellor
Correspondence • 1978: (2) • 1979: (2)
- Broadus, Mabel Jones** Daughter of Marcus E. Jones
Correspondence • 1935: (2) • 1945: (2)
- Broadway, Walter Elias (1863-1935)** English-born taxonomist, horticulturist in Trinidad
Bioscript
- Brocchi, G. B.**
Biofile
- Brock, Helen** U. of Glasgow, Scotland, Dept. of History of Science
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Brockenbrough, Austin**
Bioscript
- Brockman-Jerosch, Heinrich (1879-1939)** Swiss phytogeographer
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Brockway, U. H., Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1963: (2)
- Brockway, Waldo E.**
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Brode, William E.** Copiah-Lincoln Junior College, Wesson, MS
Correspondence • 1955: (5)
- Brodhead, Michael J.** U. of Nevada-Reno, Dept. of History
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1971: (1) • 1972: (2) • 1978: (3) • 1980: (7) • 1981: (1) • 1983: (2) • 1984: (1) • 1985: (1) • 1987: (3) • 1989: (4) • 1993: (9)
- Brodie, William A.**
Bioscript
- Broek, Jan O. M.** Geographer
Biofile
- Bromfield, William Arnold (1801-1851)** British botanist, botanical collector
Bioscript
- Brongniart, Adolphe Théodore (1801-1876)** French botanist and paleobiologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Brongniart, Alexandre (1770-1847)** French paleobiologist
Bioscript
- Bronson, _____, Miss**
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Brookhaven Press** La Crosse, WI
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Brooklyn Botanic Garden**
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1979: (1) Thomas J. Delendick
- Brooks, Carol** U. of Alabama, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1971: (2)
- Brooks, F. G.**
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Brooks, Frank Gray**
Botanical Album
- Brooks, James H.** McNeese State U., Lake Charles, LA, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1969: (1) • 1973: (1)
- Brooks, Leon E.** Descendant of A. J. Grayson
Correspondence • 1977: (0) Letters filed under Lois Chambers Stone
- Brooks, Ralph Edward (1950-)** U. of Kansas, Lawrence
Correspondence • 1976: (2) • 1977: (2) • 1982: (2)
- Broome, Carmen Rose (1939-)** Duke U.
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Brosse, Verneal** Chalmette, LA
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Brouard, Arsène Gustave Joseph (1867-1928)**
See also Arsène, Brother Gerfroy
Bioscript
- Broughton, William Robert (-1798)**
Bioscript
- Brouillet, Luc (1954-)** *Flora of North America*, Regional Director
Correspondence • 1988: (4)
- Brown (Broune), _____**
Bioscript
- Brown, Clair Alan (1903-)** American taxonomist; Louisiana State U., Baton Rouge
Botanical Album • *Bioscript*
(continued on next page)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Brown, Clair Alan (1903-) (continued)**
Correspondence • 1953: (1) • 1959: (7) • 1961: (7) • 1962: (3) • 1964: (2) • 1965: (2) • 1968: (3) • 1971: (1) • 1973: (2) • 1975: (2) • 1978: (2) • 1983: (1)
- Brown, Clara D.** Husband is Clair Alan Brown
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Brown, _____, Dr.**
Correspondence • 1953: (1)
- Brown, Frederick Martin (1903-)** American physiologist, entomologist; Fountain Valley School, Colorado Springs, CO; nickname is "Brownie"
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (9) • 1965: (7) • 1967: (1) • 1968: (2) • 1970: (1)
- Brown, J. Mercer**
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Brown, Jack H., Mrs.** Greensboro, NC
Correspondence • 1958: (2)
- Brown, John** Physician
Bioscript
- Brown, Lucille** Husband is Harry W. Brown
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Brown, Maurice**
Botanical Album
- Brown, Nicholas Edward (1849-1934)** English botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Brown, Otway Hores (1877-1946)** American naturalist
Botanical Album
- Brown, P. F.**
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Brown, Ralph M.** Tulsa, OK
Correspondence • 1951: (3)
- Brown, Rick** Grandson of W. H. Fries
Correspondence • 1972: (0) Filed under Waldemar H. Fries
- Brown, Robert (1773-1858)** Scottish botanist; British Museum (Natural Science), Keeper of Botany
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Brown, Robert (1842-1895)**
Botanical Album
- Brown, Roland Wilbur (1893-1961)** American paleobotanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Brown, Rose** Duke U., Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1973: (2)
- Brown, Russel G.** Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Brown, Ruth E.** Academy of Natural Science, Librarian
Correspondence • 1971: (5) • 1972: (2) • 1973: (2) • 1974: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1982: (2) • 1985: (1)
- Brown, Sanborn C.** Smithsonian Institution, *Joseph Henry Papers* and Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Brown, Stewardson (1867-1921)** American taxonomist, botanist, ornithologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Brown, W. Burlie** Tulane U., Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1953: (1)
- Brown, W. H.** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Librarian
Correspondence • 1964: (3)
- Brown, William**
Bioscript
- Brown, Wm C., Company** Publishers
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Browne, John Ross (1821-1875)** American travel writer, illustrator
Biofile
- Browne, Patrick**
Bioscript
- Browne, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Browning, M. Ralph** U. S. National Museum, National Fish and Wildlife Laboratory
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Brownle, Richard S.** State Historical Society of Missouri
Correspondence • 1965: (2)
- Brozek, Arthur**
Botanical Album
- Bruce, Archibald (1777-1818)** American mineralogist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Bruce, C. C., Mrs.**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Bruce, David T. (1833-1903)** Painter of frescoes and butterflies, book dealer
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (2) Correspondence about David Bruce
- Brues, Charles Thomas (1879-1955)** American entomologist
Bioscript
- Bruhl, Jeremy**
Correspondence • 1990: (1) • 1991: (2) • 1993: (2)
- Brumbach, Florence May (1884-)** Plant collector; Colorado
Botanical Album
- Bruner, Lawrence (1856-1937)** American entomologist
Bioscript
- Bruner, W. E.** State Teachers College, Kearney, NE
Correspondence • 1948: (2)
- Brunfels, Otto (1488-1534)** German botanist, herbalist
Bioscript
- Brunn, Anton Frederik (1901-1961)** Danish ichthyologist and oceanographer
Biofile
- Brunquist, Ernest H.** Denver, CO
Biofile
Correspondence • 1940: (6) • 1941: (6) • 1942: (2) • 1943: (4) • 1945: (2) • 1954: (1) • 1965: (1)
- Bruscate, Bazile, Mrs.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Brute, Joseph** U. of Georgia Press
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Bry, Johann Theodor de (1561-1623?)**
Biofile
- Bryan, Charles F.** American historian; Mercantile Library, St. Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1987: (3) • 1988: (2)
- Bryan, George Smith (1879-1958)** American plant morphologist, cytologist; U. of Wisconsin, Madison, Professor of Botany
Correspondence • 1949: (4)
- Bryant, Harold Child (1886-)**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)

Index

- Bryant, Walter [Pierce] E. (1861-1905)**
Bioscript
- Bryarly, Wakeman**
Bioscript
- Bryn Mawr College** James Tanis, Director of Libraries
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Buchanan, George (1763-1808)**
Bioscript
- Buchanan, Herbert Earl**
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Buchenau, _____, Dr.**
Botanical Album
- Buchheim, Günther (1924-)** German-born American taxonomist, botanical bibliographer; John Carter Brown Library, Brown U., Providence
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1989: (6) Letter to Buchheim fr. Dale Johnson, MBG • 1991: (3) • 1993: (2)
- Buchheister, Carl W.**
Biofile
- Buchholz, John Theodore (1888-1951)** American botanist, plant morphologist, taxonomist; U. of Illinois, Urbana
Bioscript
- Buchner, _____**
Bioscript
- Buchner, Hollingworth** Husband is Will Buchner
Correspondence • 1958: (5)
- Buchtel, Henry** *Trail and Timberline*, Editor; Colorado botanical explorer
Correspondence • 1941: (5)
- Buchtien, Otto (1859-)** German taxonomist, phytogeographer
Correspondence • 1934: (3)
- Buchwald, Niels Fabritius (1898-)** Danish taxonomist, plant pathologist
Biofile
- Buck, Margaret Warriner**
Bioscript
- Buck, Nancy** Harvard U., Cambridge, Farlow Reference Library
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Buck, Paul H.** Harvard
Correspondence • 1942: (3)
- Buck, Roger C.** National Science Foundation, Program Director, History and Philosophy of Science
Correspondence • 1963: (2) Lyon, John, 1764-1814 • 1965: (1)
- Buck, William Russell (1950-)** New York Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1982: (2) • 1990: (1)
- Buckhalter, Gertrude** Piney Woods Country Life School, Piney Woods, MS
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1952: (2)
- Buckland, William (1784-1856)**
Bioscript
- Buckley, Samuel Botsford (1809-1884)** American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Buckman, Thomas R.** U. of Kansas, Lawrence, Director of Libraries
Correspondence • 1964: (2) • 1966: (5) • 1967: (1) • 1976: (1)
- Buckowitz, Georgia L.** Forest Park, Saint Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Buczacki, S. T.** National Vegetable Research Station
Correspondence • 1975: (3)
- Buddle, Adam (c. 1660-1715)** English botanist
Bioscript
- Buell, Murray Fife (1905-)** American plant ecologist
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1966: (1) Harper, Roland McMillan, 1878-1966 • 1967: (2) • 1968: (3)
- Buffon, George Louis Leclerc de (1707-1788)** French naturalist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Buffum, Burt C. (1868-1944)** American botanist, agriculturist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Buffum, Maude S.** Husband is Burt C. Buffum
Correspondence • 1949: (4)
- Bugnon, F.**
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Buist, Robert (1805-1880)** Scottish-born American gardener, seedsman, florist
Bioscript
- Buitenzorg, Jardin Botanique de**
Botanical Album
- Bull, Elias B.** Charleston, SC
Correspondence • 1969: (2)
- Buller, Arthur Henry Reginald (1879-1944)** Canadian mycologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Buller, Roderic E.** The Rockefeller Foundation, Assistant Agronomist
Correspondence • 1954: (2) Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983
- Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club** New York State U., College at Brockport, Brockport
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Bullock, William (1773-1849)** English natural history collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Bulmer, Ralph N. J.** U. of Auckland, New Zealand, Dept. of Anthropology
Correspondence • 1974: (6) • 1976: (1) • 1979: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1988: (1)
- Bumpus, Hermon C.**
Botanical Album
- Bumstead, Freeman Josiah (1826-1879)** Plant collector, U. S. A.
Bioscript
- Bunbury, Charles James Fox (1809-1886)** Plant explorer, collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Bunbury, Edward**
Bioscript
- Bunting, Arthur Hugh (1917-)** South African-born plant physiologist and ecologist; U. of Reading, England, Dept. of Agriculture
Correspondence • 1967: (5) • 1968: (3)
- Burbank, Luther (1849-1926)** American horticulturist, plant breeder
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Burch, John Q.** Importer and Dealer in Natural History Books and Specimen Shells, Los Angeles, CA
Correspondence • 1951: (2) • 1954: (2) • 1956: (1) • 1967: (1)
- Burchell, William John (1781-1863)** Brazilian plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Burckhalter, Robert** U. of Alabama, College of Arts and Sciences, Tuscaloosa, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Burdet, Hervé Maurice (1939-)** Bibliothèque du Conservatoire Botanique, Genève, Conservateur
Correspondence • 1976: (4)
- Bureau, Ed**
Bioscript
- Bureau of Wildlife and Sports Fisheries** C. Edward Carlson, Regional Director
Correspondence • 1969: (2)
- Burger, William Carl (1932-)** American taxonomist, botanical artist; Field Museum of Natural History, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1974: (2) • 1987: (1) • 1988: (1)
- Burgess, Edward Sandford (1855-1928)** American taxonomist, botanical historian
Bioscript
- Burgess, Robert Lewis (1931-)** American plant ecologist, botanist; College of Environmental Science and Forestry, Syracuse, NY
Biofile
Correspondence • 1961: (2) • 1966: (1) • 1967: (2) • 1971: (1) • 1972: (2) • 1976: (5) • 1978: (1) See also correspondence to Dr. Burgess, filed under *Ecology* • 1979: (6) • 1979: (0) Letter from John Fogg • 1980: (3) • 1982 (1) • 1983: (1) • 1985: (2) • 1987: (1) • 1991: (1)
- Burglehaus, Fred Hope (1869-1921)**
Bioscript
- Burk, S. G.** Twin Lakes, CO
Correspondence • 1940: (2)
- Burk, W. H.** Plant collector
Botanical Album
- Burkart, Arturo (1906-1975)** Argentine taxonomist, botanical artist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1939: (2) • 1940: (2) • 1941: (1) • 1948: (1) • 1953: (1)
- Burke, Horace R.** Texas A. & M. University, College Station, Dept. of Entomology, Professor
Correspondence • 1988: (4) Book collectors
- Burke, J.**
Bioscript
- Burke, Joseph (1812-1873)** British natural history collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Burkenroad, Martin D.**
Correspondence • 1948: (6) • 1954: (1)
- Burkett, George**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Burkhalter, James R.** Pensacola, FL
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Burkhardt, _____**
Bioscript
- Burkhardt, Frederick H.** Bennington, VT; *The Collected Letters of Charles Darwin*
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1976: (3) • 1984: (2) • 1990: (2)
- Burkhardt, Richard, Jr.** U. of Illinois, Urbana
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Burkholder, Paul Rufus (1903-)** American microbiologist; Botanical Society of America
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Burkill, Isaac Henry (1870-1965)** English economic botanist
Botanical Album
- Burleigh, Edward G.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Burlew, Fred E.**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1935: (2)
- Burlingame, M. G.** Montana State College, Bozeman, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Burman, Alan** Chelsea Physic Garden
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Burman, Alasdair Graham (1942-)**
Correspondence • 1985: (3)
- Burman, John [Johannes] Barnhart (1706-1799)** Dutch physician, botanist
Bioscript
- Burnell, Lynette**
Bioscript
- Burnham, John Chynoweth (1929-)** American science historian; Ohio State U.
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Burnham, Stewart Henry (1870-1943)** American bryologist
Bioscript
- Burns, George Plumer (1871-1953)** American botanist, forester; U. of Vermont, Burlington
Correspondence • 1939: (1) • 1943: (1)
- Burrage, Severance B.** U. of Colorado
Correspondence • 1943: (2)
- Burrill, Thomas Jonathan (1839-1916)** American mycologist
Bioscript
- Burrington, Dave**
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Burrison, Henry K. (fl. 1888-1919)** Entomologist
Bioscript
- Burroughs, John (1837-1921)** American naturalist, conservationist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Burstyn, Harold L.** Reston, VA, U.S. Geological Survey
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Burt, Edward Angus (1859-1939)** American librarian, mycologist
Bioscript
- Burton, David (?-1792)** English architect
Biofile
- Burton, Decimus** English statesman and naturalist
Biofile
- Burton, E. Milby** Charlestown Museum, Charleston, SC, Director
(continued on next page)

Index

- Burton, E. Milby (continued)**
Correspondence • 1952: (8) • 1953: (2) • 1958: (1) • 1961: (2) • 1963: (1) Lyon, John, 1764-1814 • 1965: (2) • 1966: (4) • 1968: (4) • 1969: (3) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1970: (4)
- Burton, Richard Francis (1821-1890)** British archeologist, explorer
Biofile
- Burton, Robert E.**
Correspondence • 1974: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Burt, Edward H.**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Burt-Davy, Joseph (1870-1940)** English plant collector, taxonomist, forester
See Davy, Joseph Burt
- Burwell, Lewis**
Bioscript
- Bury, Priscilla Susan Falkner (fl. 1820's-1860's)** British botanical artist; husband is Edward Bury
Bioscript
- Buse, Lodewijk Heudrik (1819-1888)** Plant collector
Bioscript
- Buser, R.**
Bioscript
- Bush, A. E., Mrs.**
Bioscript
- Bush, Benjamin Franklin (1858-1937)** American plant collector
Bioscript
- Bush, J. E.** New Orleans City Park Improvement Assn.
Correspondence • 1956: (2) • 1958: (1) • 1963: (1)
- Bute, Georg**
Bioscript
- Bute, Earl of**
See Stuart, John, Earl of Bute
- Butler, Alford Augustus (1845-)** American minister
Bioscript
- Butler, Bertram Theodore (1872-)** American geologist, botanist
Bioscript
- Butler, _____, Dr.**
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Butler, George Dexter (1850-1910)** American naturalist, plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Butler, Joseph T.** Historic Hudson Valley, Tarrytown, NY, Curator and Director of Collections
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Butler, W. L.**
Correspondence • 1935: (1) Book collectors
- Butner, Jim Archer, FL**
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Butters, Frederic King (1878-1945)** American botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Buttle, John**
Bioscript
- Byard, Frank** Automobile Club of Southern California
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Bye, Robert Arthur, Jr. (1947-)** American economic botanist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1975: (2) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (3) • 1978: (4) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (2) • 1985: (1) • 1990: (2)
- Byers, Janet L.** *Dictionary of Scientific Biography*, New York, NY
Correspondence • 1977: (0) Letter filed under Charles C. Gillispie
- Byers, William Newton (1831-1903)** American mountaineer, historian
Bioscript
- Byington, Edwin Lewis (-1891)** Educator, plant collector in Colorado
Bioscript
- Bynum, Flora Ann** Old Salem, Inc., Winston-Salem, NC; husband is Zachary T. Bynum
Bioscript • *Botanical Album* (Filed under Zachary Bynum)
Correspondence • 1973: (3) • 1974: (4) • 1976: (3) • 1979: (2) • 1984: (2) • 1989: (2) • 1990: (2) • 1991: (1) • 1992: (3)
- Bynum, W. F.** U. of London, Sub-dept. of the History of Medicine
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Bynum, Zachary**
Botanical Album
- Byram, James**
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Byrd, William, II (1674-1744)** Virginian statesman and naturalist
Biofile
- Byrd, William, I (1652-1704)**
Bioscript
- Byrne, Marie** Bancroft Library, U. of California, Berkeley
Correspondence • 1986: (1)

C

- Caan, Celia W.**
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Cabanis, Jean Louis (1816-1906)** Plant collector, S. E. United States
Bioscript
- Cabell, James Lawrence (1813-1889)**
Bioscript
- Cabell, P. H.**
Bioscript
- Cabot, Francis H.**
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Cabot, Samuel, Jr. (1815-1885)** American physician, surgeon, ornithologist
Biofile
- Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez**
Bioscript
- Cadbury, Henry J.**
Correspondence • 1966: (1) • 1967: (1)
- Cadet, Charles Louis (1789-1861)** French botanist
Bioscript
- Cadzow, Jack** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1981: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Caen, Herb**
Botanical Album
- Cagle, Fred Ray**
Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1949: (0) Filed under Italia Graham • 1950: (0) Filed under Robert A. Vines • 1952: (2) • 1954: (2) British Museum (Natural History). Dept. of Botany, Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1955: (1) • 1958: (1) See also Joseph L. Ruhl • 1961: (2) • 1963: (1) Biology—Instruction and study
- Cain, Stanley Adair (1902-)** American plant ecologist, biologist
Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- Cain, Stephen**
Botanical Album
- Calcutta Royal Botanic Garden**
Botanical Album
- Calder, James Alexander (1915-1990)** Canadian phytogeographer, taxonomist; Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Division of Botany and Plant Pathology, Ottawa
Biofile • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Caldesi, L.**
Bioscript
- Caldwell, Charles**
Bioscript
- Caldwell, June** Columnist for *Arizona Daily Star*; husband is Johnson Caldwell
Correspondence • 1957: (3) • 1960: (3)
- Caldwell, Otis William (1869-1947)** American botanist, plant morphologist
Botanical Album
- California Academy of Science** San Francisco
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1976: (0)
- California Botanical Society**
Correspondence • 1938: (1) • 1944: (1) • 1946: (1) • 1986: (1)
- California Native Plant Society**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- California State Library** Allan R. Otley, California
Section Librarian
Correspondence • 1953: (2)
- Call, Richard Ellsworth (1856-1917)** American naturalist
Botanical Album
- Callaghan, Nancy M.** New York Botanical Garden, Secy. to T. H. Everett
Correspondence • 1960: (1) Answer to letter addressed to Everett
- Callahan, Mary V. C.** American Antiquarian Society
Correspondence • 1978: (0) Filed under American Antiquarian Society
- Callan, Edward McC.** Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, St. Augustine, Trinidad
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1945: (5) • 1946: (1) • 1952: (5) • 1989: (1) • 1992: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Callana, _____**
Bioscript
- Callaway, Cason (1894-1961)** American industrialist; Pine Mountain, GA; founder of Callaway Gardens
Biofile
- Callaway, Nellie L.** National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., Nursery and Seed Trade Catalog Section
Correspondence • 1968: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Callender, Wilson S.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1961: (15) Taylor, George, Sir, 1904- • 1962: (2) • 1963: (4) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1964: (2) Horticultural Council, written by Alvin Lichtentag, Secretary
- Callery, Bernadette G.** Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation, Librarian
Correspondence • 1979: (1) • 1983: (1)
- Calvert, Philip Powell (1871-1961)** American entomologist; U. Pennsylvania
Biofile
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Cambridge University** Librarian
Correspondence • 1964: (2) • 1977: (1)
- Cambridge University. Clare Hall** M. Loewe, Fellowship Committee
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Cambridge University Press**
Correspondence • 1965: (0) Letters filed under George Booth Van Schaack; signed by Ronald Mansbridge
- Cameron, Hector Charles** Author of a Banks biography
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Cammack, Horace C.**
Bioscript
- Camp, Charles Lewis (1893-1975)** American vertebrate paleontologist, historian
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1961: (3) • 1964: (1)
- Camp, Earl D.** Texas Technological College, Lubbock, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Camp, John H.**
Bioscript
- Camp, Wendell Holmes (1904-1963)** American botanist
Biofile
Correspondence • 1938: (2) • 1941: (1) Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948 • 1946: (1) • 1947: (1) • 1948: (3) • 1950: (1) • 1951: (2) • 1952: (5) Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952 • 1954: (1) • 1956: (1)
- Campbell, Berry (1912-1985)** American neurobiologist
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (5) Munz, Philip Alexander, 1892-1974 • 1954: (4) • 1963: (0) Filed under Irene Campbell • 1978: (1) • 1979: (5) • 1981: (2) *Delphinium*
- Campbell, Catherine** U. of California, Santa Barbara
Correspondence • 1950: (4) Book collectors • 1963: (0) Filed under Irene Campbell
- Campbell, D. H. S.** Southern Forest Experiment Station, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Campbell, Douglas Houghton (1859-1953)** American plant morphologist and taxonomist; Stanford U.
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Campbell, E. J. F.**
Botanical Album

Index

- Campbell, Howard**
Correspondence • 1982: (9) Letter from Roger Conant • 1983: (2)
- Campbell, Irene**
Correspondence • 1937: (1) • 1938: (2) • 1939: (4) • 1940: (3) • 1941: (1) • 1954: (0) Filed under Berry Campbell • 1963: (1) • 1978: (0) Filed under Berry Campbell • 1983: (1) • 1985: (3) • 1986: (1) • 1990: (2)
- Campbell, Robert Samuel (1904-)** American botanist; U. S. D. A. Southern Forest Service Station
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1948: (1) • 1949: (2) • 1951: (1) • 1953: (2) Book collectors • 1956: (1) • 1959: (4) • 1963: (1)
- Campbell, Rosemarie Wells** Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Library, Special Collections
Correspondence • 1976: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Campbell, Vera** Harvard U., Gray Herbarium
Correspondence • 1957: (2)
- Campbell, W. M.** U. of Colorado, Denver
Correspondence • 1941: (1) • 1942: (1) See also Frances Hutchison
- Canada—Trees**
Botanical Album
- Canadian Pulp and Paper**
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Canberra, Australia** XVI. Congressus Internationalis Ornithologicus
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Canberra Botanic Gardens**
Bioscript
- Canby, Carol**
Botanical Album
- Canby, Margaret Leslie (1904-)** American botanist; Southern California Academy of Sciences
Bioscript
- Canby, William Mariott (1831-1904)** American botanist, plant collector, businessman
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Candolle, Alphonse de (1806-1893)** Swiss botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Candolle, Augustine de (1778-1844)**
Bioscript
- Candolle, Casimir (1836-1918)**
Bioscript
- Canfield, C. S.**
Bioscript
- Canfield, Charles Adelbert**
Bioscript
- Canfield, Charles E. (1865-)**
Bioscript
- Canfield, Colbert Austin**
Bioscript
- Canne, Judith M.** U. of Guelph, Guelph, Ont., Dept. of Botany and Genetics
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Cannell, Peter F.** American Museum of Natural History
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Canner, J. S.** Library Booksellers
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- Cannon, Evelina**
Bioscript
- Cannon, George Lyman (1860-1922)** Paleontologist, high school teacher
Bioscript
- Cannon, John Francis Michael (1935-)** British botanist, taxonomist; British Museum (Natural History), Dept. of Botany, Keeper of Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1967: (1) • 1970: (2) • 1971: (2) • 1977: (2) • 1978: (4) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1979: (1) • 1980: (4) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1987: (1)
- Cannon, Paul** Son of J. F. M. Cannon
Correspondence • 1970: (0) Letter filed under John Francis Michael Cannon
- Cannon, W. B.**
Bioscript
- Cannon, William Austin (1870-1958)** American botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Canright, James Edward (1920-)** American paleobotanist, plant morphologist; Indiana U., Bloomington
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Cantelow, Ella Dales**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1954: (8) Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953
Species • 1956: (6) Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953
- Cantelow, H. C.**
Correspondence • 1957: (2)
- Cantrell, Andrea** U. of Arkansas, Fayetteville; U. Libraries, Special Collections Dept.
Correspondence • 1989: (2)
- Cantrell, Buddy** U. of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Dept. of Biology, Ecology and Systematics Section
Correspondence • 1979: (2)
- Capen, Noreen S.** *The Herbarist*, Bedford, NY, Editor; husband is Oliver B. Capen
Correspondence • 1959: (2)
- Capon, Lester J.** Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, VA, Director
Correspondence • 1961: (2) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Cárdenas, Hermosa Martín (1899-1973)** Bolivian plant taxonomist
Botanical Album
- Carey, J.**
Bioscript
- Carey, Mathew (1760-1839)** American publisher; Philadelphia, PA
Biofile
- Carleton, Mark Alfred (1866-1925)** American plant pathologist, agronomist; Peru
Bioscript
- Carleton, Robert H.** *Science Teacher*, Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Carlitz, Bernard Conewell**
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Carlquist, Sherwin (1930-)** American taxonomist, plant anatomist; Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden, Claremont, CA
Botanical Album
 (continued on next page)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Carlquist, Sherwin (1930-) (continued)**
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1967: (2) • 1968: (8) • 1971: (2) • 1976: (1) • 1984: (2)
- Carlson, Robert E.** West Chester State College, West Chester, PA
Correspondence • 1982: (5)
- Carlton, E. C.**
Bioscript
- Carlton, Jeffrey M.** State of Florida, Dept. of Natural Resources
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Carman, B. F.**
Bioscript
- Carman, Lincoln, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Carmichael, Gertrude** Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B.W.I.
Correspondence • 1945: (3) • 1946: (2)
- Carmichael, Leonard** National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C., Director of Committee for Research & Exploration
Correspondence • 1962: (2)
- Carnegie Book Shop** New York, NY
Correspondence • 1951: (0) filed with Edith Scamman
- Carnegie Institute of Technology**
Botanical Album
- Carnegie Museum of Natural History**
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Carothers, Zame Bland (1924-)** American botanist; U. of Illinois, Urbana, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1963: (2)
- Carpenter, Dana Stedman (1863-1940)** American botanist, naturalist
Botanical Album
- Carpenter, Louis George (1861-1935)** American meteorologist, irrigation and artesian well engineer
Bioscript
- Carpenter, Mathilde M.** Librarian
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (4)
- Carpenter, William C. (19th c.)** Plant collector
Bioscript
- Carpenter, William Lewis (-1898)** American entomologist on Hayden Survey
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Carpenter, William Marbury (1811-1848)** Physician and scientist; New Orleans, LA
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Carr, Alfred B.** Cinchona Section, General Commodities Division, Foreign Economic Administration
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Carr, Archie** U. of Florida, Gainesville, Zoology
Correspondence • 1984: (1) • 1985: (1)
- Carr, D. J.**
Botanical Album
- Carr, Dorothy G.** *Journal of the West*
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- Carr, Jeffrey** U. of Leeds
Correspondence • 1974: (1) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Carr, _____, Mr.**
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Carr, Robert**
Bioscript
- Carr, S. G. M.** Australian National U., Research School of Biological Sciences
Correspondence • 1982: (2)
- Carriger, Henry Ward**
Bioscript
- Carrington, E. C., Jr.**
Bioscript
- Carroll, Arthur** Metairie, LA
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Carroll, Dorothy G.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1958: (2) Species
- Carroll, Margaret** Missouri Botanical Garden, Herbarium Secretary
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Carroll, Mary**
Bioscript
- Carroll-Horrocks, Elizabeth** American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, PA
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1983: (1) • 1992: (1) • 1993: (3)
- Carruth, Gordon** McGraw Hill Publishing Company
Correspondence • 1967: (0) Letter filed under George Booth Van Schaack
- Carruthers, William**
Bioscript
- Carson, Joseph (1808-1876)** American physician, botanist
Bioscript
- Carstens, Ilse (fl. 1973)**
Botanical Album
- Carter, Alma** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Carter, Annetta Mary (1907-1991)** American plant taxonomist; U. of California, Berkeley, Dept. of Botany
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1938: (1) Setchell, William Albert, 1864-1943 • 1944: (1) *Delphinium* • 1946: (3) • 1947: (4) *Delphinium* • 1948: (2) • 1949: (4) *Vismia* • 1950: (5) Science—Instruction and study • 1951: (1) • 1952: (4) • 1953: (4) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1955: (4) • 1957: (3) • 1958: (5) • 1959: (2) • 1960: (1) • 1962: (2) • 1963: (4) Banister, John, 1650-1692; Lyon, John, 1764-1814; Langman, Ida Kaplan • 1965: (2) • 1966: (9) • 1967: (3) • 1971: (1) • 1975: (1) • 1978: (5) • 1979: (7) • 1980: (7) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (2) • 1984: (4) • 1985: (2) • 1989: (3) • 1990: (2)
- Carter, Arthur N.**
Correspondence • 1942: (4)
- Carter, C. B.**
Bioscript
- Carter, Charles H.** Tulane U., Dept. of History, Professor of History
Correspondence • 1976: (2) • 1977: (1)
- Carter, Edward C., II (Ted)** Librarian; American Philosophical Society, Papers of Benjamin Henry Latrobe
Correspondence • 1974: (2) • 1975: (11) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (6) • 1980: (3) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1982: (1) • 1984: (2) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1987: (3) • 1988: (4) • 1991: (5) • 1992: (2) • 1993: (1)

Index

- Carter, Edwin (1812-1900)** American gold-miner and amateur naturalist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Carter, George F.** Johns Hopkins U., Dept. of Geography
Correspondence • 1950: (5) • 1953: (2)
- Carter, Harold B.** Yeo Bank, Congresbury, England; British Museum (Natural History), London, England, also from Bristol, England
Correspondence • 1979: (1) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1989: (2)
- Carter, Harry, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Carter, Joel Jackson (1843-1912)** Plant collector
Botanical Album
- Carter, Richard** Vanderbilt U., Dept. of General Biology; Valdosta State College, GA, Dept. of Biology, Curator of the Herbarium, Professor
Correspondence • 1980: (1) • 1990: (4) • 1991: (6)
- Cartes, A.**
Bioscript
- Cartwright, George**
Bioscript
- Caruel, T.**
Bioscript
- Carus, J. V.**
Bioscript
- Caruso, John**
Correspondence • 1986: (2)
- Carver, George Washington (1864-1943)** American educator, plant breeder, taxonomist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Carver, Jonathan (1732-1780)**
Bioscript
- Carver, William W.** Stanford U. Press, Executive Editor
Correspondence • 1977: (2) *Correspondence with D. E. Stone* • 1979: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*; letter to R. W. Kiger
- Cary, John**
Bioscript
- Cary, Merritt (1880-1918)** Mammalogist
Bioscript
- Case, Eliphalet Lewis (1843-1925)** American amateur botanist
Biofile
- Case, F. M.**
Bioscript
- Casey, J. P.**
Bioscript
- Cashner, Robert C.** U. of New Orleans, Dept. of Biological Sciences
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Caspary, R.**
Bioscript
- Cass, Charles L.** San Diego, CA
Correspondence • 1951: (5)
- Cassedy, James H.** National Library of Medicine, History of Medicine Division
Correspondence • 1973: (3) • 1985: (2) • 1988: (2)
Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Cassidy, Frederic G.** *Dictionary of American Regional English*, Director-Ed.; U. Wisconsin, Madison, Dept. of English
Correspondence • 1979: (2)
- Cassidy, James (1844-1889)** Agronomist
Bioscript
- Cassie, Brian** Ibis Books
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- Cassin, John (1813-)** American ornithologist
Bioscript
- Cassini, A. H.**
Bioscript
- Cassino, Harold L.** Publisher *Naturalists' Directory*
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Cassino, Samuel Edson**
Bioscript
- Castagne, L.**
Bioscript
- Castagnetti, John P.**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Castañeda, Manuel** Dept. of Botany, Mexico
Correspondence • 1940: (1)
- Castellaños, Alberto (1896-1968)** Argentine botanist; Fundación Miguel Lillo, Buenos Aires, Argentina
Correspondence • 1945: (1) • 1946: (2) • 1948: (1) • 1952: (1)
- Castelnau, _____**
Bioscript
- Castetter, Edward Franklin (1896-1978)** American ethnobotanist; U. of New Mexico, Albuquerque, Head of Dept. of Biology
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (3)
- Castiglioni, Luigi (1757-1832)** Italian botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Castracane Degli, A. F.**
Bioscript
- Caswell Orchid Garden**
Botanical Album
- Catanzariti, John** Princeton U., Library; *The Papers of Thomas Jefferson*
Correspondence • 1988: (0) Filed under Jefferson, Thomas, Papers of
- Catesby, Mark (1682-1749)** English naturalist in America
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Cathcart, Nancy Duane**
Correspondence • 1975: (2) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Catlett, Stephen** American Philosophical Society, Assistant Manuscripts Librarian
Correspondence • 1978: (0) Filed under American Philosophical Society • 1982: (2) • 1984: (1) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1986: (1)
- Catley, H.**
Bioscript
- Catlin, George (1796-)** American portrait painter
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Cattell, Jacques** *American Men of Science*, Editor
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1940: (6) American Fern Society; letters to Charles A. Weatherby • 1949: (1) • 1950: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Cattell, James McKeen (1860-1944)** American psychologist, scientist
Biofile
Correspondence • 1938: (2) • 1941: (2)
- Cavanilles, A. J.**
Bioscript
- Caxton Printers, Ltd.** Caldwell, ID; Gordon Gipson, publisher
Correspondence • 1980: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Caylor, R. L.** Delta State Teachers College, Cleveland, MS
Correspondence • 1950: (1) • 1951: (1)
- Cayouette, Richard (1914-1993)** Canadian agronomist and botanist
Biofile
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Celarier, Robert P. (1921-1959)** A & M College of Texas, College Station, TX, Genetics Dept.
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Celis, John**
Correspondence • 1990: (2)
- Cels, F.**
Bioscript
- Center for Field Research** Watertown, MA; Earthwatch
Correspondence • 1987: (1) • 1989: (1)
- Cerf, _____, Miss** Louisiana State Museum, New Orleans, Librarian
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Ceroni, Luigi (1883-1951)** Italian botanist
Biofile
- Cervantes, V.**
Bioscript
- Cesati, V.**
Bioscript
- Chabran, Rafael** Louisiana State U., Baton Rouge; Whittier College, Whittier, CA
Correspondence • 1984: (11) • 1985: (6) • 1986: (2) • 1987: (1)
- Chace, Fenner Albert, Jr.** Zoologist; Smithsonian
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Chadbourne, Paul Ansel (1823-1883)** American naturalist, theologian
Bioscript
- Chadwich, Mr. & Mrs.**
Bioscript
- Chaillet, Jean Frédéric (1749-1839)** Swiss soldier and plant collector
Bioscript
- Chaix, Dominique (1730-1839)**
Bioscript
- Chalmers, Lionel**
Bioscript
- Chalmers-Hunt, J. M.** West Wickham, Kent, England
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Chamberlain, Charles Joseph (1863-1943)** American plant morphologist and cytologist
Botanical Album
- Chamberlain, Frederic Morton (1867-1921)** American fishery biologist
Biofile
- Chamberlin, Ralph Very (1879-)** American zoologist
Bioscript
- Chambers, Douglas** Trinity College, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Correspondence • 1989: (2) • 1990: (3)
- Chambers, John** Southwestern Louisiana U., Lafayette
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Chambers, Kenton Lee (1929-)** American taxonomist; Oregon State U., Corvallis, Herbarium, Curator
Correspondence • 1981: (5) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820; Species
- Chambers, Lois** Cooper Ornithological Club
See also Lois Chambers Stone
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Chambers, Willie Lee** Cooper Ornithological Club
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1936: (3) • 1950: (2) • 1952: (1) • 1954: (1) • 1962: (3)
- Chamisso, Adelbert Ludwig von**
See Chamisso, Louis Charles Adelaide (1781-1838)
- Chamisso, Louis Charles Adelaide (1781-1838)** French-born poet and naturalist in Germany
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Champagn, G. L.**
Correspondence • 1953: (1)
- Champion, H. G.**
Botanical Album
- Champneys, Benjamin (1774-1814)**
Bioscript
- Chancellor, John Paget** Kew Book
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1973: • 1974: (3) • 1975: (1) • 1977: (1) Letter from J. Ewan with postscript for George Gifford • 1980: (5) Book collectors • 1981: (1) • 1989: (4) Book collectors • 1990: (3)
- Chandler, Albert**
Correspondence • 1946: (1)
- Chandler, Harley Pierce (1875-1918)** American taxonomist
Bioscript
- Chandra, Lokesh** *Advancing Frontiers of Plant Sciences*, Editor
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Chandra, Sudhire** Kumann U., India, Botany Dept.
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Chaney, Ralph Works (1890-)** American geologist, paleobotanist; U. of California, Berkeley, Dept. of Paleontology
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1937: (5) • 1939: (2) • 1950: (5) • 1955: (1)
- Chang, Leslie** Villard Books (div. of Random House), New York, NY
Correspondence • 1992: (0) Filed under Peter Bernhardt
- Channell, Robert Bennie (1924-)** American taxonomist; Vanderbilt U., Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1959: (3) • 1960: (1) • 1961: (5) • 1962: (6) • 1963: (2) • 1964: (5) • 1966: (1) • 1967: (6) • 1969: (1) • 1973: (1)
- Channing, Edward Tyrrel (1791-1856)** American rhetorician
Biofile

Index

- Channing, Walter (1786-1876)**
Bioscript
- Chapin, Edward A.** National Museum, Division of Insects
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Chapin, James Paul (1889-)**
Bioscript
- Chapline, William Ridgely (1891-1956)** American forester
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Chapman, Alvan Wentworth (1809-1899)** American physician, botanist, plant collector; Florida
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Chapman, Frank Michler (1864-1945)** American ornithologist; American Museum of Natural History, Curator-in-Chief
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Chapman, Nathaniel**
Bioscript
- Chapman, Russell Leonard** Louisiana State U., Baton Rouge, Dept. of Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1981: (1) • 1992: (3)
- Chappe d'Auteroche**
Bioscript
- Chardon, Carlos Eugenio**
Botanical Album
- Charette, Leopold A.** U. S. Air Force, Staff Sergeant
Correspondence • 1951: (6) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1952: (2) • 1953: (3) *Delphinium*; Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820
- Charles Scribner's Sons Publishers**
Correspondence • 1977: (1) • 1978: (2)
- Charleston Tea Plantation** Charleston, SC
Correspondence • 1992: (3)
- Chase, Elizabeth W. J.** Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, Philadelphia, PA
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Chase, J. Smeaton**
Bioscript
- Chase, Laura**
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Chase, Mary Agnes (Merrill) (1869-1963)** American agrostologist; Smithsonian Institution
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1) • 1937: (1) • 1938: (5) • 1941: (1) • 1942: (2) • 1943: (9) • 1949: (8) • 1951: (4) • 1952: (3) • 1956: (2) • 1958: (4)
- Chase, Virginius Heber (1876-1966)** American naturalist and RR telegrapher; Peoria Academy of Science, IL
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1944: (1) • 1945: (3) • 1946: (6) • 1947: (3) • 1948: (3) • 1949: (2) • 1950: (6)
- Chastellux, Francois-Jean, Marquis de (1734-1788)**
Bioscript
- Chater, Arthur Oliver (1933-)** Scottish-born taxonomist in England
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Chatin, A.**
Bioscript
- Chatters, Roy Milton (1908-)** Washington State U., Pullman
Correspondence • 1966: (2)
- Chavannes, E.**
Bioscript
- Chaw, Shu-Miaw (1954-)** Academia Sinica, Institute of Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Cheatham, Norden (Dan)** U. of California, Berkeley
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Cheeseman, Thomas Frederic (1846-1923)** British-born New Zealand botanist
Bioscript
- Cheesman, Ernest Entwisle (1898-)** East Malling Research Station, Kent, England, formerly of Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Cheesman, Lucy Evelyn (1881-1969)** English entomologist and explorer
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Chenery, E. M.** Covington, LA
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Cheney, Donald P. (1945-)** U. of South Florida, Tampa, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Cheng, Hsien-yu**
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Chenoweth, Mary North** Somers Point, NH
Correspondence • 1980: (3)
- Cherry, Hilde**
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Chesnick, Barney** Ridgway Library, Philadelphia, PA
Correspondence • 1950: (2)
- Chessid, Estelle** The Book Chest
Correspondence • 1976: (2) • 1977: (1) • 1985: (1)
- Chester, Edward W.** U. of Tennessee, Knoxville
Correspondence • 1965: (2) • 1966: (1) • 1968: (1)
- Chester, Kenneth Starr (1906?-)** American plant pathologist
Biofile
- Chestnut, Victor King (1867-1938)** American biochemist, botanist
Bioscript
- Cheston, Edward M.**
Botanical Album
- Cheston, Emily Read (-1982)** Ambler, PA
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
• 1973: (11) Harper, Francis, 1886-1972; Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1974: (5) • 1975: (2) • 1976: (3) • 1977: (1) • 1980: (1)
- Chiappelli, Fredi** U. of California, Berkeley, Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies
Correspondence • 1973: (4) • 1974: (9) • 1975: (5) Copy of corres. with Thomas W. Whitaker • 1976: (1)
- Chicago Academy of Sciences** Librarian
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Chicago Museum of Natural History** Director
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1959: (1) *Vismia*

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Chickering, J. W.**
Bioscript
- Child, H. S.**
Bioscript
- Children, John George (1777-1852)**
Bioscript
- Childs, Henry E.** Cerritos Junior College, Norwalk, CA
Correspondence • 1958: (3)
- Childs, John Lewis (1856-1921)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Childs, L. J.**
Bioscript
- Childs, Martha A.** U. of Georgia, Athens, Herbarium Asst.
Correspondence • 1971: (4)
- Childs, Stacy J.** Tulane U., New Orleans, student
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Chiltoskey, Mary**
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Chinard, Gilbert (1881-1972)**
Biofile
Correspondence • 1957: (2) • 1958: (7) • 1959: (4) • 1960: (3) Tulane U., Dept. of Botany • 1967: (1)
- Chipman, Robert K.** American zoologist; nickname "Chip"
Correspondence • 1959: (1) • 1960: (1) • 1961: (2) • 1963: (2) • 1970: (4) • 1971: (4) • 1975: (2)
- Chippendall, L. K. A.**
Botanical Album
- Chisholm, Carol H.**
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under American Institute of Biological Sciences
- Chisholm, Maude Louise (1872-)** American botanist, pteridologist
Correspondence • 1946: (1)
- Chittenden, Frank Hurlbut (1958-1929)** American coleopterist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Chittenden, Russell Henry (1856-1943)** American biochemist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Chodat, Robert (1885-1934)**
Bioscript
- Choisy, J. D.**
Bioscript
- Choisy, Jacques Denis (1799-1859)** Swiss philosopher, clergyman, botanist
Botanical Album
- Chouard, Pierre (1903-1983)** Conservatoire National des Arts et Metiers, Paris
Correspondence • 1953: (1) • 1954: (1)
- Christ, Arthur (1906-1991)** American amateur botanist, science teacher
Correspondence • 1946: (1)
- Christ, Hermann**
Botanical Album
- Christ, John Henry (1896-)** Plant collector of Idaho; Portland, OR
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Christ, John Henry (1896-) (continued)**
Correspondence • 1937: (3) • 1945: (2) • 1946: (2) • 1947: (6) *Delphinium* • 1948: (1) • 1949: (4) *Delphinium* • 1950: (1)
- Christensen, Carl Frederik Albert (1872-1942)** Danish botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Christian Science Monitor Book Review Editor
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Christiansen, M. Skytte** Botanisk Centralbibliotek, Denmark
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- Christie, Manson & Woods International** New York, NY, Stephen C. Massey
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Christy, John A.** Milwaukee Public Museum, Asst. Curator of Botany
Correspondence • 1981: (1) • 1982: (1) • 1989: (2)
- Christy, W.**
Bioscript
- Chrysler, Mintin Asbury (1871-1963)** Torrey Botanical Club; Rutgers U.
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1935: (6) *Delphinium* • 1936: (6) *Delphinium* • 1937: (5) • 1946: (6)
- Chung, Young-Cheul**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1992: (2)
- Church, John Camphor**
Bioscript
- Churchill, David Maughan (1933-)** Botanist; Royal Botanic Gardens and National Herbarium, Victoria, Australia
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Churchill, Joseph Richmond (1845-1933)** American judge
Bioscript
- Churgin, Sylvia** Librarian; Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute
Correspondence • 1985: (4)
- Cibula, William Q.**
Correspondence • 1979: (0) New Orleans Mycological Society Newsletter, June 1979
- Ciencias Museum (Museo de Ciencias Naturales)** Caracas, Venezuela
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1953: (1)
- Cirillo, Domenico Mana Leoni (1739-1799)** Italian statesman and botanist
Bioscript
- Cirker, Hayward** Dover Publications, President
Correspondence • 1973: (0) Letter filed under George Booth Van Schaack • 1976: (2)
- Cisso, C.**
Bioscript
- Citizen Ambassador Program** Spokane, WA
Correspondence • 1992: (2)
- Clancy, Keith**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Clapp, A.**
Bioscript
- Clarion, J.**
Bioscript

Index

- Clark, _____**
Correspondence • 1938: (1) Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948
- Clark, Andrew H. (1911-1975)** Canadian-born geographer
Biofile
- Clark, Arthur B., Company** Publishers & Booksellers, Glendale, CA; Robert A. Clark
Correspondence • 1980: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Clark, Arthur H., Company**
Correspondence • 1945: (3)
- Clark, Austin Hobart (1880-1954)** American lepidopterist
Biofile
- Clark, Grace**
Correspondence • 1979: (1) • 1981: (0) Filed under Margaret Boetjer • 1982: (1) • 1984: (2)
- Clark, H. Jack**
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Clark, Henry James**
Bioscript
- Clark, Howard Lamar (1941-)** American taxonomist, botanist
Correspondence • 1968: (3) • 1970: (2) • 1972: (4) Most letters from wife Katherine • 1973: (1) • 1977: (3) • 1990: (1)
- Clark, Howard Walton (1870-1941)**
Bioscript
- Clark, John Henry (1830-)** Naturalist, surveyor
Bioscript
- Clark, Joseph**
Bioscript
- Clark, Kim**
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Clark, Leila F.** Smithsonian, Librarian
Correspondence • 1947: (3)
- Clark, Lovell** U. of New Brunswick, Fredericton
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Clark, Neata**
Bioscript
- Clark, Pauline P.** St. Louis County Library
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- Clark, Walter Bosworth**
Bioscript
- Clark, William (1770-1838)** American statesman, botanical explorer, plant collector
Bioscript
- Clark, William Bullock (1860-1917)** American geologist, paleontologist
Bioscript
- Clarke, Alfred (1848-1925)** British chemist and mycologist
Biofile
- Clarke, Benjamin (1813-1890)** British botanist
Bioscript
- Clarke, Borden** Book dealer
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Clarke, Charles Baron (1832-1906)** English botanist
Botanical Album
- Clarke, F. L.**
Bioscript
- Clarke, George**
Bioscript
- Clarke, L. Floyd** U. of Wyoming, Laramie; Head, Dept. of Zoology and Physiology
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Clary, Marjorie D.**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (16) *Delphinium*; U. of California, Berkeley. Dept. of Botany • 1935: (2) • 1936: (1) • 1949: (1)
- Clary, R. E., Capt.**
Bioscript
- Classey, E. W.** Bookseller and publisher of natural history
Correspondence • 1964: (4) • 1965: (2) • 1978: (1)
- Clausen, Jens Christian (1891-1969)** Danish-born American taxonomist; Carnegie Institution of Washington; Stanford U., Dept. of Plant Biology
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1939: (1) • 1957: (6)
- Clausen, Robert Theodore (1911-1981)** American botanist; Cornell U., New York State College of Agriculture, Ithaca, NY
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1938: (1) • 1939: (7) American Fern Society • 1940: (14) American Fern Society • 1941: (11) American Fern Society • 1942: (7) American Fern Society • 1944: (1) • 1951: (3) • 1952: (2) • 1958: (1)
- Claussen, P.**
Bioscript
- Clayton, John**
Botanical Album
- Clayton, John (1686-1773)** Clerk, Gloucester Co., VA
Bioscript
- Clayton, John (1694-1773)** British-born American botanist and physician
Biofile
- Clayton, John, Rev. (1657-1725)** Rector of Jamestown
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Cleaton, Joe Mary** Botanical Society of New Orleans, Secretary
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Cleaver, Isaac**
Bioscript
- Cleburne, William** Collector of plants and fossils
Bioscript
- Cleland, Ralph Erskine (1892-1971)** American cytologist, plant geneticist
Correspondence • 1947: (1) • 1976: (5)
- Clemenceau, Pierre** Horticultural Council, Chairman Steering Committee
Correspondence • 1961: (2)
- Clemens, Joseph Strong (1862-1936)** English-born American plant collector
Botanical Album
- Clemens, Mary Knapp Strong (1873-1968)** American-born plant collector; husband is Joseph Strong Clemens
Bioscript • *Botanical Album* (Filed under Joseph Strong Clemens)
- Clements, Edith Gertrude (nee Schwartz) (1877-)**
 American ecologist, botanical artist; husband is Frederic Edward Clements
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1946: (3) U. of Colorado, Boulder. Dept. of Biology • 1949: (3) • 1953: (5) Tulane U., Dept.

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Clements, Edith Gertrude (nee Schwartz) (1877-)**
(continued)
of Botany "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1955:(1) • 1956: (1) • 1957: (1) • 1958: (1) • 1960: (11) Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948; La Jolla, CA stationary pictures her home • 1961: (29) • 1963: (3) • 1964: (4) • 1965: (7) • 1966: (9) • 1967: (3) One letter filed under Gene M. Gressley • 1968: (1) Letter written by C. Johns for Edith Clements
- Clements, Frederic Edward (1874-1945)** American biologist, plant ecologist, conservationist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1939: (1) • 1942: (4) • 1943: (7)
- Clements Library** U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Cleveland, Daniel (1838-1929)** American lawyer, plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Cleveland, Parker**
Bioscript
- Clewell, André François (1934-)** American taxonomist; Florida State U., Tallahassee, Dept. of Biological Science
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1963: (2) • 1968: (2)
- Clifford, _____** (friend of Rafinesque)
Bioscript
- Clifford, George**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Clinton, DeWitt**
Bioscript
- Clinton, George W.**
Biofile
- Clive, Robert**
Bioscript
- Clokey, Ira Waddell (1879-1950)** American mining engineer, botanist, plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1935: (2) • 1936: (2) • 1938: (3) • 1939: (4) • 1941: (2) • 1945: (2) • 1949: (3)
- Clokie, Hermia Newman** Oxford U., Dept. of Botany
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1954: (2) • 1955: (8) • 1956: (9) • 1957: (2) • 1958: (2) • 1961: (1) • 1964: (3) • 1965: (3) • 1966: (1) • 1969: (2) • 1971: (3) • 1975: (1) • 1979: (1) • 1981: (8) • 1982: (1) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1987: (1) • 1989: (1) • 1992: (2) • 1993: (1)
- Clokie, James** Winchester, England
Correspondence • 1977: (3) Letters with Hermie Clokie
- Clusius, Carolus (1526-1609)**
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Clute, Willard Nelson (1869-1950)** American botanical author, pteridologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2)
- Clutton, George, Sir** British historian; London, England
Correspondence • 1969: (2) • 1970: (5)
- Coats, Alice Margaret (1905-1978)** English horticultural author; Birmingham, England
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1964: (2) • 1965: (3) • 1966: (6) • 1969: (9) • 1970: (10) • 1971: (6) • 1972: (6) Barton,
- Coats, Alice Margaret (1905-1978) (continued)**
Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1973: (6) • 1974: (5) • 1975: (2) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (10) • 1978: (4)
- Cobb, Theodore R. R.**
Bioscript
- Cobb, Verma**
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Cobbett, William**
Bioscript
- Cochran, Phil** St. Norbert College, De Pere, WI, Division of Natural Sciences
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Cockayne, Leonard (1855-1934)** English-born botanist of New Zealand
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Cocke, Charles**
Bioscript
- Cocke, J. H.**
Bioscript
- Cocke, James**
Bioscript
- Cocke, John**
Bioscript
- Cockerell, Douglas (1870-1945)** English bookbinder
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison (1866-1948)** English-born American naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1938: (18) Letter from LeRoy Abrams • 1939: (3) Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953; letter from T. D. A. Cockrell to George T. Moore of the Missouri Botanical Garden; letter to T. D. A. Cockrell from LeRoy E. Detling • 1940: (4) • 1941: (15) • 1942: (15) • 1943: (17) • 1945: (6) *Delphinium* • 1946: (7)
- Cockerell, Wilmatte Porter (1871-1957)** Naturalist, teacher, public lecturer; Mary Holmes Junior College, MI; husband is T. D. A. Cockerell
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1938: (8) • 1944: (1) • 1945: (1) • 1947: (2) • 1948: (10) • 1949: (5) *Species* • 1950: (4) • 1951: (5) • 1952: (8) • 1953: (6) • 1954: (18) Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948
- Cocks, Reginald Somers (1863-1926)** British botanist, taxonomist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Codrescu, Andrei** Author
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Cody, William James (1922-)** Canadian pteridologist; taxonomist; Dept. of Agriculture, Division of Botany and Plant Pathology, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Correspondence • 1952: (3) *Delphinium* • 1966: (1)
- Coelln, John von**
Bioscript
- Cogniaux, Célestin Alfred (1841-1916)** Belgian botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Cohen, Barry Mendel** U. of Texas-Austin; biographer of Nikolai Ivanovich Vavilov
Correspondence • 1987: (2)

Index

- Cohen, I. Bernard** Harvard U., Cambridge, Dept. of History of Science, Professor
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1972: (4) • 1974: (2) • 1984: (1)
- Cohen, Joseph** Newcomb College
Correspondence • 1975: (1) • 1983: (1)
- Cohen, L.** Argosy Book Stores
Correspondence • 1956: (3) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Cohn, Essie White** Colorado-Wyoming Academy of Science
Correspondence • 1938: (3) • 1941: (3)
- Cohn, Ferdinand**
Bioscript
- Cohn, Pauline**
Bioscript
- Coiter, Volcher (1534-1576)** Dutch anatomist, ornithologist
Biofile
- Coker, William Chambers (1872-1953)** American plant morphologist, mycologist; U. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, Dept. of Botany
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1940: (3) • 1949: (3)
- Colby, William E.**
Botanical Album
- Colden, Cadwallader (1668-1776)** American botanist, statesman
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Colden, Jane (1724-1766)** American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1963: (1) Colden Botanic Mss.
- Cole, F. J.**
Bioscript
- Cole, Fred** Tulane U., New Orleans, College of Arts and Sciences, Dean
Correspondence • 1947: (6) • 1948: (5) • 1949: (2) • 1950: (4) • 1951: (4) • 1952: (4) • 1953: (1) • 1954: (1) • 1957: (1) • 1958: (1) • 1977: (2)
- Cole, Fred C. (1912?-1986)** American historian
Biofile
- Cole, Lamont C.**
Botanical Album
- Coleman, Arthur Philemon (1852-1939)** Canadian geologist
Bioscript
- Coleman, Bob** Bob Coleman photography, New Orleans; took photos of Ewans for promotion of book on John Banister
Correspondence • 1970: (3)
- Coleman Company** Wichita Falls, KS
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Coleman, Eunice** Fine Arts Club, New Orleans
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Coleman, James Robert (1934-)** U. of Georgia, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Colenso, William**
Bioscript
- Colglayer, Merle**
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Colla, Luigi**
Bioscript
- Collander, Paul Runar (1894-)** Helsinki, Kauppiaank; author of *History of Botany in Finland 1828-1918*
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- College of Physicians of Philadelphia**
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- College of William and Mary**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1972: (12) Martha B. Armstrong and Thomas A. Graves, Jr., President • 1973: (1) • 1974: (2) • 1976: (1) • 1980: (3) • 1981: (1) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (1) John D. Haskell, Jr. Assoc. Librarian, Earl Gregg Swem Library • 1985: (1)
- Collie, Alexander**
Bioscript
- Collignon, Jean Nicholas (1762-1788)**
Bioscript
- Collin, Nicholas** Swedish-born American Lutheran pastor
Biofile
- Collin, Patsy**
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Collins, Joseph L.** U. of Tennessee, Knoxville, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1981: (2) • 1982: (1)
- Collins, L.**
Botanical Album
- Collins, Timothy P. J.** U. College, Galway, Eire, Library
Correspondence • 1979: (1) • 1982: (1) • 1986: (2)
- Collins, Zaccheus**
Bioscript
- Collinson, Peter (1694-1768)** English botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Collis, R. M.** B. F. Stevens & Brown Ltd., London, booksellers
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Colmeiro, Miguel Don (1816-1901)** Spanish botanist
Bioscript
- Colonial Williamsburg**
Correspondence • 1960: (2) Lynette Adcock, Research Archivist & Thad W. Thwaite, Assistant Director for Research • 1973: (8)
- Colorado Agricultural College**
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Colorado Associated U. Press** U. of Colorado, Boulder; John T. Schwartz
Correspondence • 1976: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1977: (5) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1983: (1)
- Colorado College** Colorado Springs, CO
Correspondence • 1973: (2) • 1976: (1) • 1980: (1)
- Colorado Magazine** State Historical Society, Denver; Cathryne Johnson, Ed.
Correspondence • 1977: (4) Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948
- Colorado Mountain Club**
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Colorado State U., Fort Collins** Theima J. Potts
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Colton, Kenneth E.** Des Moines, IA, Dept. of History and Archives
Correspondence • 1941: (2) • 1942: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Columbia University Press**
Correspondence • 1980: (1) Vicki P. Raeburn, Associate Executive Editor • 1992: (1) Edward E. Lugenbeel
- Columbus, Christopher** Italian explorer
Biofile
- Colwell, Robert**
Correspondence • 1984:
- Coman, Edwin T.** U. of California, Riverside, Library
Correspondence • 1965: (0) Letters filed under George Booth Van Schaack
- Combe, David A.** Tulane U. Law Librarian and Professor of Law; member of New Orleans Book Collectors
Correspondence • 1987: (0) Filed under New Orleans Book Collectors Club
- Comeau, Nancy**
Correspondence • 1957: (1)
- Comeau, Yasmin S.** National Herbarium of Trinidad and Tobago, Dept. of Plant Science and Biochemistry
Correspondence • 1985: (1) • 1986: (1)
- Commerford, L. E.** U. S. National Museum, Washington, D.C., Chief of Division of Publications
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Commerson, P.**
Bioscript
- Commoner, Barry** American ecologist; American Assoc. for the Advancement of Sciences
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- Commons, Albert**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Compton, Henry (1632-1717)** English clergyman, author, horticulturist
Bioscript
- Compton, Robert Harold (1866-)** English-born South African botanist
Bioscript
- Comstock, Anna Botsford (1854-1930)**
Bioscript
- Comstock, John Adams (1833-1970)** American entomologist; Los Angeles County Museum of History, Science and Art; Southern California Academy of Sciences
Biofile
Correspondence • 1935: (6) • 1941: (3) • 1942: (7) • 1949: (5)
- Comstock, John Henry (1849-1931)**
Bioscript
- Comstock, John Lee**
Bioscript
- Comstock, Theodore Bryant (1849-1915)**
Bioscript
- Conant, Roger** Philadelphia Zoological Garden
Correspondence • 1964: (2) • 1965: (3) • 1978: (1) • 1982: (0) letters filed under Howard Campbell • 1983: (2)
- Conard, Henry Shoemaker (1874-1971)** American botanist; Grinnell College
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Conbeer, Geraldine** State Teachers College, West Chester, PA, Assistant Librarian
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Conde, José Alvarez**
Bioscript
- Condit, Ira Judson (1883-)** American horticulturist, botanist
Bioscript
- Condor**
Correspondence • 1966: (1) James R. King, Editor • 1983: (2) Peter Stettenheim
- Cone, Keith G.** General Commodities Division, Cinchona Section
Correspondence • 1944: (1)
- Congdon, Joseph Whipple (1834-1910)** Plant collector
Bioscript
- Conklin, Edwin G.** Princeton U., American Philosophical Society
Correspondence • 1942: (5)
- Conn, Harold Joel (1886-)** American botanist
Correspondence • 1973: (2)
- Connell, Dixon** Louisiana State U., Alexandria
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Connolly, Glory Wade** Bookseller; Connolly and Wade
Correspondence • 1991: (2)
- Connolly, Henry**
Bioscript
- Conover, Samuel Forman**
Bioscript
- Conrad, John & Co.**
Bioscript
- Conrad, Salomon [sic] White**
Bioscript
- Conrad, Timothy A.**
Bioscript
- Conradt, Leopold**
Bioscript
- Conrotto, Eugene L.** *Desert Magazine, Inc.*
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Constance, Lincoln (1909-)** American botanist; U. of California, Berkeley, Dept. of Botany
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1934: (3) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1935: (3) • 1936: (7) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1937: (3) • 1938: (6) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1939: (3) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946; Species; Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953 • 1940: (8) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1941: (2) • 1942: (3) • 1946: (1) • 1947: (6) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1948: (5) • 1949: (3) • 1950: (3) • 1951: (1) • 1952: (6) • 1953: (5) U. of California, Berkeley. Dept. of Botany; *Delphinium*; Species • 1955: (2) • 1956: (1) • 1957: (4) • 1958: (2) • 1959: (1) • 1962: (2) • 1964: (3) • 1965: (2) • 1967: (2) • 1969: (1) • 1973: (3) Setchell, William Albert, 1864-1943 • 1974: (2) • 1975: (2) • 1976: (3) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956 • 1977: (1) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (5) • 1980: (3) • 1981: (2) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1985: (2) • 1986: (2) • 1988: (3) • 1993: (2)
- Contemporary Authors** New York, NY, Linda Hubbard
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Conway, Jill K.** American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, President
Correspondence • 1988: (0) Filed under American Antiquarian Society

Index

- Conway, William E.** William Andrews Clark Memorial Library, Los Angeles, Librarian
Correspondence • 1975: (2)
- Conyngnam, Redmond**
Bioscript
- Cook, Barbara** U. of Newcastle
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Cook, George A.** Cleveland, OH
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (7) Letter from Carl Krebs • 1929-1933: (1)
- Cook, James (1728-1779)** (Capt.) English explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Cook, Orator Fuller (1867-1949)** American botanical explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Cook, Paul** Bookseller; Seattle, WA
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Cook, Robert C.** Son of Orator Fuller Cook
Correspondence • 1949: (3)
- Cooke, Amy W.**
Bioscript
- Cooke, Caleb (1836-1880)** American biologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Cooke, John Esten**
Bioscript
- Cooke, John F., Jr. (1927-1970)** American botanist
Biofile
- Cooke, John Warren**
Correspondence • 1963 : (0) Filed under Edmund Berkeley
- Cooke, Mordecai Cubitt (1825-1914)** English mycologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Cooke, Wells Woodbridge (1858-1916)** American ornithologist
Bioscript
- Cooke, William Bridge (1908-)** Mycologist, taxonomist
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1940: (1) • 1941: (3) • 1946: (2) • 1976: (2)
- Cooks Travel Organization** Freda G. Batchelor, Asst. Manager
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- Cookson, Sarah** Sir George Taylor's grand-daughter
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Cooley, George Ralph (1896-1986)** American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1956: (10) Tulane U., Dept. of Botany • 1957: (16) Letter to William B. Reese • 1958: (9) • 1959: (3) • 1962: (2) Letter from Harold N. Moldenke is attached • 1963: (2) • 1964: (1) • 1968: (3) • 1973: (1)
- Cooley, Robert Allen (1873-1968)** American entomologist
Bioscript
- Coon, Nelson**
Correspondence • 1976: (3)
- Coons, Irene M.** Colorado A & M College, Fort Collins, Reference Librarian
Correspondence • 1949: (3)
- Cooper, Alice Cecilia (1895-)** Writer, teacher in Los Angeles high school
Bioscript
- Cooper, Arthur Wells (1931-)** American plant ecologist; American Association for the Advancement of Science, Section on Botanical Sciences, Secretary
Correspondence • 1968: (5)
- Cooper, Donald B.** Tulane U., New Orleans
Correspondence • 1966: (2) • 1968: (4) • 1972: (1) • 1982: (1) • 1985: (3)
- Cooper, Ellwood (1829-1918)** American horticulturist
Bioscript
- Cooper, Ellwood, Mrs. (-1908)** Santa Barbara
Bioscript
- Cooper, G. Arthur** Washington Academy of Science
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Cooper, Gil** The Blakiston Company, Philadelphia, Publishers of Books in Medicine and Science
Correspondence • 1951: (3)
- Cooper, James Graham (1830-1902)** American physician, zoologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Cooper, Jean E.** Former student
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Cooper, Joyce K.** Pennsylvania Hospital
Correspondence • 1973: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Cooper, Martha Riser** Ellicott City, MD
Correspondence • 1971: (2)
- Cooper Ornithological Society**
Correspondence • 1964: (1) • 1980: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1983: (1)
- Cooper, Robert Cecil (1917-)** American plant morphologist
Botanical Album
- Cooper, Samuel**
Bioscript
- Cooper, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Cooper, William (1798-1864)**
Bioscript
- Cooper, William Skinner (1884-1978)** American plant ecologist, geomorphologist; U. of Minnesota, MN
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1936: (2) • 1949: (2)
- Cope, Edward Drinker (1840-1897)** American zoologist, paleontologist
Bioscript
- Cope, Thomas D.** U. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Randal Morgan Laboratory of Physics
Correspondence • 1951: (3)
- Cope, Thomas P. (1800-1851)**
Bioscript
- Copeland, Donald Eugene** Tulane U., New Orleans; nickname "Gene"
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1972: (3) • 1974: (1) • 1985: (1)
- Copeland, Edwin Bingham (1873-1964)** American pteridologist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (4)
- Copeland, Herbert Faulker (1902-1968)** American taxonomist
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1937: (2)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Copeland, Mary C.** Husband is D. Eugene Copeland
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- Copeland, Patsy** Tulane U., New Orleans, Medical Center,
Rudolph Matas Medical Library
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Corbet, Jack, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Corda, August Joseph (1809-1849)**
Bioscript
- Cordua, Theodor (1796-1857)** German-born California
pioneer
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Core, Earl Lemley (1902-1984)** American taxonomist,
botanist; West Virginia U., Morgantown, Dept. of
Biology, Chairman
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1942: (4) Biology—Instruction and study
• 1945: (1) • 1946: (2) • 1947: (3) • 1948: (2) • 1951: (1)
• 1952: (1) • 1956: (1) • 1957: (2) • 1958: (1) • 1962: (1)
• 1966: (1) • 1968: (2) • 1982: (1)
- Corey, H. Irene**
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Corgan, James X.** Austin Peay State U., Clarksville, TN
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- Coriden, Guy E.** Dept. of State, Bureau of Educational and
Cultural Affairs
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Cork, Henry** Natural History Bookseller
Correspondence • 1954: (1) • 1956: (1)
- Cormack, William Epps (1796-1868)**
Bioscript
- Cornelius, Elias**
Bioscript
- Cornell Laboratory of Ornithology**
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Cornell Plantations** Cornell U., Ithaca, NY
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Cornell U.**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Cornell U. Press**
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Corner, Edred John Henry (1906-)** U. of Cambridge,
England, Botany School
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1964: (2) • 1977: (3)
- Corner, George W., Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Corner, George Washington (1889-1981)** American
Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, PA, Executive Officer
Botanical Album • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1956: (1) • 1960: (1) • 1961: (1) • 1962:
(21) Attached is letter from H. Radclyffe Roberts • 1963:
(9) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1964: (8) Bartram,
William, 1739-1823 • 1965: (21) Bartram, William,
1739-1823; letters from/to James F. Barnett, Harold Hugo,
B. H. Harley • 1966: (11) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 •
1967: (30) Bartram, William 1739-1823 • 1968: (11) •
1969: (13) Taylor, George, Sir, 1904- • 1970: (8) • 1971:
- Corner, George Washington (1889-1981) (continued)**
(19) • 1972: (4) • 1973: (3) Barton, Benjamin Smith,
1766-1815 • 1974: (5) Species • 1975: (4) • 1976: (4) •
1978: (5) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1980: (5)
- Cornu, Maxime (1843-1901)** German botanist, plant
pathologist
Biofile
- Cornut, J.**
Bioscript
- Correa A., Mireya D.**
Correspondence • 1980: (0) Flyer announcing a symposium
signalling the completion of *The Flora of Panama*
- Correa de Serra, José Francisco (1751-1823)** Portuguese
botanist, clergyman
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Correll, Donovan Stewart (1908-1983)** Taxonomist; U. S.
Dept. of Agriculture, Specialty Crop Introductions; Texas
Research Foundation, Renner Botanical Library
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1949: (2) • 1950: (4) • 1959: (1) •
1960: (4) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1961: (2) Banister,
John, 1650-1692 • 1967: (8) *Delphinium* • 1968: (3) •
1975: (1) • 1976: (2) • 1981: (1) Pursh, Frederick,
1774-1820 • 1983: (1)
- Correll, Helen** Husband is Donovan Stewart Correll
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Correns, Carl Franz Joseph Erich (1864-1933)** German
physician, plant geneticist
Botanical Album
- Corry, Thomas Hughes (1859-1883)**
Bioscript
- Cortes, Santiago (1854-1924)** Colombian botanist
Bioscript
- Cory, Victor Louis (1880-1964)** American botanist; Texas
Agricultural Experiment Station, Range botanist
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1941: (2) • 1944: (2) *Delphinium* •
1945: (4)
- Cosentino, F.**
Bioscript
- Cosson, E.**
Bioscript
- Costa, Emanuel Mendes da (1717-1791)** English
conchologist
Biofile
- Costa, Hipolito Jose da**
Bioscript
- Cota, F. M.**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (5) Munz, Philip Alexander,
1892-1974 • 1934: (1) • 1943: (2)
- Cotta, Heinrich von (1763-1844)** German forester
Bioscript
- Cottam, Walter Pace (1894-)** American botanist, ecologist
U. of Utah, Salt Lake City
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1941: (1) • 1943: (3) • 1949: (5)
- Cottle, James E.**
Bioscript

Index

- Cotton, Arthur Disbrowe (1879-1962)** English botanist, horticulturist; Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Surrey
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1934: (3) • 1937: (1) • 1944: (2)
Delphinium
- Cotton, J. S.**
Bioscript
- Couch, Darius Nash (1822-1865)** American naturalist
Biofile
- Couch, Harvey C.** Tulane Law School, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1989: (2)
- Couch, John Nathaniel (1896-1986)** American mycologist; U. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1952: (3) Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952 • 1960: (2)
- Coues, Elliott (1842-1899)** American ornithologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Coulter, E. M.** *Georgia Historical Quarterly*, Athens, GA
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Coulter, John Merle (1851-1928)** American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Coulter, Merle Crowe (1894-)** American botanist; U. of Chicago
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Coulter, Thomas (1793-1843)** Irish botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Coulton, Harold S.**
Biofile
- Council on Botanical and Horticultural Libraries**
Correspondence • 1990: (3) Book collectors • 1992: (2)
Letter from Ronald L. Stuckey, executor of the estate of Emanuel D. Rudolph
- Countiss Travels** Countiss Travels, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1979: (2) • 1981: (1)
- Couper, J. Hamilton**
Bioscript
- Courtis, William Munroe (1842-1922)** American mining engineer
Bioscript
- Courset, George Louis Marie Dumont de**
See Dumont de Courset, George Louis Marie (1746-1824)
- Cousens, Michael I.** U. of West Florida, Pensacola, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1979: (3)
- Cousins, Norman** *Saturday Review*, New York, NY, Editor
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Cousteau, Jacques**
Biofile
- Couthouy, Joseph Pitty (1808-1864)** American ship captain, conchologist, plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Covel, Paul F.**
Bioscript
- Coville, Frederick Vernon (1867-1937)** American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1935: (2)
- Cowan, Jacob Hover (fl. 1895)** Botanist
Bioscript
- Cowan, Richard Summer (1921-)** American taxonomist, plant explorer, botanist; Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.
- Cowan, Richard Summer (1921-) (continued)**
Correspondence • 1958: (2) • 1960: (2) • 1961: (4) • 1965: (2) • 1967: (1) • 1968: (8) • 1969: (3) • 1970: (2) • 1972: (1) • 1974: (2) Stafleu, Frans Antonie, 1921- • 1975: (12) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (5) • 1978: (4) • 1980: (13)
Rocky Mountain Naturalists • 1981: (10) • 1982: (2) • 1983: (4) • 1987: (1) • 1988: (1)
- Cowles, Henry Chandler (1869-1939)** American plant ecologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Cowles, Raymond B.** U. of California, Los Angeles, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1947: (1) • 1957: (2)
- Cowley, Abraham (1618-1667)**
Bioscript
- Cox, Clare Francis (1888-)**
Botanical Album
- Cox, Eleanor** U. of Texas, Austin
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Cox, Hiden T.** American Institute of Biological Sciences
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Cox, Jacob Dolson (1828-1900)** Canadian-born American politician and microscopist
Bioscript
- Cox, Lucy Reeves** Bridgeton, NJ
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (4) • 1929-1933: (6)
- Cox, Stephen D.** U. of Nebraska Press, Lincoln
Correspondence • 1979: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Coxe, John Redman**
Bioscript
- Coy, Owen D.** U. of Southern California, Los Angeles
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Crabb, Edward Drane (1890-)** American zoologist; U. of Colorado, Boulder
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Crabbe, James Albert (1914-)** British pteridologist; British Museum (Natural History), Dept. of Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1955: (3) British Museum (Natural History), Dept. of Botany • 1956: (7) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1957: (2) • 1958: (9) • 1959: (2) • 1964: (8) • 1965: (2) • 1966: (6) • 1970: (3)
- Cragin, Francis Whittemore (1857-1937)** American biologist, paleontologist
Bioscript
- Craig, Elberta Louise**
Bioscript
- Craig, Eric**
Botanical Album
- Craig, Gordon** U. of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Scotland
Correspondence • 1981: (1) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Craig, Gordon A.** Stanford U., Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1974: (3)
- Craig, Thomas Theodore (1905-)**
Bioscript
- Craine, Eugene R.** Wright State U., Dayton, OH
Chairman, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1972: (3) *Species*

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Cramer, Carl Eduard (1831-1901)**
Biofile
- Cramer, Charles**
Bioscript
- Cramer, J.** German bookseller
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1966: (2) • 1967: (3) • 1970: (1) • 1971: (7) • 1979: (11) Letter from E. F. Elmendorf • 1980: (6) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1982: (2)
- Crandall, Charles Spencer (1852-1929)** American horticulturist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Crandall, Ernest Lindsley (1870-1950)** American wildflower photographer
Biofile
- Crandall, Matilda** California Polytechnic; husband is B. R. Crandall
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Crane, Linda** Los Angeles, CA
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (1)
- Cranefield, Paul** Rockerfeller U.
Correspondence • 1967: (17) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1968: (2)
- Cratsley, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Crawe, Ithamar Bingham (1792-1847)** American physician
Bioscript
- Crawford, Albert Cornelius (1869-1921)**
Bioscript
- Crawford, Daniel J. (1942-)** Ohio State U., Herbarium
Correspondence • 1991: (0) Filed under Ronald Lewis Stuckey
- Crawford, David** P. F. Collier & Son Corporation, New York, NY
Correspondence • 1960: (2)
- Crawford, David Livingston (1889-)**
Bioscript
- Crawford, William H. (1812-1888)**
Biofile
- Cree, John (c. 1738-1816)**
Bioscript
- Creighton, Harriet Baldwin (1909-)** American plant morphologist, plant geneticist, botanist; Wellesley College, Wellesley, MA
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1950: (2) • 1956: (2) • 1964: (4) • 1967: (3)
- Crépin, François (1830-1903)** Belgian botanist, taxonomist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Cresson, Ezra Townsend, Sr. (1838-1926)** American entomologist, clerk
Bioscript
- Creuzfeldt, F. (-1853)** German-born gardener
Bioscript
- Crevecouer, —**
Bioscript
- Cribb, Alan Bridson (1925-)** U. of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia
Correspondence • 1956: (1) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800
- Crisp, Katharine Maria Bruderlin**
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Crispus, Benedictus (c. 725 A.D.)** Italian medical poet, Archbishop of Milan
Biofile
- Critchfield, William Burke (1923-1989)** Harvard U., Maria Moors Cabot Foundation, Cambridge, MA
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1965: (1)
- Croasdale, Hannah T. (1905-)** Dartmouth College, Dept. of Biological Sciences
Correspondence • 1976: (3)
- Croat, Thomas Bernard (1938-)** American botanist; Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO, Curator of Phanerogams
Correspondence • 1972: (2) *Vismia* • 1973: (2) • 1989: (2)
- Crocker, William**
Bioscript
- Crockett, Anthony van**
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Crockett, Edith** Horticultural Society of New York, New York, NY, Acting Librarian
Correspondence • 1970: (5)
- Crockett, Lawrence J.** City U. of New York and the Torrey Botanical Club
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1967: (9) • 1969: (1) • 1970: (0) Filed under Edith Crockett • 1975: (2) • 1976: (2) • 1980: (4) • 1984: (4) • 1985: (5) • 1986: (4) • 1987: (2) • 1989: (1) • 1990: (2) • 1992: (1)
- Croghan, George**
Bioscript
- Croizat, León Camille Marius (1894-1982)** Italian-born American amateur botanist; Museo de Ciencias Naturales, Caracas, Venezuela
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1952: (2)
- Crompton, A. W.** Museum of Comparative Zoology, The Agassiz Museum, Professor of Biology
Correspondence • 1970: (3)
- Cronholm, Lois S.** U. of Louisville, School of Medicine, Dept. of Microbiology
Correspondence • 1969: (3)
- Cronkite, Walter** CBS, New York, NY
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Cronquist, Arthur John (1919-1992)** American taxonomist, botanist; New York Botanical Garden
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1943: (1) • 1947: (1) • 1948: (3) • 1949: (3) • 1950: (2) • 1957: (2) • 1967: (1) • 1972: (4) • 1974: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1978: (2) • 1987: (1)
- Crook, Z. E.**
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Crooke, John J. (1824-1911)** American plant collector
Bioscript
- Crooks, Donald Mundell (1902-)**
Correspondence • 1937: (3) • 1939: (0) Filed under Lyman David Benson
- Croom, Edward M.** U. of Mississippi, Assistant Professor
Correspondence • 1983: (2) *Species*
- Croom, Hardy Bryan (1797-1837)** American lawyer, plant explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript*

Index

- Crosby, Alfred W.** U. of Texas, Austin, American Studies & American Civilization Programs
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Crosby Arboretum**
Botanical Album
- Crosby, Marshall Robert (1943-)** American bryologist, botanical bibliographer; Missouri Botanical Garden
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1978: (1) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (1) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1981: (1) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1986: (13) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1987: (3) Book collectors • 1988: (6) • 1990: (1) • 1991: (0) Filed under Emanuel David Rudolph • 1991: (2) • 1992: (2) • 1993: (6)
- Crosby, Rena R.**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Cross, Frank Clay (1893-)** American journalist, naturalist; The Explorers League
Correspondence • 1941: (2) • 1949: (3) • 1951: (2)
- Crossette, George** *National Geographic Magazine*
Correspondence • 1956: (4) • 1957: (2) • 1958: (1)
- Crossman, Muriel C. (1913-)** American botanical librarian; Massachusetts Horticultural Society, Librarian
Correspondence • 1966: (1) • 1967: (1) • 1968: (2) • 1970: (3) • 1971: (4) • 1972: (4) • 1973: (1) • 1974: (1) Book collectors • 1976: (2) • 1978: (3) • 1979: (4) • 1981: (6) • 1982: (5) • 1984: (2)
- Crosswhite, Carol**
Botanical Album
- Crosswhite, Frank Samuel (1940-)** Boyce Thompson Southwestern Arboretum, U. of Arizona, Superior
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1964: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1979: (2) • 1990: (3)
- Crotz, Keith D.** American bookseller; American Botanist, Booksellers, Chillicothe, IL
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1988: (18) Book collectors • 1989: (13) Copy of letter to D. Keith Crotz from James A. Servies • 1990: (15) • 1991: (14) Book collectors • 1992: (1) • 1993: (7)
- Crovetto, Raoul Martínez (1921-)** Div. of Plant Exploration, Buenos Aires, Argentina
Correspondence • 1946: (1)
- Crow, Elizabeth Davenport**
Bioscript
- Crowdis, Donald** Nova Scotia Museum of Science
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Crowfoot, Grace Mary Hood**
Bioscript
- Crown, Rick**
Correspondence • 1986: (2) • 1988: (0) Filed under Georgia Botanical Society
- Crown, Treadwell R.**
Correspondence • 1983: (3)
- Crownshield, Jacob (1770-1808)**
Bioscript
- Crum, Ethel Katherine (1886-1943)**
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1) • 1936: (1) • 1940: (1) • 1942: (3)
- Crum, Howard Alvin (1922-)** American-born bryologist; Canada; Stanford U., CA
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Crump, James L.** Holly Bluff Gardens, Bay St. Louis, MS
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1951: (2) • 1952: (4) *Correspondence* with A. J. Sharp • 1953: (6) Biology—Instruction and study; Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew • 1956: (2) • 1957: (4) • 1960: (1)
- Crump, Oeta M.** Husband is James L. Crump
Correspondence • 1961: (10) Tulane U., Dept. of Botany; Letters from M. Nearly, H. Longenecker, C. Scheps
- Crutchfield, D. M.** Westvaco Corp., Summerville, SC, Research Center Leader
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Cryder, J.**
Bioscript
- Cuatrecasas, José (1903-)** Spanish-born American botanist, taxonomist; National Herbarium, Washington, D.C.
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1954: (2) • 1972: (1) • 1989: (1)
- Cuerrier, Alain** U. of Montreal
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Culberson, William Louis (1929-)** American bryologist, lichenologist; Duke U., Dept. of Botany; editor of *The Bryologist*
Correspondence • 1964: (6) • 1968: (2) • 1969: (3) • 1991: (1)
- Culbertson, Myra** Housing Bureau, Newcomb College
Correspondence • 1947: (2)
- Culbertson, Thaddeus A. (-1850)** Natural history collector
Bioscript
- Cullen, Charles T.** Newberry Library, Chicago, IL
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Cullen, William**
Bioscript
- Cullison, William R.** Tulane U. Library, Howard-Tilton, Curator, Prints & Drawings
Correspondence • 1979: (0) Filed under James R. Reed • 1983: (1) • 1984: (2) • 1985: (1) • 1990: (1)
- Cuming, Hugh (1791-1865)** English plant explorer; Chile, Pacific area
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Cummings, Clara Eaton (1855-1906)** American educator, botanist, lichenologist
Bioscript
- Cummings, Mary E.**
Bioscript
- Cummins, Harold (1893-1976)** Tulane U., New Orleans, Anatomy Dept.
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1948: (2) • 1949: (1) • 1953: (1) • 1962: (1) • 1970: (3) • 1973: (3) • 1975: (1)
- Cunningham, Allan (1791-1839)** English botanist, plant explorer in Australia
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Cunningham, R. R.** Lambert Landscape Co., Dallas, TX
Correspondence • 1961: (2)
- Cunninghame-Graham, Robert Bontine**
Bioscript

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Curie, Friedrich Peter**
Bioscript
- Curran, Hugh McCullum (1875-1920)** American-born forester, collector
Botanical Album
- Curran, Mary Katherine (1844-1920)**
See also Mary Katherine Brandegee
Bioscript
- Currier, Alice**
Correspondence • 1942: (3)
- Curry, Mary G.** VTM, Engineers Planners Environmental Scientists, Metairie, LA
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under Louisiana Forestry Commission
- Curtin, Leonora S. M.** Husband is Thomas E. Curtin
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1939: (1) Letter from John Thomas Howell, California Academy of Sciences • 1940: (10) • 1941: (7)
- Curtis, Carlton Clarence (1864-1945)** American plant physiologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Curtis, John Thomas (1913-1961)** American botanist, plant ecologist; U. of Wisconsin, Madison, Dept. of Botany, Professor of Botany
Correspondence • 1954: (1) • 1955: (3)
- Curtis, Moses Ashley (1808-1872)** American teacher, priest, botanist; Hillsborough, NC
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Curtis, Samuel (1779-1860)** British florist, botanical publisher
Biofile
- Curtis, William (1746-1799)** English apothecary, naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Curtiss, Allen Hiram (1845-1907)** American plant collector, West Indies
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Curtiss, Asabel H.**
Botanical Album (filed under Allen Hiram Curtiss)
- Curwen Press Ltd.** B. H. Harley, Plaistow, London, England
Correspondence • 1965: (1) • 1972: (1)
- Cusack, M. E., Mrs.**
Bioscript
- Cushing, Frank Hamilton (1857-1900)** American ethnologist, archeologist
Bioscript
- Cushing, Harvey (1869-)** Physician
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Cushman, Helen**
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Cushman, Joseph Augustine (1881-1949)** American paleontologist
Bioscript
- Cushman, R. R.** Bookseller; Westfield, NJ
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Cusick, Frank** U. of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, Scotland
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1985: (1) • 1986: (1)
- Cusick, William Conklin (1842-1922)** American plant collector, botanist, taxonomist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Custis, George Washington Parke (1781-1857)**
Bioscript
- Custis, Peter** American botanist, physician
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Cutak, Ladislaus (1908-1973)** Austrian-born American horticulturist; Missouri Botanical Garden
Biofile
- Cuthbert, Alfred**
Bioscript
- Cutler, Hugh Carson (1912-)** American taxonomist, economic botanist; Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1957: (1) • 1958: (1) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1960: (1) • 1964: (3) • 1971: (2) • 1975: (1)
- Cutler, Manasseh (1742-1823)** American clergyman, botanist; Jenkintown, PA
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Cutright, Paul Russell**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1966: (7) • 1968: (2) • 1970: (2) • 1976: (3)
- Cuvier, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric (Baron) de (1769-1832)** French naturalist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*

D

- D'Acquin, Mary Louise** Tulane U., Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1951: (3)
- D'Arcy, Nancy** Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- D'Arcy, William Gerald (1931-)** Canadian-born plant taxonomist; Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1980: (1) • 1989: (1)
- D'Orbigny, _____**
Bioscript
- Dachnowski, Alfred**
Botanical Album
- DaCosta, Emanuel Mendes (1717-1791)**
Bioscript
- DaCosta-Pereira, Hyppolito**
Bioscript
- Dahlstedt, Hugo (1856-1934)** Swedish taxonomist
Biofile
- Daiker, Virginia** Library of Congress, Reference Dept., Prints and Photographs Division
Correspondence • 1951: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Dailey, Betty Moore**
Correspondence • 1985: (2) • 1988: (2)
- Daily, Eva Fay Kenoyer (1911-)** American taxonomist, plant ecologist; Butler U., Indianapolis, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1953: (5) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1954: (2)
- Daingerfield, H. P.**
Bioscript

Index

- Dakan, Albert** Attorney, amateur naturalist; Longmont, CO
Correspondence • 1941: (2) • 1943: (2)
- Dalcrona, Gabriel**
Bioscript
- Dale, Edward E., Jr.** U. of Arkansas, Fayetteville
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Dale, Ivan Robert (1904-1963)**
Botanical Album
- Dale, Samuel (1659-1739)** English physician, apothecary, botanist
Biofile
- Dale, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Daley, Richard H.** Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO, Eco Services Div.
Correspondence • 1977: (3) Prospectus for National Park Service exhibit at Arch
- Dall, William Heale (1845-1927)** American paleontologist
Bioscript
- Dallas Costume Company**
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Dalziel, Bruce** W. Graham Arader III, Seller of Books and Maps
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Dampf, Alfonso**
Bioscript
- Dampier, William (1652-1715)** English amateur botanist, author, explorer, plant collector; Australia
Bioscript
- Dana, James Dwight (1813-1895)** American geologist
Bioscript
- Dance, S. Peter** British malacologist; British Museum (Natural History), Dept. of Zoology
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1964: (2) • 1968: (1) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Dandridge, Joseph (1644-1746)** English naturalist, entomologist
Biofile
- Dandy, James Edgar (1903-1976)** English taxonomist, botanist; British Museum (Natural History), Dept. of Botany
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1957: (3) • 1960: (2) • 1961: (4) • 1963: (1) • 1963: (0) Letter filed under Averil Margaret Lysaght • 1964: (2) • 1965: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1969: (1)
- Daniel, Henry (c. 1315-1320 to 1385?)** English physician, gardener, botanist
Biofile
- Daniel, Rachel** The Times-Picayune Publishing Co., New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1955: (2) • 1960: (1) • 1961: (5) • 1962: (3) • 1963: (3) • 1964: (2) • 1965: (2)
- Daniels, Francis Potter (1869-1947)** American botanist, minister
Bioscript
- Daniels, Gilbert Samuel (1927-)** American botanist, taxonomist, botanical bibliographer; Carnegie-Mellon U., Hunt Institute
Correspondence • 1970: (2) • 1971: (2) • 1972: (0) Filed under David Bruce Lellinger • 1972: (7) American Fern Society • 1973: (7) • 1974: (2) • 1976: (1)
- Dann, Kevin**
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Dansereau, Pierre Mackay (1911-)** Canadian-born plant taxonomist, ecologist, phytogeographer
Correspondence • 1968: (3)
- Dant, Robert E.**
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Dapprich, Emil (1841-1903)** German-born American naturalist, physician
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Darby, John**
Bioscript
- Darby, William**
Bioscript
- Darling, Bethel**
Correspondence • 1954: (1) American Fern Society
- Darling, Louise** Librarian; U. of California, Los Angeles, Biomedical Library
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1938: (1) • 1939: (5) • 1960: (2) • 1961: (1) • 1963: (1) • 1964: (3) • 1969: (1) • 1970: (3) • 1972: (2) • 1975: (1) • 1978: (4) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (2) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (2) • 1985: (1) • 1987: (2) • 1990: (2)
- Darlington, Cyril Dean (1903-)** English plant geneticist, plant ecologist; U. of Oxford, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1955: (1)
- Darlington, Henry Townsend (1875-1964)** American botanist
Biofile
- Darlington, Philip J.**
Botanical Album
- Darlington, William (1782-1863)** American physician and botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Darlington, William McCullough**
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Darnell, Rezneat M.** Marquette U., Milwaukee, WI
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Darrow, Robert Arthur (1911-)** American plant ecologist; U. of Arizona, Tucson
Correspondence • 1936: (3) • 1938: (1) • 1942: (1)
- Dart, Elisabeth Kilbourne**
Correspondence • 1984: (2)
- Darton, Nelson Horatio (1865-1948)** American geologist
Bioscript
- Darts, E. C.** American Rhododendron Society, Convention Treasurer
Correspondence • 1979: (0) Filed with L. Keith Wade
- Dartt, Mary**
Bioscript
- Darwin, Charles Robert (1809-1882)** English naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1988: (1) Charlotte Bowman, Assistant Editor, *The Correspondence of Charles Darwin*
- Darwin, Erasmus (1731-1802)** English physician, philosopher
Biofile • *Bioscript*

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Darwin, Steven P. (1949-)** Tulane U., New Orleans, Dept. of Ecology and Organismal Biology
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1977: (6) • 1978: (4) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (1) Filed under Billie Lee Turner • 1982: (9) See also Leonard J. Uttal • 1981: (8) • 1983: (2) See also Lois Chambers Stone • 1984: (19) • 1985: (5) • 1986: (3) • 1987: (13) • 1988: (7) • 1989: (17) • 1990: (16) • 1991: (11) • 1992: (9) See also Anton Hinrichs • 1993: (6)
- Dascombe, James**
Bioscript
- Dash, John Sydney (1887-)** Georgetown Botanic Gardens, Georgetown, British Guiana
Correspondence • 1939: (3)
- Daubenmire, Rexford F. (1909-)** American plant ecologist; State College of Washington, Pullman, WA, Dept. of Botany
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1951: (2) • 1979: (2)
- Daubeny, Charles**
Bioscript
- Dauber & Pine Book Shops, Inc.**
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Daudin, F. M.**
Bioscript
- Daum, Andreas** German historian; Institut für Neuere Geschichte der Universität München
Correspondence • 1992: (2) • 1993: (3)
- Daunoy, Harry Louis (1889-1958)**
Bioscript
- Daunoy, Marie** Husband is Harry L. Daunoy
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Dautun, H.**
Bioscript
- Davenport, Demorest (1911-)** American zoologist, entomologist; U. of California, Santa Barbara, Dept. of Biological Sciences
Correspondence • 1963: (4) • 1989: (2) • 1990: (3)
- Davenport, George E.**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Davenport, H. A.** Stain Technology, Biological Stain Commission, Editor, Itasca, IL
Correspondence • 1973: (2)
- Davenport, Larry** Stanford U., Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1988: (2)
- Davenport, W. W.**
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- David, Armand (1826-1900)**
Bioscript
- David, Charles W.** Longwood Library, Director
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Davidse, Jeany** Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO, Symposium Secretary
Correspondence • 1989: (2)
- Davidson, Anstruther (1860-1932)** Scottish-born American physician, botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Davidson, George (1825-1911)** American geographer
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Davidson, James Fraser** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA, Newcomb College, New Orleans
Correspondence • 1976: (2)
- Davidson, John Fraser (1911-)** Scottish-born American plant taxonomist; U. of Nebraska, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Davidson, Merritt T.**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Davidson, Robert A. (1927-)** American taxonomic botanist; U. of Iowa, Iowa City, Dept. of Botany; U.S.D.A. New Crops Research Branch; The Catholic U. of America, Washington, D.C., Dept. of Biology, Asst. Prof. and Curator
Correspondence • 1960: (5) • 1962: (3)
- Davies, Gordon L.**
Bioscript
- Davies, R. E.**
Correspondence • 1985: (1) • 1986: (2)
- Davis, Alva Raymond (1887-)** American plant physiologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Davis, Arthur C.** Automobile Club of Southern California
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Davis, Carol**
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Davis, Celia** D. C. Heath and Company, Publishers
Correspondence • 1957: (1)
- Davis, Charles** Tulane U., New Orleans, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1964: (2) • 1973: (1)
- Davis, Earl** Editor of the *Seminar Museum*
Correspondence • 1942: (1) • 1944: (1)
- Davis, Edward Lyon (1929-)** American botanist; U. of Massachusetts, Amherst, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1957: (3) • 1959: (3)
- Davis, Harlan** Davis, CA
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Davis, Helen Burns** U. of Vermont, Burlington
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Davis, James**
Botanical Album
- Davis, John Henry, Jr. (1901-)** American plant ecologist; U. of Florida, Gainesville, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1952: (9) • 1953: (10) • 1954: (2) • 1961: (1) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1965: (2) • 1970: (1)
- Davis, Julia Finette** Colonial Williamsburg, VA
Correspondence • 1972: (3) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1973: (2) Letter from Edwin F. Steffek • 1975: (1) • 1976: (2)
- Davis, Kathryn** Tulane U., New Orleans, Office of the President
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Davis, Lambert** U. of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, Director
Correspondence • 1961: (0) Banister, John, 1650-1692; Letter filed under Brita Stina Norden-Petterson
- Davis, Mervyn T.** Victoria, Australia
Correspondence • 1974: (5) • 1977: (1) • 1978: (1)
- Davis, P.** Hancock Museum, Newcastle-upon-Tyne
Correspondence • 1986: (1)

Index

- Davis, Peter Hadland (1918-1992)** English taxonomist, plant collector; U. of Edinburgh, Royal Botanic Garden
Correspondence • 1955: (2)
- Davis, Ray Joseph (1895-1984)** U. of Idaho, Pocatello, Herbarium
Correspondence • 1938: (4) Epling, Carl Clawson, 1894-1968 • 1938: (0) Filed under Carl Clawson Epling • 1939: (6) • 1940: (1) • 1941: (4) • 1942: (1) • 1943: (4) • 1949: (1) • 1960: (1)
- Davis, Richard Beale** U. of Tennessee, Knoxville, Dept. of English
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1952: (14) • 1953: (7) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1954: (5) • 1955: (3) • 1956: (2) • 1957: (1) • 1959: (1) • 1960: (3) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1961: (3) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1962: (3) • 1963: (6) • 1965: (5) • 1966: (9) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1975: (8) • 1977: (1)
- Davis, Richard C.** *The Encyclopedia of American Forest and Conservation History*, Editor
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Davis, Richard H.** U. of Arkansas, Fayetteville. Dept. of Botany and Bacteriology
Correspondence • 1977: (2) *Delphinium*
- Davis, Richard L.**
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Davis, William Morris (1850-1934)** American physiographer, meteorologist
Bioscript
- Davis, William Thompson (1862-1945)**
Botanical Album
- Davison, Sara E.** Rutgers U., graduate student in botany; Philadelphia Botanical Club; The Nature Conservancy; student of Ewan
Correspondence • 1978: (2) • 1979: (2) • 1986: (2)
- Davy, Humphry, Sir (1778-1829)** English chemist
Biofile
- Davy, Joseph Burt (1870-1940)** English plant collector, taxonomist, forester
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Davy, Norman**
Bioscript
- Dawe, Morley Thomas (1880-1943)** English forester, horticulturist
Bioscript
- Dawes Arboretum**
Correspondence • 1982: (9)
- Dawes, C. Burr** The Dawes Arboretum, Newark, OH, Chairman-Director
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1970: (4) • 1972: (3) *Species* • 1978: (2) • 1983: (1)
- Dawson, Charles (-1916)**
Bioscript
- Dawson, Elmer Yale (1918-1966)** American marine biologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1949: (1) • 1950: (2) • 1951: (4) • 1952: (4) • 1953: (2) • 1955: (1) • 1956: (7) • 1957: (4) • 1965: (2)
- Dawson, Glen** Dawson's Book Shop, Los Angeles, CA
Correspondence • 1962: (1) • 1983: (3) • 1989: (1) • 1992: (1)
- Dawson, Jackson Thornton (1841-1916)** English-born American horticulturist, administrator, U. S. A.
Biofile
- Dawson, Mary R.** Carnegie Museum of Natural History, Botany Search Committee
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under Carnegie Museum of Natural History
- Dawson, W. R.** Dawson's Book Shop
Correspondence • 1966: (5) Book collectors
- Dawson, Warren R. (1889-1968)**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1956: (4) • 1957: (8) • 1958: (15) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1959: (3) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1964: (9) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1965: (9) • 1968: (3)
- Dawson, William Leon** American ornithological author
Biofile
- Dawson's Book Shop** Antiquarian Booksellers, Los Angeles, CA
See also Glen Dawson; Warren R. Dawson
Correspondence • 1959: (1) • 1988: (1)
- Day, Mary Anna (1852-1924)** American botanical librarian and botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Dayton, William Adams (1885-1958)** American forester; U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Forestry Service
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1945: (3) • 1947: (1) • 1949: (6) • 1950: (6) • 1951: (1) • 1952: (6) *Delphinium* • 1953: (12) *Vismia*; Harper, Francis, 1886-1972; Maxon, William Ralph, 1877-1948 • 1955: (4) • 1956: (2) • 1957: (4) • 1958: (1)
- DeAbata, Juan** Museo Nacional, San Jose, Costa Rica
Correspondence • 1960: (1) • 1967: (1)
- Deam, Charles Clemon (1865-1953)** American taxonomist, forester; author of *Flora of Indiana*
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1948: (4)
- Deam, Hubert W.**
Correspondence • 1960: (0) Filed under George Booth Van Schaack
- Dean, Bashford (1867-1928)** American zoologist
Bioscript
- Dean, Paul M.**
Correspondence • 1938: (1)
- Dean, R. E.** Royal Botanic Gardens, Port of Spain, Trinidad
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1939: (3) • 1945: (1)
- Deane, Walter (1848-1930)** American botanist and ornithologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Dearborn, Ned H.** American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom
Correspondence • 1941: (2)
- Dearness, John (1852-1954)** Canadian botanist
Biofile

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- DeBeer, Gavin Rylands, Sir (1899-)** Zoologist; British Museum (Natural History), Director
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- deBerneaud, Arsenne Thiebaut**
Bioscript
- DeBrahm, John G. W.**
Bioscript
- DeBrahm, William**
Bioscript
- DeBruhl, Marshall** *Dictionary of Scientific Biography*
Correspondence • 1967: (4) • 1976: (4) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956 • 1976: (0) Filed under *Dictionary of Scientific Biography* • 1977: (0) Letter filed with Charles C. Gillispie • 1978: (1) • 1980: (1)
- DeBuhr, Larry Eugene (1948-)**
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Decaisne, J.**
Bioscript
- DeCandolle, Alphonse**
See Candolle, Alphonse de (1806-1893)
- DeCaro, J.** New York Botanical Garden, Sec. to Boris Alexander Krukoff
Correspondence • 1943: (0) Filed with Boris Alexander Krukoff
- Decker, Jane McLaughlin** Wood anatomist; Wesleyan U., OH
Correspondence • 1982: (4)
- Decker, John**
Botanical Album
- Dee, E. M.** McGraw Hill Book Company
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Deener, David R.** Tulane U., New Orleans, Dean; U. Council on Research, Chairman
Correspondence • 1967: (2) • 1968: (1) • 1969: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1973: (2)
- Dees, Bowen C.** National Science Foundation, Division of Scientific Personnel & Education, Program Director for Fellowships
Correspondence • 1953: (3)
- Dees, Sarah S.** *Science*, American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, Washington, D.C., Book Reviews
Correspondence 1958: (2) • 1961: (10) • 1962: (15) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1963: (8) • 1964: (7) • 1965: (3) • 1966: (1)
- Deevers, Charles Lee (1900-)** Mississippi College, Clinton
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- DeFilipps, Robert Anthony (1939-)** American plant taxonomist; Smithsonian, Dept. of Botany, Plant Conservation Unit
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1984: (1) • 1989: (4)
- Defoe, Daniel**
Bioscript
- DeForest, Howard (1877-1946)** American plant ecologist, plant physiologist; U. of Southern California
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Degener, Otto (1899-1988)** American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1971: (1) • 1974: (3)
- DeGurse, John, Jr.** Smithsonian Institution
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Deichmann, Elisabeth** Harvard, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Div. of Marine Invertebrates
Correspondence • 1957: (1)
- Deignan, H. G.** Biological Society of Washington, U. S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Deiro, Paul, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Deiss, William A.** Smithsonian Institution Archives
Correspondence • 1984: (4) • 1985: (1) • 1987: (1) • 1989: (2) • 1990: (1)
- DeKay, James E.**
Bioscript
- Delacour, Jean T. (1890-)** French zoologist
Biofile
- Delafield, Eugene L.**
Correspondence • 1950: (1) • 1951: (5) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Delafield, John**
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Delafield, Violetta Susan Elizabeth A. (1875-)**
Bioscript
- Delassize, Nicolas**
Bioscript
- Delattre, Pierre Adolphe (1805-1859)**
Bioscript
- Delavay, (Abbé) Pierre Jean Marie (1834-1895)** French missionary and plant collector in China
Bioscript
- Delcourt, Hazel R.**
Correspondence • 1973: (2)
- Delendick, T. J.** Brooklyn Botanic Garden
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- Delessert, Benjamin (1773-1847)** French banker, amateur naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Delessert, François Marie (1780-1868)**
Bioscript
- Delevoryas, Theodore (1929-)** American taxonomist, plant morphologist; Yale University, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- Delgado, Isaac, Museum of Art, New Orleans**
Correspondence • 1964: (2)
- Delile, Alire Raffeneau (1778-1850)** French botanist and physician
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Dellenbaugh, Frederick Samuel (1853-1935)** American explorer, artist
Bioscript
- Delo, David M.** Scientific Manpower Branch, War Dept.
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Delorme, S.** Centre International de Synthèse, Paris
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Delpino, F.**
Bioscript
- DelRio, Andres Manuel**
Bioscript

Index

- Demaree, Delzie (1889-1987)** American botanist, plant ecologist; Arkansas State College, Monticello
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1938: (1) • 1940: (1) • 1941: (2) • 1944: (1) • 1946: (1) • 1948: (1) • 1952: (2) *Delphinium* • 1955: (1) • 1960: (2) • 1963: (4) • 1964: (14) • 1965: (27) • 1966: (11) • 1967: (3) • 1968: (8) • 1970: (2) • 1974: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1978: (1)
- Demetrio, Charles Herman (1845-1936)** German bryologist, clergyman
Bioscript
- DeMilt, Clara M.** Tulane U., New Orleans, Newcomb College
Correspondence • 1949: (1) • 1953: (1)
- Demonte, Etienne**
Botanical Album
- Demonte, Rosália**
Botanical Album (Filed under Etienne Demonte)
- Demonte, Yvonne**
Botanical Album (Filed under Etienne Demonte)
- Dempster, Everett Ross (1903-)** American geneticist; U. of California, Berkeley; Orinda, CA; wife is Lauramay Tinsley Dempster
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1937: (0) Filed under Lauramay Tinsley Dempster • 1938: (2) • 1949: (2) • 1950: (2) • 1955: (2) • 1957: (2) • 1970: (0) Filed under Lauramay Tinsley Dempster • 1979: (0) Filed under Lauramay Tinsley Dempster
- Dempster, Lauramay Tinsley (1905-)** American plant taxonomist; U. of California, Berkeley; husband is Everett Ross Dempster
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1937: (4) • 1939: (3) • 1940: (2) • 1941: (2) • 1945: (1) • 1948: (1) • 1955: (5) • 1956: (2) • 1963: (1) • 1964: (4) • 1965: (1) • 1970: (1) • 1973: (4) • 1974: (1) • 1977: (1) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (3) • 1980: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1984: (1) • 1985: (1) • 1987: (1) • 1989: (1) • 1993: (3)
- Demsey, M.**
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Denison, Charles**
Botanical Album
- Denisse, Étienne (fl. 1843-1846)** French artist
Bioscript
- Denke, Christian Frederick (1775-1838)** Moravian-born clergyman and botanist of Canada
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Denman, N. S.**
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Dennes, G. E.**
Bioscript
- Dennie, Joseph**
Bioscript
- Dennstedt, August Wilhelm (1776-1826)** German physician, merchant, botanist
Biofile
- Denny, Margaret**
Correspondence • 1954: (4) • 1955: (1) • 1956: (1)
- Denslow, W. W.**
Bioscript
- Denton, Melinda Fay (1944-)** American Society of Plant Taxonomists, President
Correspondence • 1991: (0) Filed under Emanuel David Rudolph
- Denver, Colorado**
Botanical Album
- Denver Botanic Garden**
Correspondence • 1976: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Denver Museum of Natural History**
Correspondence • 1976: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Denver Public Library**
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Denver University** Denver; Librarian
Correspondence • 1976: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- DePoe, Charles E.** Northeast Louisiana State College, Monroe
Correspondence • 1966: (2) • 1967: (2) • 1970: (1)
- Depp, Bonnie** U. of Illinois Press, Urbana, Assistant Editor
Correspondence • 1970: (13) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Deppe, Ferdinand (1794-1867)**
Bioscript
- Deramus, Rebecca (1939-)** American taxonomist; Old Dominion College
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Derbes, Vincent J.** Tulane U., New Orleans, School of Medicine
Biofile
Correspondence • 1953: (4) • 1954: (2) • 1955: (1) • 1957: (2) • 1961: (1) • 1962: (3) • 1971: (2) • 1974: (1) • 1975: (2) • 1979: (2) • 1982: (2)
- Derby, Edward Smith, 13th Earl (1775-1851)**
 English biologist; Merseyside, England
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1977: (3)
- Derby, George Horatio (1823-1861)**
Bioscript
- Derby, J.**
Bioscript
- Derry, C. W.**
Bioscript
- Desborough, L. O.** Victoria U., Wellington, New Zealand, Registrar
Correspondence • 1970: (3)
- Deschamps, L. A.**
Bioscript
- Descole, Horacio Raúl (1910-)** Miguel Lillo Institute, Tucumán, Argentina
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1940: (4) • 1941: (4) • 1942: (2) • 1945: (1) • 1947: (2) • 1948: (1)
- Descourtilz, Michael Étienne (1775-1836)** French physician, traveller, naturalist
Bioscript
- DeSelm, Henry Rowle (1924-)** American plant ecologist; U. of Tennessee, Knoxville, Dept. of Botany; nickname "Hal"
Correspondence • 1964: (1) • 1968: (1) • 1977: (2) • 1986: (2)
- Desert Magazine**
Correspondence • 1942: (3)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Desfontaines, R. L.**
Bioscript
- Deshler, D.**
Bioscript
- Desmond, Betty** Husband is Ray Desmond
Correspondence • 1978: (0) Correspondence filed under Ray Desmond
- Desmond, Margaret** Artist, architect
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Desmond, Ray** Royal Botanic Gardens Kew, Librarian
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1964: (6) • 1965: (2) • 1968: (3) • 1969: (0) Letter filed under Clutton, George, Sir • 1969: (10) Book collectors; • 1970: (12) Book collectors; Lawrence, George Hill Mathewson, 1910-1978 • 1971: (10) • 1972: (7) Lawrence, George Hill Mathewson, 1910-1978 • 1973: (4) • 1974: (5) • 1975: (5) • 1976: (4) • 1977: (8) • 1978: (9) • 1979: (2) • 1980: (17) • 1981: (9) • 1982: (5) • 1983: (11) • 1984: (10) • 1985: (3) • 1986: (13) • 1987: (3) • 1988: (6) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1989: (9) • 1989: (0) Letter filed under Emanuel David Rudolph • 1990: (11) • 1991: (9) • 1991: (0) Letter filed under Emanuel David Rudolph • 1992: (6) • 1993: (8)
- DeSoto, Hernando (ca. 1500-1542)**
Bioscript
- Despard, Caroline G.** Smithsonian, Pictures Editor
Correspondence • 1984: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Desvaux, A. N.**
Bioscript
- DeTerra, Hellmut (1900-)** German-born geologist; Columbia U., New York, Dept. of Geology
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1958: (3) • 1961: (1)
- Detling, LeRoy Ellsworth (1898-1967)** American taxonomist; U. of Oregon, Eugene
Correspondence • 1935: (1) • 1936: • 1939: (5) Species; letter to T. D. A. Cockerell • 1941: (4) • 1943: (1)
- DeToni, Giuseppe (1907-1950)** Italian algologist
Biofile
- Detweiler, J. M.**
Botanical Album
- Detwiller, Henry (1795-1887)**
Bioscript
- Deval, Gyorgy** L. Kosuth U., Hungary, Ecological Intitute
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- DeVille, Winston** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1964: (1) • 1965: (1) • 1977: (3)
- Devlin, Luella** U. of Colorado, Boulder, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1944: (1)
- DeVolls, James**
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Devore, James K.** Hematologist; American Rhododendron Society Meeting; Langston Medical Group, Oklahoma City, OK
Correspondence • 1979: (2)
- Dewar, D.**
Bioscript
- Deweese, William P.**
Bioscript
- Dewey, Chester**
Bioscript
- Dewey, Harry** National Agricultural Library
Correspondence • 1984: (0) Letter filed under Ray Desmond
- DeWolf, Gordon Parker, Jr. (1927-)** American taxonomist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1949: (4) • 1950: (8) • 1951: (9) • 1952: (16) • 1953: (14) Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952; "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"; Biology—Instruction and study • 1954: (3) • 1956: (2) • 1957: (7) • 1958: (12) • 1959: (4) Species • 1960: (2) • 1961: (7) • 1962: (5) • 1963: (4) • 1964: (2) • 1967: (3) Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953 • 1968: (2) • 1969: (2) • 1970: (2) • 1977: (1) • 1982: (1)
- Dexter, Ralph Warren (1912-)** American natural historian; Kent State U., Kent, OH, Dept. Biology
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1970: (4) • 1974: (2) Harper, Francis, 1886-1972 • 1979: (1) • 1982: (7) • 1986: (1) • 1988: (4) • 1989: (1) • 1990: (1)
- Dibble, Alison C.** U. of Maine, Orono, Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
Correspondence • 1990: (2)
- Dibner, Bern** Burndy Library, Norwalk, CT
Correspondence • 1984: (2) Letter from Frans Verdoorn
- Dick, Everett**
Botanical Album
- Dick, Hugh G.** U. of California, Los Angeles, Dept. of English
Correspondence • 1961: (2)
- Dick, William (ca. 1820-1830)**
Bioscript
- Dickerman, Carolyn** U. of New Mexico, Albuquerque, Library
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Dickerman, M. B.** Forest Service
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Dickerson, Bettie C.** Arkansas Polytechnic College
Correspondence • 1975: (2)
- Dickerson, George W.**
Correspondence • 1965: (2)
- Dickey, Parker A.** Carter Oil Company, Tulsa, OK; Head of Geological Research
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- Dickinson, Lenore M.** Librarian; Harvard U., Arnold-Gray Herbarium, Harvard
Correspondence • 1977: (2) • 1979: (6)
- Dickinson, Samuel D.** Translator of Bossu's *Nouveaux Voyages*; Prescott, AK
Correspondence • 1980: (15) • 1981: (8) • 1982 (10) • 1983: (4) • 1984: (4)
- Dickinson, Vanessa** Arizona Game and Fish Dept.
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- Dickmann, Donald I.** Plant Physiologist; Institute of Forest Genetics, Rhinelander, WI
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Dickson, Alexander**
Bioscript
- Dickson, James (1738-1822)**
Bioscript

Index

- Dictionary of American Biography** Cambridge, MA:
Edward T. James, editor
Correspondence • 1969: (3) • 1972: (2) • 1973: (5)
- Dictionary of American History** Charles Scribner's Sons
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- Dictionary of American Regional English** The American
Dialect Dictionary; Frederic G. Cassidy, Director-Editor
"DARE"
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Dictionary of Scientific Biography** Charles Scribner's Sons,
New York, NY; Charles C. Gillispie, Editor-in-chief;
Marshall De Bruhl
Correspondence • 1968 (12) • 1969: (11) • 1970: (9) •
1971: (15) • 1972: (3) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820;
Setchell, William Albert, 1864-1943 • 1973: (6) • 1974:
(10) • 1976: (6) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956
- Dieck, Georg (1847-1925)** German botanist
Bioscript
- Diefenbacher, Marguarite H.** Fairfield, NY
Correspondence • 1969: (0) Letter filed under Richard
Sumner Cowan
- Dieffenbach, Kenneth**
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Diehl, I. E.** Editor and printer, plant collector; Salt Lake
City, UT
Bioscript
- Diehl, Katherine**
Correspondence • 1982: (3)
- Diehl, William Webster (1891-)** American mycologist,
taxonomist; Smithsonian Institution; U. S. Dept. of
Agriculture
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1946: (1) • 1948: (3) • 1949: (6)
- Diels, Ludwig (1874-1945)** German botanist; Universität
Berlin
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1939: (4) Species
- Diemer, M. E.** Diemer Photographic Laboratory
Correspondence • 1935: (2) • 1936: (2)
- Diener, Richard L.** U. S. Air Force
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1952: (10) • 1956: (2)
- Dietrich, F. G.**
Bioscript
- Dietrich, Werner (1938-)** Botanisches Institut, Dusseldorf,
Germany
Correspondence • 1978: (0) Letter filed under Peter
Hamilton Raven
- Diffenderfer, W. L.** Surgeon and naturalist; Pope's expedition
Bioscript
- Diggs, Martin** Lee-Jackson School, Mathews, VA
Correspondence • 1958: (2)
- Dike, David H.** U. of Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette,
graduate student
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Dill, Joyce**
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Dillen, Jon Jacob (1684-1747)**
See Dillenius, John James
- Dillenius, _____**
See Dillenius, John James
- Dillenius, J. J.**
See Dillenius, John James
- Dillenius, John James (Johann Jakob)** German-born artist,
illustrator
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Dillon, Richard H.** Librarian, author; Sutro Library, A
Branch of the California State Library, San Francisco, CA;
U. of Hawaii
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1955: (1) • 1960: (2) Banks, Joseph,
Sir, 1743-1800 • 1961: (5) • 1962: (17) • 1963: (7) • 1964:
(5) • 1965: (3) • 1966: (5) • 1967: (6) • 1968: (1) • 1969:
(3) • 1970: (6) • 1971: (5) • 1972: (1) • 1973: (3) • 1974:
(4) • 1975: (6) • 1976: (2) • 1978: (12) • 1980: (6) •
1981: (6) • 1982: (2) • 1985: (6) • 1986: (11) • 1987: (4)
• 1988: (9) • 1989: (5) • 1990: (3) • 1991: (1)
- Dillwyn, Lewis Weston (1778-1855)**
Bioscript
- Diment, Judith A.** British Museum (Natural History);
Botany Librarian
Correspondence • 1979: (4) • 1980: (7) • 1981: (3) •
1984: (12) • 1985: (4) • 1986: (7)
- Dimond, Albert Eugene (1914-)** American plant
pathologist; XI International Botanical Congress,
Inc., Treasurer
Correspondence • 1967: (3) Letter to H. G. Baker • 1968:
(5) • 1969: (3) One letter from Dimond is to George W.
Fischer
- Dingle, Herbert**
Bioscript
- Dinter, Curt (1868-1945)** German phytogeographer,
taxonomist; S. W. Africa
Bioscript
- Dinwiddie, Evelyn Sanderson**
Bioscript
- Ditmars, Raymond Lee (1876-)** American zoologist
Botanical Album
- Dixmier, Edith**
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Dixon, Henry Horatio (1869-1953)** Irish plant physiologist;
Trinity College, Dublin, School of Botany
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Dixon, Vern**
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Dixon, William**
Bioscript
- Doak, Clifton Childress (1895-)** American biologist
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Doak, Esther Larsen**
See Larsen, Esther Louise
- Doak, Kenneth D. (1903-)** American plant pathologist;
wife is Esther Larsen Doak
Correspondence • 1985: (2)
- Doane, Rennie Wilbur (1871-1942)** American zoologist
Bioscript
- Dobbie, Lucie E. N.** U. of California Press, Executive
Editor
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- Dobbs, Arthur (1689-1765)** Governor of North Carolina
Biofile

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Dobbs, Raymond Joseph (1883-)** Miami, FL
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1938: (9) • 1942: (2) • 1962: (2) • 1963: (3) • 1964: (3)
- Dobes, Martha E.**
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Dobie, Jim**
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Dobzhansky, Theodosius (1900-)** Russian-born biologist; U. of California, Davis
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1940: (3) • 1972: (2)
- Dodds, Gideon Stanhope (1880-)** American zoologist, anatomist
Bioscript
- Dodds, Robert E.**
Correspondence • 1954: (3)
- Dodge, Bernard Ogilvie (1872-1960)** American mycologist, plant pathologist
Biofile
- Dodge, Carroll William (1895-1988)** American mycologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Dodge, Charles Richards (1847-1918)** American botanist
Biofile
- Dodge, Edgar A. (-1933)** American entomological collector
Bioscript
- Dodge, Ernest Stanley** Peabody Museum of Salem, Director, Salem, MA
Correspondence • 1960: (1) • 1974: (4)
- Dodge, Henry**
Bioscript
- Dodge, John V.** *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, Chicago, IL
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge**
Botanical Album
- Dodson, Calaway H. (1928-)**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1969: (2) Biology—Instruction and study • 1970: (1)
- Dodson, Carolyn Campbell** U. of New Mexico, General Library
Correspondence • 1986: (1) • 1990: (3) • 1991: (10) • 1992: (1)
- Dodson, William Rufus (1867-)** American botanist, agronomist
Bioscript
- Dole, Elizabeth Hanford** Dept. of Transportation
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Dombey, Joseph**
Bioscript
- Domnick, L. N.**
Bioscript
- Domning, Daryl P.** U. of California, Berkeley, Dept. of Paleontology; Manaus, Brazil; Howard U.
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1968: (3) • 1969: (2) • 1970: (2) • 1973: (1) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (1) • 1981: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1983: (1) • 1992: (1)
- Don, David**
Bioscript
- Don, George**
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Donaldson, J.**
Botanical Album
- Donarelli, C.**
Bioscript
- Donat, Arturo (1893-1937)**
Biofile
- Donelan, E. A.** William A. Gray Company (Insurance)
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Donk, Marinus Anton (1908-1972)** Taxonomist, mycologist; Netherlands
Botanical Album
- Donkin, Robin** Jesus College
Correspondence • 1991: (3)
- Donn, James**
Bioscript
- Donnelley, Gaylord** Lakeside Press
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Donovan, William A.**
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Donzelot, Pierre** Services du Consilier Culturel, Ambassade de France
Correspondence • 1956: (3)
- Dore, William George (1912-)** Canadian agronomist, taxonomist; Plant Research Institute, Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ontario
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1969: (2) • 1970: (8) • 1972: (1)
- Dormon, Caroline (1888-1971)** American botanical artist, botanist, horticulturist; Saline, LA
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1955 (1) • 1957: (21) • 1958: (9) • 1959: (3) • 1960: (6) • 1962: (5) • 1963: (6) • 1963: (0) Letters filed under Paul Bruce Dowling • 1964: (8) • 1965: (9) • 1966: (1) • 1967: (1) • 1968: (2) • 1969: (2) • 1971: (2) • 1976: (1)
- Dorogostaiskaya, Eugenia** Leningrad, Russia
Botanical Album *Correspondence* • 1975: (1) • 1976 • 1977: (2) • 1978: (2)
- Dorogostaisky, V. C.**
Bioscript
- Dorr, Laurence J. (1953-)** American botanist; Smithsonian Institution, National Museum of Natural History; nickname "Larry"
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1983: (4) • 1984: (5) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1987: (10) • 1988: (9) • 1989: (6) Letter to Randolph S. Klein on Dorr • 1990: (0) Filed under Rudolph • 1990: (3) • 1991: (15) • 1992: (13) • 1993: (9)
- Dorr, Sullivan (1778-1858)**
Bioscript
- Dorsey, Maxwell Jay (1880-)** American pomologist; U. of Illinois, Dept. of Horticulture, Professor of Horticulture, Emeritus
Correspondence • 1959: (3)
- Dorson, Richard M.** U. of Indiana, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1963: (3) Letter from Francis Harper
- Doty, Carol**
Correspondence • 1976: (1)

Index

- Doty, Meng S.** Honolulu, HI
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- Dougan, Robert O.** Librarian; Henry E. Huntington Library
Correspondence • 1960: (3) Book collectors • 1961: (2) Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery
- Doughty, Severn** Horticulturist; United States Dept. of Agriculture; New Orleans
Correspondence • 1977: (1) • 1978: (3)
- Douglas, Charles Ray**
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- Douglas, David (1799-1834)** Scottish botanical explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Douglas, Evalin F.** U. of Kentucky Press, Lexington, Assistant Editor
Correspondence • 1961: (1) *Vismia*
- Douglas, Gina** Librarian; Linnean Society of London
Correspondence • 1985: (1) • 1987: (3) • 1988: (1) • 1989: (2) • 1990: (9) • 1991: (4) • 1993: (4)
- Douglas, James**
Botanical Album
- Douglas, Pete** United States Fish and Wildlife
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Douglas, Robert (1813-1897)**
Bioscript
- Douglas, William**
Bioscript
- Douglass, Andrew Ellicott (1867-1962)** American scientist, teacher
Biofile
- Douglass, David Bates (1790-1849)** American plant collector on Cass' expedition to upper Mississippi
Biofile
- Douglass, Earl (1862-1931)**
Bioscript
- Douglass, George**
Bioscript
- Dovaston, John Freeman Milward (1782-1854)** English poet, ornithologist
Biofile
- Dove, Lewis**
Correspondence • 1963: (2)
- Dover Publications** New York, NY
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1971: (2) • 1976: (7) • 1989: (5)
- Dowden, Anne Ophelia Todd**
See Todd, Anne Ophelia (1907-)
- Dowler, Bennet (1797-1878)**
Biofile
- Dowling, Paul Bruce** Nature Conservancy, Washington, D. C., Assistant to Director
Correspondence • 1962: (5) Letter from Dowling to Dormon, Caroline • 1963: (2) Letters from Caroline Dormon
- Downie, Timothy Campbell (1830-1875)**
Bioscript
- Downing, A. J.**
Bioscript
- Downs, Arthur Channing, (1930-)** Newton Square, PA
Correspondence • 1987: (2)
- Downs, Hugh** National Broadcasting Co., *The Today Show*
Correspondence • 1969: (0) Correspondence filed with George Wald
- Downton, George (-c. 1895)** Plant collector; Venezuela
Bioscript
- Dozy, Franz (1807-1856)** Dutch physician and botanist
Bioscript
- Drake, Daniel (1785-1852)** American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Drake, Francis, Sir (1540-1596)** British administrator and navigator
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Drake, J. Francis (1868-1937)**
Bioscript
- Drake, Robert J.**
Bioscript
- Drapalik, Donald Joseph (1934-)** Georgia Southern College, Statesboro
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Draper, Benjamin** California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco
Correspondence • 1949: (4)
- Drayton, Charles (-1844)**
Bioscript
- Drayton, John N.** U. of Oklahoma Press
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Drayton, William**
Bioscript
- Dreer, Henry Augustus (1818-1873)**
Bioscript
- Drège, Carl Friedrich (1791-1867)** German plant collector in South Africa
Bioscript
- Drège, Jean François (1794-1881)** German plant collector in South Africa
Bioscript
- Drent, Harry (1861?-)** Dutch sailor, plant collector
Bioscript
- Drescole, H. R.** Universidad Nacional de Tucumán
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Dresher, Barbara** Biology student
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Dressler, Kerry**
Bioscript
- Dressler, Robert Louis (1927-)** American taxonomist, plant morphologist
Correspondence • 1968: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1990: (1)
- Drew, Elmer Reginald (1865-1930)** American physicist and plant collector
Bioscript
- Drew, Frank M.** Amateur ornithologist
Bioscript
- Drew, William Brooks (1908-)** American plant ecologist, plant pathologist, taxonomist; Michigan State U., East Lansing
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1941: (7) • 1942: (2) • 1943: (2) • 1945: (3) • 1946: (1) • 1947: (2) • 1948: (1) • 1956: (2) • 1957: (3)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Drexler, C.**
Bioscript
- Dreyfous, George A.**
Correspondence • 1955: (1)
- Drinker, H. S.** Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Trustee
Correspondence • 1952: (0) Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; letter filed under Francis Harper
- Drinkers, Mary E.** *Frontiers: A Magazine of Natural History*, Editor
Correspondence • 1960: (4)
- Drouet, Francis Elliott (1907-1982)** American taxonomist, plant collector
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1958: (3) • 1975: (1)
- Drowne, Solomon (1753-1834)** American physician, agriculturist
Bioscript
- Druce, George Claridge (1850-1932)** English pharmacist, taxonomist, botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Drummond, Thomas (1780-1835)** Scottish botanist, bryologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Drury, Aubrey** Save the Redwoods League
Correspondence • 1942: (2)
- Drury, Dru (1725-1803)** British entomologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Dryander, Jonas Carlsson (1748-1810)** Swedish-born English botanist; librarian to Joseph Banks
Bioscript
- Dublin Botanic Garden**
Botanical Album
- DuBois, Lyla** U. of Wisconsin Press
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Dubriel, E.**
Bioscript
- DuChailu, Paul Belloni (1831-1903)**
Bioscript
- Ducie**
Bioscript
- Ducke, Walter Adolpho (1876-1959)** Italian-born Brazilian botanist
Biofile
- Ducker, Sophie Charlotte (1909-)** German-born taxonomist, phycologist; Australia
Bioscript
- Dudley, Benjamin W.**
Bioscript
- Dudley, Paul (1673-1751)** American jurist
Bioscript
- Dudley, William Russel (1849-1911)** American taxonomist, botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Duellman, William**
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Duerinek, Jean-Baptiste (1809-1857)** Belgian-born plant collector in America
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Duff, C. V.** Cooper Ornithological Club, Hollywood, CA, Business Manager
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- Duff, Lucille**
Correspondence • 1936: (4) Species
- Duffield, A. J.**
Bioscript
- Duffy, John** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA, History of Medicine
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1963: (2) • 1966: (1) Book collectors; letter from John Bowers • 1968: (1) • 1970: (3) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1972: (1) • 1992: (3)
- DuFlot de Mofras, Eugène (1810-1884)**
Bioscript
- Dufour, J. M.**
Bioscript
- Dufresne, Louis**
Bioscript
- Dugand, Armando (1906-1971)** Plant collector, Colombia; Institute de Ciencias Naturales, Bogotá, Colombia
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1945: (2) • 1946: (1) • 1947: (5) • 1948: (8) Letter from J. Ewan to Jane Waggeman • 1949: (1) • 1950: (3) • 1952: (10) • 1959: (3)
- Dugee, Alfred**
Bioscript
- Duggar, Benjamin Minge (1872-1956)** American mycologist, physiologist
Bioscript
- Duhamel du Monceau, Henri Louis (1700-1782)**
Bioscript
- Duke, James A. (1929-)** American economic botanist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1961: (3) Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983
- Duke University** Durham, NC
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Duke University Library**
Correspondence • 1952: (1) • 1981
- Dukeshire, William**
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Dulau & Company Ltd.** Dealer in rare books and prints, London
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Dulberger, Rivka** Tel-Aviv U., Israel, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Dumbarton Oaks** Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1977: (1) • 1980: (1)
- Dumont, Claudot**
Bioscript
- Dumont de Courset, George Louis Marie (1746-1824)** French agronomist
Bioscript
- Dumont D'Urville, Jules Sébastien César (1790-1842)**
Bioscript
- Dumahoe, Dorothy H.** National Research Council
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Dunal, M. F.**
Bioscript

Index

- Dunant de Gallatin**
Bioscript
- Dunaway, Reginald** American bookseller; St. Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1990: (2) • 1993: (1)
- Dunbar, Gary S.** Author; U. of California, Los Angeles, Dept. of Geography
Biofile
Correspondence • 1959: (3) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1963: (8) • 1964: (5) Lyon, John, 1764-1814 • 1966: (2) • 1967: (5) • 1971: (4) • 1973: (3) • 1974: (3) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (3) Book collectors • 1977: (3) • 1978: (3) • 1983: (2) • 1984: (1) • 1985: (4) • 1987: (1) • 1988: (1) • 1990: (2) • 1992: (3)
- Dunbar, Viola** Polytechnic Institute of Puerto Rico
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Dunbar, William**
Bioscript
- Duncan, Carl** U. of Georgia, Athens
Correspondence • 1950: (2)
- Duncan, F. G., Mrs.** Arabia, LA
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Duncan, Frank, Mrs.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1970: (2) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Duncan, Marian**
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Duncan, Thomas**
Correspondence • 1989: (1) • 1990: (1)
- Duncan, Wilbur Howard (1910-)** Taxonomist, botanist; U. of Georgia, Athens, Dept. of Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1952: (7) • 1955: (1) • 1956: (2) • 1957: (4) • 1958: (2) • 1961: (5) • 1962: (6) • 1963: (3) • 1965: (5) • 1966: (7) Harper, Roland McMillan, 1878-1966; *Species* • 1967: (8) • 1968: (4) • 1971: (3) • 1973: (4) • 1974: (2) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (7) • 1983: (1) • 1988: (1)
- Dundas, Frederic Winn (1911-)**
Bioscript
- Dundas, James (-1865)**
Bioscript
- Dundee, Dee Saunders**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Dundee, Harold A.** Tulane U., Dept. of Biology, Emeritus
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1982: (1) • 1989: (8) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815; letters from Dundee to Flores included • 1993: (2)
- Dunham, W. J.**
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Dunkle, Meryle Byron (1888-)**
Bioscript
- Dunlap, Elizabeth F.** Book and print dealer; St. Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1989: (1) • 1992: (1)
- Dunlap, William (1766-1839)** Historian
Biofile
- Dunn, David Baxter (1917-)** U. of Missouri, Columbia, Dept. of Botany, Herbarium Curator
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1959: (1) • 1960: (3) • 1962: (1) • 1982: (1)
- Dunn, George Washington (1814-1905)** American plant collector
Bioscript
- Dunn, Lynn** Husband is Murray H. Dunn
Correspondence • 1968: (3)
- Dunn, Mary Eubanks** Southern Methodist U., Dallas, TX
Correspondence • 1975: (2) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (1)
- Dunn, Michael**
Correspondence • 1975: (1) • 1976: (1)
- Dunn, Murray H.** Alhambra, CA
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1962: (1) • 1965: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Dunn, Sterling** New Orleans Botanic Garden Foundation, Acting President
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Dunthorne, Gordon**
Bioscript
- DuPetit-Thouars, [L. M.] A.**
Bioscript
- DuPont, Eleuthere Irene**
Botanical Album (Filed under Pierre S. DuPont)
- DuPont, Pierre S.**
Botanical Album
- Duprat, Gabrielle**
Botanical Album
- DuPratz, Le F.**
Bioscript
- Dupree, Anderson Hunter** U. of California, Berkeley, Dept. of History
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1952: (4) Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859 • 1957: (3) • 1959: (1) • 1965: (4) • 1966: (1) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946
- DuPriest, Margaret Donovan** Antiquarian bookseller
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1969: (4) • 1970: (2) Book collectors • 1973: (2) • 1975: (1) • 1987: (4) • 1988: (3)
- Duran, Victor Gershon (1897-)** English-born plant collector in California; Berkeley, CA
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Durand, Elias (1794-1873)** French botanist, chemist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Durando, Z.**
Bioscript
- Dureau, Lionel D.** Botanical Society of New Orleans
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- DuReitz, Gustaf Einar**
Botanical Album
- Duren, William Larkin, Jr. (1905-)** American mathematician; Tulane U., New Orleans, Dept. of Mathematics
Correspondence • 1953: (1) • 1954: (1)
- Durkan, Rena** Amherst College, Amherst, MA
Correspondence • 1950: (3)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Durkee, Harold** Grinnell College
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Durkee, Lenore T.** Grinnell College
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- Durkin, William** Brooklyn Botanic Garden
Correspondence • 1950: (2) American Fern Society
- Durner, Spence** L.A. Dept. of Forestry
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Durnford, Elias**
Bioscript
- Durrell, Laurence Wood (1888-1970)** American botanist, plant pathologist, Colorado Agricultural College
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Dusén, Karl Hjalmar (1855-1926)** Swedish botanist
Biofile
- DuShane, Graham** *Science*, Editor
Correspondence • 1956: (2) • 1958: (3) • 1959: (2)
- DuSimitiere, Pierre Eugene (1737-1784)** Swiss-born American historical conservationist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Dusterdieck, F. W.** Operkasit, Inc.
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Dutcher, Basil Hicks (1871-1922)** Colonel, U. S. Army medical corps
Bioscript
- Duthie, Rena P.**
Bioscript
- Dutilly, Arthème Antoine (1896-)** Canadian-born botanist, biologist, clergyman; Catholic U., Arctic Institute
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Dutton, Clarence Edward (1841-1912)** American geologist
Bioscript
- Dutton, Joan** Colonial Williamsburg, Williamsburg, VA
Correspondence • 1971: (3)
- Dutton, William S.**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Duval-Jouve, Joseph (1810-1883)** French botanist
Bioscript
- Duvall, Allen J.** Biological Society of Washington, Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1949: (4)
- Dverhell, I. E.**
Bioscript
- Dwight, Edward H.** Museum of Art, Munson-Williams-Proctor Institute, Utica, NY, Director
Correspondence • 1961: (6) • 1962: (4) • 1963: (3) • 1964: (4) • 1965: (3) • 1971: (4) • 1976: (0) Filed under Kathryn Proby
- Dwight, H. R.**
Bioscript
- Dwyer, John Duncan (1915-)** American taxonomist; Saint Louis U., St. Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1958: (2)
- Dwyer, William G.** Gulf-Park College, Gulfport, MS, President
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- Dyce, James Wood (1905-)** Scottish-born pteridologist, England; British Pteridological Society
Correspondence • 1965: (1) • 1970: (1)
- Dyche, Lewis Lindsay (1857-1915)** American zoologist
Bioscript
- Dyde, W. F.** U. of Colorado, Boulder
Correspondence • 1946: (1)
- Dyer, Frances T.** Science Club, Newman School, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Dyer, John P.** Tulane U., New Orleans
Correspondence • 1953: (1) • 1954: (1)
- Dyer, Margaret H.** Husband is Edward M. Dyer
Correspondence • 1968: (2) • 1969: (1)
- Dyer, Robert Allen (1900-1987)** South African botanist, taxonomist, plant ecologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Dymond, John (1867-1932)**
Bioscript
- Dyson, James** Librarian; Loyola U.
Correspondence • 1963: (1)

E

- Eames, Arthur Johnson (1881-1969)** American botanist, plant morphologist
Botanical Album
- Eames, Katherine**
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Earle, Esther Louise** Husband is Thomas Theron Earle
Correspondence • 1972: (2) • 1986: (2)
- Earle, Franklin Summer (1856-1929)** American mycologist, horticulturist, agronomist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Earle, Ralph S.** Counsellor at Law
Correspondence • 1950: (2)
- Earle, Thomas Theron** Tulane U., New Orleans, Dept. of Botany; nickname "Tom"; wife is Esther Louise Earle
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1949: (0) Letter filed under Wray M. Bowden • 1950: (3) • 1951: (1) • 1952: (6) • 1953: (1) Arnold Arboretum • 1954: (2) Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; British Museum (Natural History), Dept. of Botany • 1955: (7) • 1958: (3) • 1960: (4) One letter filed under W. A. Feuillan, Jr. • 1961: (0) One letter filed under William Campbell Steere • 1961: (1) • 1962: (1) • 1962: (0) Letter filed under R. O. Flagg • 1963: (2) • 1964: (3) • 1965: (1) • 1967: (3) • 1969: (1) • 1972: (5) • 1974: (4) • 1978:
- Earle, Thomas Theron (continued)**
(1) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (3) • 1981: (2) Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983 • 1982: (6) • 1983: (11) • 1984: (12) • 1985: (9)
- Early American History and Culture, Institute of** Williamsburg, VA
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Early, Eleazar**
Bioscript
- Earthwatch**
See Center for Field Research
- East, Edward Murray (1879-1938)** American biologist, plant morphologist
Biofile

Index

- Eastern Oklahoma State Teachers College** Ada, OK; Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Eastman, J. S.** Physician; Sante Fe, NM
Bioscript
- Eastman, William D.** MacMillan Company, Executive Editor
Correspondence • 1970: (0) Filed under MacMillan Publishing Company, Inc.
- Eastwood, Alice (1859-1953)** Canadian-born American botanist; California Academy of Sciences
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (3) • 1935: (1) • 1936: (2) • 1940: (1) • 1941: (4) • 1942: (3) • 1943: (7) *Species* • 1946: (1) • 1949: (2) • 1950: (1)
- Eaton, Amos (1776-1842)** American naturalist and teacher
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Eaton, Amos Beebe**
Bioscript
- Eaton, Daniel Cady (1834-1895)** American botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Eaton, Hezekiah Hulbert (1809-1832)** American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Eaton, J. H.**
Bioscript
- Eaton, Mary Emily (1873-1961)** Botanical artist; U. S. A., England
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Eaton, Richard J.** The New England Botanical Club
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Eawes, Katherine H.**
Correspondence • 1940: (1)
- Ebeling, Christoph Daniel (1741-1817)**
Biofile
- Ebeling, Ora May** Los Angeles, CA
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Eberhart, Sylvia** *Science*
Correspondence • 1966: (2)
- Eberle, John (1788-1838)**
Bioscript
- Echeverria, Atanasio** Mexican botanical artist
Bioscript
- Eckenwalder, James E. (1949-)** U. of California, Berkeley, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Eckhardt, Carl C.** U. of Colorado, Boulder, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1942: (2) • 1943: (1)
- Eckhardt, Elroy W.** New Orleans Friends of Music
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Ecklon, C. F.**
Bioscript
- Ecology** Ecological Society of America, Oak Ridge, TN
Correspondence • 1977: (2) • 1978: (1)
- Economic Botany**
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Eden House** London Guest house
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Edgar, Ellen L.** *Biological Abstracts*, Literature Resources Dept., Book Review Editor
Correspondence • 1970: (0) Filed under *Biological Abstracts*
- Edgar, Robert**
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Edgell, D. P.**
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Edinburgh**
See Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh
- Edlstein, Ludwig (1902-1965)** German-born medical historian
Biofile
- Edmondson, Charles Howard (1876-1970)** American zoologist
Bioscript
- Edmondson, John** Liverpool Museum, National Museum and Galleries on Merseyside, Keeper of Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1987: (1) • 1988: (5) • 1992: (3)
- Edmundson, J. R.** American Optical Company
Correspondence • 1947: (1) Letter to John Beard
- Edson, Carroll E.** Physician; Denver, CO
Botanical Album
- Educators Travel Club**
Correspondence • 1978: (3)
- Edwards, Edwin** Governor of Louisiana
Correspondence • 1973: (1) • 1976: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Edwards, Geniana R.** Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1946: (1)
- Edwards, George (1694-1773)** English zoological illustrator
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Edwards, Henry (1830-1891)** English-born American entomologist, tragedian
Bioscript
- Edwards, John K.** Rocky Mountain Biological Laboratory; Sioux Falls College
Correspondence • 1939: (5)
- Edwards, L. A.**
Bioscript
- Edwards, Phyllis Irene (1916-1984)** Librarian; British Museum (Natural History), Dept. of Botany
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1955: (1) • 1956: (2) • 1959: (2) • 1960: (1) • 1961: (3) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1964: (3) • 1965: (7) • 1966: (8) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1967: (7) • 1969: (3) • 1970: (6) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1971: (5) • 1974: (2) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1976: (3) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1977: (7) • 1978: (3) • 1979: (3) • 1980: (7) • 1981: (2) • 1982: (2) • 1983: (5) • 1984: (1)
- Edwards, V. Robert** Williams and Wilkins, Publishers
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Edwards, William Henry (1822-1909)** American entomologist
Biofile
- Edwin, Gabriel (1926-)** American taxonomist; U. S. National Arboretum Herbarium
Correspondence • 1951: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Egan, Edward C.** American Rhododendron Society,
Quarterly Bulletin, Editor
Correspondence • 1980: (0) Filed under American
Rhododendron Society
- Ege, Vilhelm (1887-1962)** Danish ichthyologist
Biofile
- Egerton, Frank N. III** U. of Wisconsin, Madison, Dept. of
History of Science
Correspondence • 1963: (7) Science—Instruction and study
• 1965: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1970: (1)
- Eggers, Heinrich Franz Alexander von (1844-1903)** German
plant collector, taxonomist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Eggler, Dorothy** Asheville, NC
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Correspondence filed with
Willis Alexander Eggler • 1979: (0) Correspondence filed
with Willis Alexander Eggler
- Eggler, Willis Alexander (1904-1988)** Tulane U., New
Orleans, Dept. of Botany
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1950: (3) • 1951: (2) • 1955: (1) •
1958: (1) Species • 1961: (1) • 1962: (1) Letter from Ben
W. Smith attached • 1963: (3) • 1964: (3) • 1965: (1) •
1966: (1) Morrison, Benjamin Yoe, 1891-1966 • 1967: (3)
• 1970: (10) Copy of correspondence with William C.
Ashby • 1971: (1) • 1972: (2) • 1973: (3) • 1975: (1) •
1976: (2) • 1979: (1) • 1982: (2) • 1983: (3)
- Eggleston, Willard Webster (1863-1935)** American
agriculturist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Egler, Frank Edwin (1911-)** American plant ecologist;
Norfolk, CT
Correspondence • 1959: (3) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"
• 1962: (2) • 1969: (1)
- Egolf, Donald R. (1928-)** American plant breeder; United
States Dept. of Agriculture, National Arboretum
Correspondence • 1970: (3)
- Ehlers, A. E.**
Botanical Album
- Ehlers, John Henry (1878-)** American taxonomist,
phytogeographer
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1943: (4)
- Ehrenberg, C. G.**
Bioscript
- Ehrenberg, Ralph** Library of Congress, Geography and
Map Division, Assistant Chief
Correspondence • 1990: (0) Correspondence filed with
Library of Congress
- Ehrendorfer, Eva** Vienna, Austria
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Ehrendorfer, Friedrich E. (1927-)** American taxonomist;
U. of Vienna, Austria, Institute of Systematic Botany
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1952: (10) • 1953: (1) • 1954: (2) •
1955: (3) • 1965: (1) • 1969: (1) • 1973: (1) • 1975: (2)
- Ehrenzeller, Jacob (1757-1838)** American physician
Biofile
- Ehret, Georg Dionysius (1708-1770)** German plant
illustrator
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Ehrhart, Friedrich**
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Ehrlich, Paul R.**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Eichler, August Wilhelm (1839-1886)** German botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Eichler, Hans Joerg (1916-)** Canberra, Australia, Division
of Plant Industry
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1974: (5) • 1975: (1) • 1977: (3) •
1980: (1)
- Eigenmann, Rose Smith (1859-1947)** American
ichthyologist
Bioscript
- Eigenmann, Carl H. (1863-1927)** German-born American
zoologist, ichthyologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Einstein, Albert**
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Eiseley, Loren C.** Ettinger Program for Creative Writing
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Eisen, Gustavus**
Bioscript
- Eisenberg, John F.**
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Eisendrath, Erna Rice (1909-1985)** Washington
U., St. Louis, MO
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1964: (1) • 1976: (1)
- Eisenhart, Luther P.** American Philosophical Society
Correspondence • 1950: (10) • 1951: (11) • 1952: (10) •
1953: (1) • 1954: (4) Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984;
Chronica Botanica; "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"; Geiser,
Samuel Wood, 1890- • 1955: (1) • 1956: (1) • 1957: (6) •
1958: (3)
- Eisenmann, Eugene**
Bioscript
- Eiten, George** Instituto de Botanica São Paulo, Brasil
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Ekman, Erik Leonard (1883-1931)** Plant collector, botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Ela, W. D.**
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Elder, Joseph D.** Harvard U. Press, Science Editor
Correspondence • 1965: (8) Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859 •
1966: (5) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Elderfield, R. C.** U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Dept. of
Chemistry
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Eldridge, Inman Fowler**
Botanical Album
- Eleutherian Mills Historical Library** Greenville, DE
Correspondence • 1979: (1) Barton, Benjamin Smith,
1766-1815 • 1980: (1)
- Elias, M. K.** U. of Nebraska
Correspondence • 1943: (0) Letter filed under T.D.A.
Cockerell
- Elias, Thomas Sam (1942-)** Rancho Santa Ana Botanic
Garden, Director
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1989: (3)

Index

- Eliot, Jared**
Bioscript
- Elison, Joseph (-1884)** American naturalist
Biofile
- Elkins, William (1882-1947)** American book collector
Biofile
- Ellacombe, Canon**
Bioscript
- Ellender, Allen** United States, Senator
Correspondence • 1970: (3) • 1971: (2)
- Ellicott, Andrew**
Bioscript
- Elliot, Kenneth W.** U. of Kentucky Press, Lexington, Production Manager
Correspondence • 1961: (4)
- Elliott, Clark A.** Archivist; Harvard U., Pusey Library, Archives
Correspondence • 1982: (2) • 1986: (1) • 1989: (1)
- Elliott, Stephen (1771-1830)** American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Ellis, Carrie Scott** Denver, CO; husband is Erl Hubert Ellis; nickname "Scotty"
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Correspondence filed with Erl Hubert Ellis • 1977: (0) Correspondence filed with Erl Hubert Ellis • 1978: (0) Correspondence filed with Erl Hubert Ellis • 1979: (0) Correspondence filed with Erl Hubert Ellis • 1984: (1)
- Ellis, Charlotte Cortlandt (1874-)** Nurse, amateur botanist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (5) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*; Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948
- Ellis, Erl Hubert** U. of Denver, Denver; Attorney, Pueblo, CO
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1940: (10) • 1941: (65) • 1942: (16) • 1943: (28) • 1944: (7) • 1945: (2) • 1946: (1) • 1947: (1) • 1948: (6) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1949: (5) • 1950: (5) • 1951: (5) • 1953: (1) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1954: (5) • *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*; "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1955: (1) • 1956: (1) • 1961: (6) Banister, John, 1650-1692; Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800; National Science Foundation • 1962: (1) • 1963: (10) Letters to and from Robert P. McIntosh • 1964: (3) • 1965: (6) • 1966: (1) • 1967: (2) • 1968: (3) • 1970: (6) • 1972: (4) • 1973: (2) • 1974: (4) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1975: (6) • 1976: (10) • 1977: (5) Missouri Botanical Garden; *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1978 (8) • 1979: (4) • 1981: (4) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (9) • 1984: (1)
- Ellis, Frederick S.** Baton Rouge, LA, Court of Appeal
Correspondence • 1978: (4)
- Ellis, John (1714-1776)** English naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Ellis, L. Tuffly** Texas State Historical Association, Austin, TX
Correspondence • 1981: (3)
- Ellis, Max Mapes (1887-)**
Bioscript
- Ellis, Ralph**
Biofile
- Ellis, Robert**
Bioscript
- Ellis, William (1794-)** English plant collector, minister, missionary
Biofile
- Ellis, William H.** Austin Peay State College, Clarksville, TN
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- Ellison, Laurel**
Botanical Album
- Ellison, Lincoln (1907-)** American plant ecologist, forester; Great Basin Branch Experiment Station; nickname is "Linc"
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (6) • 1942: (4) • 1943: (9) • 1945: (3) • 1951: (1) • 1953: (0) Correspondence filed under Samuel Wood Geiser
- Ellsworth, Gretchen Gayle** Smithsonian Institution
Correspondence • 1983: (1) • 1985: (3)
- Ellsworth, Ralph** Librarian; U. of Colorado
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Ellwood, Christine V.** York U., Science Subject Librarian
Correspondence • 1990: (2)
- Elmendorf, George F.** Bookseller with Latinos Libros, Books of Latin America, Santa Monica, CA & Redlands, CA
Correspondence • 1979: (0) Book collector; letter filed under J. Cramer
- Elmer, Adolph Daniel Edward (1870-1942)** American botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Elmore, Harry M.**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Elrod, Morton John (1863-1953)** American zoologist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Elsevier Antiquarian Dept.** Bookseller
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Elwes, A. L.**
Bioscript • *Bioscript*
- Emboden, William A.** California State U., Northridge; *Hortulus Aliquando*, Editor
Correspondence • 1978: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815; Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1979: (3) • 1983: (2)
- Emerson, Alfred E.**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1940: (2)
- Emerson, Barbara H.** U. of N. Carolina, Chapel Hill
Correspondence • 1973: (2) • 1974: (1) • 1976: (12) • 1991: (1) • 1992: (1)
- Emerson, E. W.**
Bioscript
- Emerson, Fred Wilbert (1886-)** American plant ecologist; New Mexico Highlands U.
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1947: (1) Letter to William Penfound • 1953: (0) Correspondence filed under Samuel Wood Geiser

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Emerson, G. B.**
Bioscript
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo**
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Emerson, W. K.** American Museum of Natural History
Correspondence • 1957: (1)
- Emerson, William Otto (1856-1940)**
Bioscript
- Emery & Kaufmann, Ltd, Insurance**
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Emmons, Ebenezer (1799-1863)** American geologist
Bioscript
- Emory, David L.** Georgia Botanical Society, *Tipularia*,
Interim Editor
Correspondence • 1992: (2)
- Emory, Kenneth P.**
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Emory, Sally** Palmetto, CA
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Emory, William Helmsley (1811-1887)** American
topographical engineer
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Encyclopedia Americana**
Correspondence • 1961: (2) • 1967: (2)
- Encyclopedia Britannica** Chicago, IL
Correspondence • 1960: (1) • 1967: (1)
- Encyclopedia of Southern Culture**
Correspondence • 1982: (2) • 1983: (1)
- Endeavour** A serial publication of Chemical House,
London, England
Correspondence 1949: (2) • 1955: (1) • 1959: (2) • 1971: (2)
- Enders, Robert K.** Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, PA,
Dept. of Biology and Rocky Mountain Biological Lab
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1962: (2) • 1965: (3) • 1966: (2)
- Endlicher, S. L.**
Bioscript
- Engelmann, George (1809-1884)** German-born American
botanist, physician
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Engelmann, George Julius (1847-1903)** American
physician; St. Louis, MO; son of George Engelmann
Bioscript
- Engelmann, Henry (1831-1899)** German-born American
geologist, meteorologist
Bioscript
- Engelmann, Wilhelm**
Botanical Album
- Engle, Ardis** Western Reserve U., Cleveland, OH
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Engle, Irvin A.** St. Mark's Church
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2)
- Englekirk, Jack** U. of California, Los Angeles, Dept. of
Spanish and Portuguese
Correspondence • 1975: (1) • 1976: (1)
- Engler, Adolph (1844-1930)**
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- English, Carl S.**
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- English, Mary P.** Bristol, England
Correspondence • 1987: (3)
- Enkelem, Gosanius**
Bioscript
- Enoch Pratt Free Library** Baltimore, MD
Correspondence • 1951: (1) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1977: (1)
- Ensign, Edgar T.** Forest commissioner, State of CO
Bioscript
- Ensign, Margaret R. (1920-)**
Bioscript
- Enslin, Aloysius**
Bioscript
- Entrikin, J. Nicholas** Humanist, geographer
Biofile
- Environmental Defense Fund** New York, NY
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Epling, Carl Clawson (1894-1968)** American botanist,
taxonomist; U. of California, Los Angeles, Dept. of Botany;
nickname "Eppy"
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946; Setchell, William Albert, 1864-1943 • 1934: (8) • 1935: (11) Delphinium • 1936: (11) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1937: (12) • 1938: (8) Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952; Setchell, William Albert, 1864-1943; letter to Ray J. Davis • 1939: (0) Letter filed under Ray J. Davis • 1939: (8) • 1940: (8) • 1941: (8) Delphinium; letter to A.L. Mehlquist • 1942: (8) • 1943: (9) • 1945: (3) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946; Delphinium • 1946: (4) • 1947: (5) • 1948: (1) • 1949: (3) • 1951: (1) • 1953: (1) • 1954: (2) National Science Foundation; British Museum (Natural History). Dept. of Botany • 1956: (8) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956 • 1957: (1) • 1958: (1) • 1961: (2) • 1966: (3) • 1967: (3)
- Epp, Allen D.** Portland Community College
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Erdtman, Gunnar**
Bioscript
- Erickson, Martin E.** Louisiana State U., Baton Rouge,
Dept. of Foreign Languages
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Erlanson, Carl**
Botanical Album
- Ernet, Detlef** U. of Graz, Austria, Institute of Systematic
Botany
Correspondence • 1969: (0) Filed under Friedrich E. Ehrendorfer
- Ernst, Adolfo**
Bioscript
- Ernst, Wallace Ray (1928-1971)** Taxonomist; Smithsonian
Institution
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Ertter, Barbara**
Botanical Album
- Ervendberg, L. C.**
Bioscript
- Erxleben, J. C. P.**
Bioscript

Index

- Escalante, Silvestre Velez de** (fl. 1768-1779) Spanish Franciscan missionary, explorer
Bioscript
- Escallon, _____**
Bioscript
- Escher, Henry** (1776-1853)
Bioscript
- Escherich, K.**
Bioscript
- Eschscholtz, Johann Friedrich** (1793-1831)
Bioscript
- Eschweiler, F. G.**
Bioscript
- Eshbaugh, William Hardy** (1936-) Southern Illinois U., Carbondale
Correspondence • 1966: (2) • 1967: (1)
- Eshleman, Elizabeth**
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- Espinosa, Reinaldo** U. of Loja, Ecuador
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Essig, Edward Oliver** American entomologist; U. California, Berkeley
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1938: (2)
- Estes, Frederick Earle** (1902-)
Bioscript
- Estes, J. Worth** Boston U. School of Medicine, MA, Asst. Prof. of Pharmacology
Correspondence • 1971: (3)
- Estes, James Russell** (1937-) Taxonomist; U. of Oklahoma
Correspondence • 1992: (3)
- Estill, _____**
Botanical Album
- Ethridge, Richard** U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Museum of Zoology
Correspondence • 1952: (3)
- Eustis, Kate** Longue Vue Gardens; husband is Laurence Eustis
Correspondence • 1976: (1) • 1980: (2)
- Evans, A. Murray** (1932-) U. of Tennessee, Knoxville, Curator
Correspondence • 1965: (1) • 1970: (2) • 1972: (1) • 1974: (1)
- Evans, Alexander William** (1868-1959) American taxonomist, lichenologist; Yale U.
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1938: (1)
- Evans, Clifford** The Association for Tropical Botany, Inc., Secretary-Treasurer
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Correspondence is filed under Association for Tropical Biology, Inc.
- Evans, David** Seller of fine bird books
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Evans, Elizabeth** Piedmont, CA; husband is Elliot A. P. Evans
Correspondence • 1969: (0) Letter filed under Elliot A. P. Evans • 1974: (1) • 1977: (0) Letter filed under Elliot A. P. Evans
- Evans, Elliot A. P.** U. of California, Santa Barbara College, Chairman, Dept. of Art; The Society of California Pioneers; wife is Elizabeth Evans
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1940: (1) • 1942: (5) • 1945: (2) • 1946: (1) • 1947: (3) • 1948: (1) • 1949: (7) • 1950: (3) • 1951: (5) • 1952: (6) • 1953: (9) • 1954: (4) • 1955: (3) • 1957: (11) • 1958: (6) • 1959: (3) • 1960: (2) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1961: (1) • 1962: (6) • 1964: (2) • 1965: (14) • 1966: (6) • 1967: (5) • 1968: (2) • 1969: (3) • 1971: (7) • 1972: (2) • 1973: (6) • 1974: (4) • 1977: (8) • 1978: (4) • 1979: (2) • 1980: (3) • 1984: (1) • 1987: (2)
- Evans, Gareth Bevan** (1935-1966)
Bioscript
- Evans, Griffith**
Bioscript
- Evans, Harry**
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Evans, Henry** (1918-1990) Printmaker, San Francisco, CA; St. Helena, CA; The Porpoise Bookshop
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1956: (2) • 1969: (1) • 1970: (1) • 1971: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1990: (2) • 1990: (0)
Correspondence filed under Walter Middelman
- Evans, Herbert McLean** (1882-1971) American anatomist, embryologist, bibliophile; U. of California, Berkeley
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1948: (3)
- Evans, Hugh** (1874-1960) English-born American plantsman; Evans and Reeves Nurseries
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1936: (3) • 1953: (2)
- Evans, I. B. Pole** South African botanist; Union of S. Africa, Bureau of Plant Industry
Botanical Album
- Evans, John** (1812-1861) American geologist, paleobotanist
Biofile
- Evans, Keith W.** U. of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Dept. of Entomology
Correspondence • 1970: (2)
- Evans, Lewis** (1700-1756) Welsh-born American cartographer, geographer, naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Evans, Margaret W.** John Bartram Association, Philadelphia, PA
Correspondence • 1975: (3) • 1976: (2) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1977: (5) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1980: (2) • 1981: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1990: (2)
- Evans, Melvin** Gulf Oil Corp.
Correspondence • 1966: (2)
- Evans, Morgan** Walt Disney World Co.
Correspondence • 1970: (2) Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew
- Evans, _____, Mrs.** LA, member of the Bot. Soc.
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Evans, Pansy Alice** (1890-) Botanist; husband is A. E. Inch
Bioscript
- Evans, U. B.** Haphazard Plantation, Ferriday, LA
Correspondence • 1957: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Eve, Anthony** Books For Naturalists, Taunton, Somerset, England
Correspondence • 1971: (6) • 1972: (4) • 1975: (2) • 1977: (5) • 1979: (4)
- Evelyn, John**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Everett, Betty**
Correspondence • 1970: (1) • 1972: (1)
- Everett, P. C.**
Correspondence • 1938: (2)
- Everett, Thomas Henry (1903-)** Horticulturist; New York Botanical Garden
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1960: (0) Filed under Nancy M. Callaghan • 1967: (1)
- Evermann, Barton Warren (1853-1932)** American ichthyologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Ewan, Ada Nesta Dunn (1908-)**
Botanical Album (Filed under Joseph Andorfer Ewan)
- Ewan, Caroline**
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Ewan, Charles**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Ewan, Clara**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1) Correspondence to Clara and Gil Ewan
- Ewan, Dorothy** Daughter of Joe and Nesta Ewan; nickname "Dord"
Correspondence • 1959: (1) • 1960: (1) • 1963: (2) • 1964: (5) • 1965: (3) • 1979: (1)
- Ewan, Joseph Andorfer (1909-)**
Botanical Album
- Ewan, Marjorie** Daughter of Joe and Nesta Ewan; nickname "Marg"
Correspondence • 1961: (3) • 1962: (5) • 1965: (4) • 1966: (6) • 1969: (1) • 1970: (4) • 1971: (1) • 1973: (1) • 1974: (1) • 1978: (1) • 1982: (2) • 1983: (1)
- Ewan, Maurice A.** Clinton, IA
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1959: (1) • 1964: (2) • 1970: (1) • 1978: (1) • 1984: (1)
- Ewan, N. R.** Camden County Historical Society, Camden, NJ
Correspondence • 1950: (2)
- Ewan, Stacy Newcomb, Jr., (1900-)** Westfield Public Schools, Westfield, NJ, Superintendent
Correspondence • 1959: (2)
- Exell, Arthur Wallis (1901-)** English-born taxonomist, plant collector; British Museum (Natural History)
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1939: (3) Species
- Exposition Press**
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Eyde, Lorraine** Husband is Richard H. Eyde
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Eyde, Richard Husted (1928-)** American plant anatomist, paleobotanist; Smithsonian Institution, Dept. of Botany; wife is Lorraine Eyde
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1965: (3) • 1966: (5) • 1968: (0) Filed
- Eyde, Richard Husted (1928-) (continued)**
 under Frans Stafleu • 1968: (12) • 1976: (2) • 1982: (7) • 1983: (5) • 1984: (3) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1985: (5) • 1986: (2) • 1988: (1) • 1990: (1)
- Eyerdam, Walter J.**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1940: (2) • 1941: (2)

F

- Faber, Friedrich Carl von (1880-1954)** Dutch-born Austrian plant physiologist
Botanical Album
- Fabre, J. H.** French entomologist
Biofile
- Fabricius, Jean-Chrétien**
See Fabricius, Johann Christian (1745-1808)
- Fabricius, Johann Christian (1745-1808)** Danish entomologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Fabris, Humberto Antonio (1924-1976)** Museo de la Plata, La Plata, Argentina
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1950: (1) • 1951: (3) • 1952: (1) • 1953: (1) • 1970: (8)
- Faden, Robert** Smithsonian, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1982: (1) • 1984: (3) • 1985: (2) • 1987: (2)
- Faegri, Knut**
Botanical Album
- Fagel**
Bioscript
- Fagley, Frederick L.**
Correspondence • 1945: (1) American Fern Society • 1946: (10) American Fern Society • 1947: (16) American Fern Society • 1949: (3) American Fern Society • 1950: (3) • 1969: (0) Correspondence filed with Dr. Shaffer
- Fagley, Thomas F.** Tulane U., Chemistry; Sigma XI
Correspondence • 1966: (1) • 1969: (1)
- Faherty, William Barnaby (1914-)** American historian and Roman Catholic priest; Saint Louis U., St. Louis, MO, Prof. Emeritus
Correspondence • 1984: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1987: (0) Letters filed under Peter Hamilton Raven • 1988: (2)
- Fairbrothers, David E.** Rutgers U., New Brunswick, Dept. of Botany, Prof. of Botany
Correspondence • 1971: (2)
- Fairchild, David (1869-1954)** American horticulturist, plant explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Fairchild Tropical Garden**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Fairie, James**
Bioscript
- Falconer, Thomas (1805-1882)**
Bioscript
- Famitz, _____, Mr.** Physician, professor of botany; Naples, Italy
Bioscript

Index

- Farber, Paul Lawrence** Oregon State U., Corvallis, Dept. of General Science
Correspondence • 1979: (2) • 1980: (3)
- Farley, Elizabeth B.** Barnes Foundation, Merion Station, PA
Correspondence • 1977: (0) *Correspondence* filed under John Milton Fogg, Jr. • 1991: (1)
- Farlow, Friends of the** Harvard U., Cambridge, Farlow Reference Library and Herbarium of Cryptogamic Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1980: (1) • 1985: (2) • 1986: (3) • 1989: (5) • 1990: (1) • 1991: (1)
- Farlow, William Gilson (1844-1919)** Mycologist, taxonomist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Farmer, David** Southern Methodist U., DeGolyer Library
Correspondence • 1987: (3)
- Farmer, Donald S.** U. of Washington, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Farnum, Jessica L.** Library of Congress
Correspondence • 1935: (1)
- Farr, Edith May (1864-)**
Bioscript
- Farr, Marie L.** U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Crops Protection Research Branch, Beltsville, MD
Correspondence • 1964: (2) *Species* • 1965: (2)
- Farr, Robin M.** McGill U. Press, Montreal, President
Correspondence • 1961: (1) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800; (0) *Correspondence* filed under Averil Margaret Lysaght • 1962: (4) • 1963: (6) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1965: (1) • 1966: (1)
- Farrand, Beatrix Jones**
Bioscript
- Farrar Library**
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Farrington, John**
Botanical Album
- Farris, Charles**
Bioscript
- Farrow, Jane** Portland, OR; husband is Claud Farrow, Jr.
Correspondence • 1969: (2)
- Farwell, Oliver Atkins**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Fassett, Norman Carter (1900-1954)** American plant taxonomist; U. of Wisconsin, Madison
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1938: (3) • 1941: (3) • 1945: (3) • 1946: (1) • 1947: (5) • 1949: (3) • 1950: (2) • 1951: (2) • 1952: (3) • 1953: (10) • 1954: (6) • 1955: (1) Memorial committee
- Fauna** Zoological Magazine
Correspondence • 1972: (2) • 1974: (1)
- Faurie, Abbé Urbain** Plant collector
Biofile
- Faust, Ernest Carroll**
Correspondence • 1955: (1)
- Faust, Leicester B.** Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO, Trustee
Correspondence • 1964: (1) Missouri Botanical Garden
- Faust, Mildred Elizabeth (1899-)** Syracuse U., Syracuse, NY
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1954: (2) American Fern Society • 1958: (1) American Fern Society • 1959: (1)
- Favret, Gervais F.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Fawcett, Priscilla K. S. (1932-)** Botanical artist; Missouri Botanical Garden, Research Associate; Waterloo, IL; husband is Knut Norstog
Correspondence • 1989: (1) Letter to P. Raven signed by Fawcett and Knut Norstog
- Fawkes, Clayton** Golden Fossil Tree Society, Inc., President
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Faxon, Charles**
Bioscript
- Faxon, Edwin (1823-1898)** American bryologist, industrialist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Fay, Jean Bradford** Anna Head School
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Fearing, Olin S.** Trinity U., San Antonio, TX, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1962: (2)
- Featherman, Americus (1822-1880)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Featherstonhaugh, George William**
Bioscript
- Feay, William T. (1807-1879)** American educator, plant explorer
Bioscript
- Fechner, Gilbert Henry (1922-)** American plant morphologist; Colorado State U., Fort Collins
Correspondence • 1964: (2) *Species*
- Fée, Antoine Laurent Apollinaire (1789-1874)** French botanist, physician, pteridologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Feger, Franz C.** New York, NY
Correspondence • 1946: (1)
- Feibleman, James K.**
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- Feilner, John**
Bioscript
- Feingold, Rose Evelyn (1910?-1986)** Longue Vue Garden, New Orleans, LA
Biofile
Correspondence • 1976: (1) • 1977: (2) • 1980: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1986: (1)
- Feins, Claire Klein**
Correspondence • 1953: (1) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1956: (1)
- Fejka, Michael**
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- Feldner, Josef**
Correspondence • 1992: (2)
- Felger, Alva Howard**
Bioscript
- Fell, Egbert W.**
Correspondence • 1966: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Fendler, Augustus (1813-1884)** Prussian-born American botanist, plant collector
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Fenneman, Nevin Melancthon (1865-1945)** American geomorphologist
Bioscript
- Fenton, William N.** Smithsonian Institution
Biofile
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Fenzl, Edouard (1808-1879)** Austrian botanist, taxonomist
Bioscript
- Fergus, Charles L.**
Correspondence • 1949: (2) Answering for Lee O. Overholts
- Ferguson, Joan P. S.** Librarian; Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh
Correspondence • 1972: (2) • 1973: (1)
- Ferguson, John, III** Monumental Printing Company
Correspondence • 1944: (1) Book collectors • 1945: (3)
- Ferguson, Margaret Clay (1863-1951)** American botanist
Biofile
- Ferguson, William**
Bioscript
- Ferland, J. B.**
Bioscript
- Fernald, Merritt Lyndon (1873-1950)** American phytogeographer, taxonomist; Harvard U., Gray Herbarium, Editor-in-Chief of *Rhodora*
Biofile • Bioscript
Correspondence • 1938: (4) • 1941: (2) *Delphinium* • 1942: (4) • 1943: (5) *Delphinium* • 1944: (3) • 1947: (2) • 1948: (3)
- Fernandes, Abílio (1906-)** Portuguese cytotaxonomist; Universidade De Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Fernow, Bernhard Eduard (1851-1923)** German-born Canadian forester, dendrologist
Bioscript
- Ferreira, A. Castano, Mrs.**
Botanical Album
- Ferreira, H. Amerim** Academia das Ciências, Lisbon, Portugal
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Ferren, Wayne R., Jr. (1948-)** U. of California, Santa Barbara, Dept. of Biological Sciences; *Madroño*, Editor
Correspondence • 1986: (4) • 1987: (2) • 1988: (1)
Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1992: (1)
- Ferreniea, Viki** Greenville, NH
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Ferreyra, Ramón Alejandro (1912-)** Peruvian taxonomist
Botanical Album
- Ferril, Alice Mac Harg** Husband of William Columbus Ferril
Correspondence • 1949: (6) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Ferril, William Columbus (1855-1939)** American journalist, naturalist
Bioscript
- Ferris, Gordon Floyd (1893-1958)** American entomologist; Stanford U.
Correspondence • 1948: (2)
- Ferris, Roxana Judkins Stinchfield (1895-1978)** American taxonomist, plant collector; Stanford U., Dudley Herbarium
Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (6) • 1934: (2) *Delphinium* • 1935: (5) • 1936 (1) • 1938: (2) • 1948: (2) • 1950: (2) • 1956: (1) • 1961: (3) • 1964: (1)
- Ferriss, James H. (1849-1926)** American naturalist, newspaperman
Bioscript
- Fessenden, Jane** Marine Biological Laboratory Library, Woods Hole, MA
Correspondence • 1966: (1) • 1967: (6) • 1971: (1)
- Feudge, John B.**
Correspondence • 1939: (2)
- Feudge, V. B.**
Bioscript
- Feuillan, W. A., Jr.** Loyola U., New Orleans, Office of Development
Correspondence • 1960: (3) Letter to Thomas T. Earle referred to Ewan
- Fewkes, Jesse Walter (1850-1930)** American ethnologist, marine zoologist
Bioscript
- Fiduccia, C. S.**
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Fiedler, Henry G.** Bookseller
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Field Museum of Natural History (Chicago, IL)**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1975: (1) • 1980: (1)
- Field, Rob**
Correspondence • 1983: (3)
- Fielding, Henry Barron (1805-1851)**
Bioscript
- Fiennes, O. W.** Rector of Lambeth, London
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Fiering, Norman S.** Institute of Early American History and Culture
Correspondence • 1972: (3) • 1973: (2) • 1974: (1) • 1977: (1) • 1978: (3) Copy of correspondence to Toni Pace included • 1980: (5) • 1982: (1)
- Figgins, Jesse Dade (1867-1944)** American paleontologist, ornithologist
Bioscript
- Figueiroa, Silvia F. de M.**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Filgueiras, Tarcisco**
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- Filmer, Michael M.** Filmer Brothers Press
Correspondence • 1955: (2) • 1956: (2)
- Finch, Vernor Clifford (1883-1959)** American geographer
Biofile
- Findal, J. Kr. (1871-1938)**
Biofile
- Findley, William Lovell**
Botanical Album
- Fingerman, Milton** Tulane U., New Orleans, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1965: (2) • 1966: (1) • 1975: (1) • 1978: (2) • 1980: (4) • 1981: (2) • 1982 (1)

Index

- Fingerman, Stephen**
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Fink, Bruce (1861-1927)** American lichenologist
Bioscript
- Finlay, G. R., Mrs.**
Bioscript
- Finlayson, C. P.** U. of Edinburgh, Library
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Finley, William Lovell (1876-1953)** American ornithologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Finn, Bernard S.** Managing Editor, *ISIS*
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Finn, Melvin** Florida Nature Conservancy, Miami
Correspondence • 1962: (3) Copy of letter to E. McIlhenny from H. E. Longenecker
- Fiorini-Mazzanti, Elisabetta C. (1799-1879)** Italian botanist
Bioscript
- Firby, John**
Bioscript
- Fisch, Max H.** Western Reserve U.
Correspondence • 1943: (6) Biology—Instruction and study
- Fischer, Ann** Tulane U., New Orleans, School of Medicine, Dept. Public Medicine
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Fischer, Cecil Ernest Claude (1874-1950)** Entomologist, botanist in India, England
Biofile
- Fischer, F. L.**
Bioscript
- Fischer, George William (1906-)** XI International Botanical Congress, Inc., Executive Director
Correspondence • 1968: (1) • 1969: (0) Letter filed under Albert E. Dimond
- Fischer, Gustav**
Botanical Album
- Fish, Les**
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Fisher, Albert Kenrick (1856-1948)** American ornithologist
Bioscript
- Fisher, Bruce Crane**
Correspondence • 1963: (1) • 1965: (1)
- Fisher, Clemency** Liverpool Museum, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1992: (2)
- Fisher, Clyde**
Bioscript
- Fisher, George Lewis (1868-1953)** Canadian-born American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1938: (2)
- Fisher, Nicholas (1786-1844)**
Bioscript
- Fisher, Peter Thomas**
Correspondence • 1953: (1)
- Fisher, Ronald A. (1890-1962)**
Biofile
- Fisher, T. Richard** Ohio State U., Columbus, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1964: (4)
- Fisher, Walter Kenrick (1878-)**
Bioscript
- Fishman, Charlyn** U. of California, Davis, Agricultural History Center, Editorial Assistant
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Fisk, Erma J.**
Bioscript
- Fitch, A., Rev.**
Bioscript
- Fitch, Asa** Entomologist
Biofile
- Fitch, H. M., Mrs.**
Bioscript
- Fitch, H. P.**
Bioscript
- Fitch, Laura A.**
Bioscript
- Fitch, Walter Hood (1817-1892)** English botanical artist
Biofile
- Fitz, Kurt** Naturhistorisches Museum, Wien
Correspondence • 1956: (1) • 1959: (1)
- Fitzgerald, Shaunagh, Mrs.** Shaunagh Fitzgerald Ltd., London, England
Correspondence • 1988: (0) Filed under Elsie Margaret Stones
- Fitzgerald, W. Norman, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Fitzhugh, William** English farmer
Biofile
- Fitzpatrick, Harry Morton (1886-1949)** American mycologist, plant pathologist
Botanical Album
- Fitzpatrick, Joe F.** U. of South Alabama, Mobile
Correspondence • 1982: (1) • 1985: (4)
- Fitzpatrick, John T.**
Bioscript
- Fitzpatrick, Thomas Jefferson (1868-1952)** American mycologist, botanical historian, bibliophile
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1) • 1949: (1)
- Flagg, R. O.** Blandy Experimental Farm, Boyce, VA
Correspondence • 1962: (3)
- Flahault, Charles (1852-1935)**
Bioscript
- Flanagan, John** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Library, Deputy Librarian
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1987: (2) • 1988: (1) • 1989: (4) • 1990: (6) • 1992: (2)
- Flaxman, Lois** Phelps Shoe Company
Correspondence • 1963: (4)
- Fleming, Charles Alexander (1916-)** Geologist; New Zealand Geological Survey, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research
Biofile
Correspondence • 1974: (3) Beaglehole, John Cawte • 1975: (5) • 1976: (1)
- Fleming, E. McClung** Winterthur Museum
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Fleming, Guy L.**
Bioscript
- Fleming, J.**
Correspondence • 1967: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Fleming, Lindsay** Aldwick Grange, Bognor Regis, Sussex, England
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1964: (11) • 1965: (3) • 1966: (3)
- Fleming, Peggy M. S.**
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Fleming, Richard H.** U. of Washington, Seattle, Dept. of Oceanography
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Fleming, V.** Biographer; husband is William Borrer
Correspondence • 1967: (0) Letter filed under George Hill Mathew Lawrence
- Fletcher, Harold Roy (1907-1978)** Taxonomist; Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh
Biofile
Correspondence • 1955: (2)
- Fletcher, I. M.** London, England; husband is H. M. Fletcher
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Fletcher, James (1852-1908)** Canadian entomologist, biologist
Biofile
- Fletcher, Lazarus**
Bioscript
- Fletcher, W. E.** U. of S. W. Louisiana
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Fletcher, William Whigham (1918-)** U. of Strathclyde, Glasgow, Biology Dept.
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1978: (1) • 1979: (2) • 1986: (4) • 1988: (1) • 1992: (1) •
- Flett, John** Tacoma, WA
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Flett, John Bakkie (1858-)**
Bioscript
- Flinders, Captain**
Bioscript
- Flinders, Matthew (1774-1814)** Australian explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Flinn, Richard A. (1841-1924)**
Bioscript
- Flint, Edward C.**
Bioscript
- Floderus, B. Gustav Oscar (1867-1941)**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (4)
- Flodman, Julius Hjalmar (1859-)** Swedish-born American naturalist
Bioscript
- Flores, Dan Louie (1948-)** Texas Tech U., Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1982: (2) • 1984: (4) • 1985: (4) • 1987: (2)
- Flores, Lucyle J. B.**
Correspondence • 1956: (1) • 1961: (2) • 1962: (1)
- Florida Department of Environmental Regulation**
Correspondence • 1985: (1) Karen L. Wenzel
- Florida Development Commission** Tallahassee, FL
Correspondence • 1964: (2)
- Florida State U., Tallahassee**
Correspondence • 1966: (1) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Florida State U. Press** Tallahassee, FL
Correspondence • 1981: (2) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Florke, _____**
Bioscript
- Florke, H. G.**
Bioscript
- Florschütz, Peter Arnold (1923-197?)**
Botanical Album
- Flowers, Seville (1900-1968)** Taxonomist, plant morphologist; U. of Utah, Salt Lake City, Dept. of Botany
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1949: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1951: (1)
- Floyd, Fred G.**
Correspondence • 1934: (3)
- Flugge, J.**
Bioscript
- Flynn, John E.** *Biological Abstracts*, Editor
Correspondence • 1947: (6) Letter from E.H. Walker • 1949: (2)
- Foard, Susan Lee** U. Press of Virginia, Editor
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- Fobb, F. C. (Miss)** Louisiana Iris Garden Society
Correspondence • 1953: (1)
- Fogg, Helen B.** Merion Station, PA; husband is John Milton Fogg, Jr.
Correspondence • 1977: (0) Letters filed under John Milton Fogg, Jr. • 1983: (9) • 1984: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1988: (2) • 1989: (2) • 1990: (1)
- Fogg, John Milton, Jr. (1898-1982)** U. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Morris Arboretum; The Barnes Foundation, Merion Station, PA, Director
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1950: (6) • 1958: (1) • 1959: (2) • 1966: (5) *Species* • 1967: (1) • 1968: (1) • 1970: (5) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820; copy of correspondence to F. G. Meyer • 1971: (8) • 1972: (1) • 1973: (18) • 1974: (12) • 1975: (9) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (13) Letters from Helen Fogg & Elizabeth B. Farley • 1978: (18) • 1979: (10) Letter to Fogg from Robert Burgess • 1980: (14) • 1981: (11) • 1982: (8) • 1985: (1)
- Fogle, Richard** U. of North Carolina, Dept. of English
Correspondence • 1967: (1) • 1968: (1) • 1969: (1)
- Foiret, F. J., Mrs.** McGill U., Montreal, Botany Dept.
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Folkerts, George W.** Auburn U., AL
Correspondence • 1990: (0) Filed under Steven P. Darwin
- Folsom, George**
Bioscript
- Foltz, Frederic**
Bioscript
- Folwell, Nathan Wright (1805-1879)** American plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Fondrin, James** Tulane U., New Orleans, Dept. of Physical Plant
Correspondence • 1965: (6) Tulane U., Dept. of Botany
- Fong, W., Company**
Correspondence • 1939: (3) *Species*
- Fontana, Felice**
Bioscript
- Fontenette, _____**
Bioscript

Index

- Forbes, Edward (1815-1854)**
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Forbes, Eric G.** U. of Edinburgh, History Dept.; Secy, XV Intl. Bot. Congress of the History of Science (1977)
Correspondence • 1976: (2) • 1977: (1)
- Forbes, F. B.**
Bioscript
- Forbes, H. C.**
Bioscript
- Forbes, H. O.**
Bioscript
- Forbes, Hekna M. L.** South African mycologist; Botanic Gardens, Durban
Botanical Album
- Forbes, Margaret Maude**
Correspondence • 1945: (2)
- Forbes, Paul** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA, School of Business
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- Forbush, William B.** American Philosophical Society
Correspondence • 1981 (2) • 1983: (3)
- Ford, A. J. T.** Macquarie U., North Rick, Australia, Registrar
Correspondence • 1970: (3)
- Ford, Alice**
Botanical Album
- Ford, Charles E.** St. Louis U., St. Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1964: (2)
- Ford, Charlotte A.** Archivist; American Philosophical Society and Georgia Southern, Asst. Prof. of History
Correspondence • 1984: (2)
- Ford, Gill** Miscellaneous Commodities Division, Foreign Economic Administration
Correspondence • 1944: (1)
- Ford, Henry Chapman**
Bioscript
- Ford, Ebraw (Judge)**
Bioscript
- Ford, W. T.**
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Fordyce, George L.**
Bioscript
- Fordyce, Gul.**
Bioscript
- Forel, François Alphonse (1841-1912)**
Biofile
- Forero-Gonzalez, Enrique (1942-)** Taxonomist, educator; Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO, Director of Research
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1988: (1) • 1991: (0) Letters filed under David A. White
- Forest History Society, Inc.** Yale University
Correspondence • 1966: (2) Filed under Yale University Press
- Foret, James Aloysius (1921-)** U. of Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette; Louisiana Society for Horticultural Research
Correspondence • 1973: (1) • 1978: (1)
- Forman, Jonathan** International Correspondence Society of Allergists, Director-General
Correspondence • 1954: (0) Filed under Vincent J. Derbes
- Forman, L. Ronald** Audubon Zoological Garden, New Orleans, Director
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Formwalt, Lee W.** Thronateeska Heritage Foundation; The Papers of Benjamin Henry Latrobe, American Philosophical Society Library
Correspondence • 1980: (1) • 1982: (3)
- Forshner, John Gordon**
Correspondence • 1957: (1)
- Forsskål, Peter**
Bioscript
- Forster, Ann**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Forster, Georg Reinhold (1693-1753)** Mayor of Dirschau; father of Johann Reinhold Forster; grandfather of Johann Georg Adam Forster
Bioscript
- Forster, Johann Georg Adam (1754-1794)** Author, traveller
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Forster, Johann Reinhold (1729-1798)** Naturalist; father of Johann Georg Adam Forster
Biofile • Bioscript
- Forsyth, Jane L.** *Ohio Journal of Science*, Editor
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1967: (1) • 1972: (2)
- Forsyth, John** Bookseller; The Old Fort
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Forsyth, William**
Bioscript
- Forsyth, William [son]**
Bioscript
- Fortune, Robert (1812-1880)** Botanist, plant explorer, China
Biofile • Bioscript
- Forwood, William Henry (1838-1914)** American surgeon-general, U. S. Army
Bioscript
- Fosberg, Francis Raymond (1908-1993)** American botanist; Smithsonian Institution, Dept. of Botany; U. S. Dept. of the Interior, Pacific Vegetation Project and The Nature Conservancy
Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (6) Species; letter to Harry M. Elmore • 1934: (3) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946; Setchell, William Albert, 1864-1943; U. of California, Berkeley, Dept. of Botany; *Delphinium* • 1935: (6) Munz, Philip Alexander, 1892-1974 • 1936: (5) Munz, Philip Alexander, 1892-1974; Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1937: (10) Setchell, William Albert, 1864-1943; Species • 1938: (2); • 1939: (5) • 1941: (7) • 1942: (1) *Delphinium* • 1943: (2) • 1944: (10) • 1946: (7) *Delphinium* • 1947: (15) • 1948: (9) • 1949: (14) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1950: (6) • 1951: (3) • 1952: (4) • 1953: (2) • 1954: (3) National Science Foundation; "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"; Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984 • 1955: (1) • 1957: (13) Beaglehole, John Cawte • 1959: (1) • 1960: (1) • 1961: (3) • 1962: (6) • 1963: (3) • 1966: (1) •

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Fosberg, Francis Raymond (1908-1993) (continued)**
 1968: (1) • 1970: (2) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1972: (2) • 1974: (8) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (3) • 1978: (2) • 1979: (3) • 1980: (1) Letter to Ruth Lefevre • 1981: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1990: (1)
- Foshay, Ella Millbank** Columbia U., New York, NY;
 Ph.D. student in art history
Correspondence • 1976: (7)
- Foslie, Mikael Heggelund (1885-1909)**
Biofile
- Foster, Fannie R.** Elmer, NJ; mother of Mulford Bateman Foster
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (6)
- Foster, Gertrude B.** *Herb Grower Magazine*; husband is Philip Foster
Correspondence • 1968: (4)
- Foster, Michel**
Bioscript
- Foster, Mulford Bateman (1888-)** Botanist; Orlando, FL
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1937: (1) • 1946: (7) • 1948: (1) • 1959: (0) Change of address notice • 1969: (9) • 1970: (6) Lawrence, George Hill Mathewson, 1910-1978
- Foster, Racine Sarasy** Husband is Mulford Bateman Foster
Correspondence • 1947: (1) • 1948: (1) • 1969: (0) Letters filed with Mulford B. Foster • 1970: (0) *Correspondence* filed with Mulford B. Foster • 1974: (1) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (2) • 1982: (1) • 1988: (1) • 1990: (1)
- Foster, Robert Crichton (1904-1986)** American taxonomist; Harvard U., Gray Herbarium, Cambridge, MA
Biofile
Correspondence • 1945: (1) • 1946: (1) • 1950: (1) • 1952: (2)
- Foster, Steven** *Botanical and Herb Reviews*, Eureka Springs, AR
Correspondence • 1989: (3) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Fothergill, Charles**
Bioscript
- Fothergill, John**
Bioscript
- Fothergill, Mark**
Botanical Album
- Fougeroux de Bondaroy, Auguste Denis (1732-1789)**
Biofile
- Fountain, Paul (1847-1921)** Sobriquet for Louis de Rougemont
Bioscript
- Fowler, Catherine S.** U. of Nevada, Reno, Dept. of Anthropology; Northern Nevada Native Plant Society (NNNPS)
Correspondence • 1990: (5)
- Fowler, Jacob (1765-1850)** Explorer-trader
Bioscript
- Fowler, James**
Bioscript
- Fowler, Robert L.** Delta National Wildlife Refuge, Venice, LA
Correspondence • 1937: (1) • 1938: (4) • 1950: (3) • 1951: (9) • 1952: (5) • 1965: (5)
- Fowler, Samuel**
Biofile
- Fox, Anne**
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Fox, Dorothy** Arlington, VA
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Fox, Gretchen** Washington, D. C.
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Fox, Richard** Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1950: (3)
- Fox, Richard M.** Carnegie Museum, Dept. of Entomology
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Fox, William Basil (1915-1952)** North Carolina State, Raleigh, College of Agriculture and Engineering
Correspondence • 1952: (3)
- Frame, Robert D.** Kenner, LA
Correspondence • 1973: (4) • 1977: (1)
- Frampton, C. E.** Louisiana State Museum, New Orleans
Correspondence • 1961: (2)
- Franc, Isadore**
Botanical Album
- Franceschi, F.**
Bioscript
- Franceschi, Francesco (1843-1924)** Italian botanist, horticulturist
Biofile
- Franchet, A.**
Bioscript
- Francillon, John**
Bioscript
- Francis, John W.**
Bioscript
- Franck, Daniel H.** U. of California, Berkeley, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Frank, _____**
Bioscript
- Frank, G. A.**
Bioscript
- Frank, Joseph C. (1782-1835)** German physician, botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Frank, Joseph P.**
Bioscript
- Frank, Robert G.** U. of California, Los Angeles, Medical History Division
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Franke, Paul L.**
Bioscript
- Franklin, Benjamin**
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Franklin, John**
Bioscript
- Franklin, John (Sir)**
Bioscript
- Franklin, Lillian** Nickname "LuAnne"
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Frankton, Clarence (1906-)** Ninth International Botanical Congress, Ottawa
Correspondence • 1958: (1)

Index

- Frans, Edward A.** St. Albans, NY
Correspondence • 1946: (1)
- Fransen, Kathryn J.** Brigham Young U. Press
Correspondence • 1980: (0) Letter filed under W. O. Kupsch
- Fraser, Donald Alexander (1918-)** Petawawa Forest Experiment Station, Chalk River, Ontario
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1953: (3) • 1961: (1)
- Fraser, Erika** Husband of Donald Alexander Fraser
Correspondence • 1953: (0) Filed under Donald Alexander Fraser
- Fraser, John, Jr.**
Bioscript
- Fraser, John, Sr. (1750-1811)** Botanist, nurseryman, Scotland
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Fraser, Susan** New York Botanical Garden Library
Correspondence • 1992: (3)
- Frazer, James**
Bioscript
- Frederick, John W.** Ohio State U., Columbus, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1982: (7) • 1983: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1987: (3) • 1988: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Frederick, William Heisler, Jr. (1926-)** Millcreek Nursery
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- Fredman, Caroline**
Correspondence • 1969: (1) Postcard from Caroline and Lionel Fredman
- Fredman, Lionel E.** International House, New York, NY; U. of Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia, Dept. of History
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1962: (2) • 1966: (4) • 1968: (4) • 1969: (1) • 1974: (10) • 1975: (4) • 1976: (3) • 1977: (1) • 1980: (2) • 1981: (1) • 1982: (1) • 1984: (3) • 1988: (1)
- Freeberg, John A.** U. of Massachusetts, Boston, Chairman of Biology
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Freedley, Samuel (1799-1885)**
Bioscript
- Freeman, E. G.**
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Freeman, Elsa S.** U.S.D.A., Office of the Librarian
Correspondence • 1948: (5) • 1950: (2)
- Freeman, John Daniel (1941-)** Vanderbilt U.; Auburn U., AL, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1967: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1976: (1)
- Freeman, M. J.** U. of Chicago
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Freeman, O. M.**
Botanical Album
- Freeman, Richard B.** U. College, London, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1980: (5) • 1981: (3)
- Freeman, Sandra** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Freeman, Stuart I.**
Botanical Album
- Freeman, T.**
Bioscript
- Freiauff, Eugen**
Bioscript
- Freiberg, Harry A.**
Biofile
- Freiling, Loretta** U. Wisconsin-Madison, Dept. History of Science, Secretary
Correspondence • 1959: (0) Filed under Robert C. Stauffer
- Frémont, John Charles (1813-1890)** American explorer, cartographer
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- French, George Hazen (1841-1935)** American entomologist, plant pathologist
See also H. G. French
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- French, George Henry**
Bioscript
- French, H. G.**
See also George Hazen French
Bioscript
- French, John Homer (1824-1888)**
Bioscript
- Frey, David G.** Indiana U., Bloomington, Dept. of Zoology, Professor
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Freye, Harriet**
Botanical Album
- Friberg, Bengt F.**
Correspondence • 1965: (2)
- Frick Art Reference Library**
Correspondence • 1951: (1) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Frick, George F.** U. of Delaware, Dept. of History, Newark, DE
Correspondence • 1961: (4) Correspondence to Frick and Raymond P. Stearns • 1962: (1) • 1963: (4) • 1967: (1) • 1968: (3) • 1970: (1) • 1971: (2) • 1974: (2)
- Friedlaender, Elizabeth**
Correspondence • 1951: (1) American Fern Society
- Friedman, Herbert** Smithsonian Institution, Curator, Division of Birds; *Proc. Biological Soc. Washington*, Editor
Correspondence • 1950: (3) • 1951: (1) • 1952: (4)
- Friend, Douglas J. C.** U. of Hawaii at Manoa
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Fries, _____**
Bioscript
- Fries, Elias Magnus**
Bioscript
- Fries, Elizabeth** Providence, RI; husband is Waldemar H. Fries
Correspondence • 1977: (0) Letters filed under Waldemar H. Fries • 1979: (0) Letters filed under Waldemar H. Fries • 1986: (2)
- Fries, Magnus** Stockholm, Sweden
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Fries, Oscar Robert (1840-1908)**
Biofile
- Fries, Robert E.**
Botanical Album
- Fries, T. M.**
Bioscript
- Fries, Waldemar H. (1889-)** Providence, RI; nickname "Pat;" Author of "The Double Elephant Folio: the story of Audubon's Birds of America"

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Fries, Waldemar H. (1889-) (continued)**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1958: (4) • 1959: (12) • 1960: (6) Book collectors • 1961: (20) Copy of corres. to Homer L. Webb • 1962: (19) • 1963: (33) • 1964: (24) • 1965: (10) • 1966: (10) Book collectors • 1967: (6) • 1968: (17) • 1969: (16) Book collectors; one letter to Fries is from Richard A. Gray • 1970: (7) Book collectors; Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1971: (9) • 1972: (18) Letter from Sally H. Spofford • 1973: (9) Harper, Francis, 1886-1972 • 1974: (8) • 1975: (15) • 1976: (4) • 1977: (12) • 1978: (4) • 1979: (5) • 1980: (9) • 1981: (4) • 1982: (4) • 1983: (1)
- Frings, Carl** U. of Hawaii, Honolulu, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Frisse, Mark F.** Washington U. School of Medicine, Directory - Library
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- Fritchey, _____**
Bioscript
- Fritchie, Charles**
Correspondence • 1984: (2)
- Fritz, Emanuel** U. of California, Berkeley, School of Forestry
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (1) • 1965: (6)
- Fritz, Percy** U. of Colorado, Boulder, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Frodin, David G.** The Philadelphia Botanical Club; Academy of Natural Sciences, PA, President
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1987: (1) • 1988: (1) • 1990: (2) • 1992: (1)
- Froebel, J.**
Bioscript
- Froen, Bob** American Consulate, Ecuador
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Frolich, J. A.**
Bioscript
- Frontiers** Published by Academy of Natural History of Philadelphia; Kitty Ash, editor
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Frost, Albert Henry (1851-1912)** American ornithologist
Bioscript
- Frost, Charles C.**
Bioscript
- Frost, Frederick Hazard (1902-)** American paleontologist
Biofile
- Frugé, August** U. of California Press, Berkeley, CA
Correspondence • 1968: (4) • 1971: (1) • 1973: (6)
- Fry, Edward (Sir)**
Bioscript
- Fry, Joel T.** U. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Graduate Student in American Civilization
Correspondence • 1992: (4) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Fry, Mary Isabel** Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, Registrar
Correspondence • 1960: (4) • 1969: (1)
- Fry, Susann**
Botanical Album
- Frye, Harriet**
Correspondence • 1991: (1) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1992: (4) Letter to Emanuel Rudolph and his reply
- Frye, Theodore Christian (1869-1962)** American botanist; U. of Washington
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1937: (1) • 1941: (1)
- Fryling, Charles F., Jr.** Louisiana State U., Baton Rouge; Baton Rouge Audubon Society
Correspondence • 1975: (1) • 1976: (4) • 1977: (1)
- Fryxell, Fritiof Melvin (1900-)** American geomorphologist; Rock Island, IL
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Fryxell, Paul A.** Research geneticist; U.S.D.A., Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station
Correspondence • 1969: (2) • 1980: (2)
- Fuchs, Carl P. Arnold (1927-)**
Bioscript
- Fuchs, Hans P.** Smithsonian Institution
Correspondence • 1958: (3) • 1959: (1)
- Fuchs, Leonhard (1501-1566)** Bavarian physician
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Fuertes, Louis Agassiz (1874-1927)**
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Fulbright, J. William**
Botanical Album
- Fulbright Program** Charles C. Bryan, Program Officer
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Fulbright-Hays Act**
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Fulford, Margaret Hannah (1904-)** U. of Cincinnati, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1964: (1)
- Fulkerson, Billie C.** Crowley, LA
Correspondence • 1959: (2) • 1960: (1)
- Fuller, Albert Morse** Milwaukee Public Museum
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1949: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*; letter from Mathilde Prokosch
- Fuller, George Damon**
Botanical Album
- Fullerton, Dorothy Hay**
Correspondence • 1941: (2) • 1947: (1) • 1949: (1)
- Fullertone, John C.** Agriculture Experiment Station, Wooster, OH
Correspondence • 1939: (5)
- Fulling, E. H.**
Correspondence • 1940: (2)
- Fullmer, June Z.** Tulane U., New Orleans, Newcomb College; Ohio State U., Columbus
Correspondence • 1958: (2) • 1959: (3) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1961: (2) • 1963: (2) • 1965: (2) • 1966: (3) • 1967: (1) • 1968: (2) • 1969: (1) • 1972: (2) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (3) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Fulton, John** Yale, Historical Library
Correspondence • 1950: (4)
- Fulton, Robert**
Bioscript
- Fultz, Dessa M.** Husband of Francis Marion Fultz
Correspondence • 1950: (3)
- Fultz, Francis Marion (1857-)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*

Index

- Funck, H. C.**
Bioscript
- Funk, _____**
Bioscript
- Funston, Frederick (1865-1917)** American botanist; U. S. Army
Bioscript
- Furber, Robert**
Bioscript
- Furbish, Kate** American botanist, artist
Biofile • Bioscript
- Furcron, A. S.** Georgia Geological Survey, Atlanta
Correspondence • 1956: (3)
- Furrow, John J.** Michigan State U., Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology, East Lansing
Correspondence • 1971: (1) • 1983: (1)
- Furman, Farish Carter (1846-1883)** American agriculturist
Biofile
- Furneaux, Tobias** Explorer; Tasmania
Biofile
- Furniss, George B.**
Correspondence • 1935: (3) • 1936: (1) Species
- Furnrohr, A. E.**
Bioscript
- Fursling, _____**
Bioscript
- Fusonie, Alan E.** National Agricultural Library, Beltsville, MD, Coordinator; *Associates Journal*, Associates of the National Agricultural Library, Inc.
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1976: (2) • 1983: (2) • 1984: (4) • 1986: (1)
- Fussell, George Edwin (1889-)** American agricultural historian
Biofile • Bioscript
Correspondence • 1968: (2) • 1969: (1)
- Fussell, L. E.**
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Fye, W. Bruce**
Correspondence • 1984: (2)
- G**
- [G _____ D. M.] fl. 1896 (Denis Gale?)
Bioscript
- Gabb, William More (1839-1878)**
Bioscript
- Gabel, Mark L.** Iowa State U., Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
Correspondence • 1979: (2) Rocky Mountain Naturalists
- Gack, M.**
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Gaddy, L. L.** Aspiring graduate student
Correspondence • 1975: (4)
- Gärtner, C. F.**
Bioscript
- Gaertner, Erika Eva (1921-)**
Botanical Album
- Gaertner, Joseph (1732-1791)** German botanist
Biofile
- Gage, Thomas C. (1602/03-1656)** Dominican explorer
Biofile
- Gager, Charles Stuart**
Botanical Album
- Gahagan, Steven W.**
Correspondence • 1970: (1) Copy of correspondence with Marta Lamar
- Gaigs, Helen** U. of Michigan
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2)
- Gail, Floyd W.** U. of Idaho
Correspondence • 1937: (3)
- Gaillard, A.**
Bioscript
- Gaillard de Charantonneau, _____**
Bioscript
- Gairdner, Meredith (1809-1837)** British physician
Bioscript
- Gaiser, Lulu Odell (1896-1965)** Harvard U., Biological Laboratories
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1949: (6) • 1950: (5) • 1951: (4) • 1952: (3) • 1961: (4) Banister, John, 1650-1692; British Museum (Natural History), Dept. of Botany
- Galbraith, I. C. J.** British Museum (Natural History)
Correspondence • 1957: (1)
- Gale, Denis (1828-1905)**
Bioscript
- Gale, Leonard Dunnell**
Bioscript
- Galeotti, Henri**
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Galish, E. J.** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Galissonnière, de la**
Biofile
- Gallatin, Frederic, Jr.**
Bioscript
- Galloway, Beverly Thomas (1863-1938)** American horticulturist
Biofile • Bioscript
- Galloway, Carolyn I.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Galphin, George**
Bioscript
- Galston, Arthur William**
Botanical Album
- Galton, Francis**
Bioscript
- Galyon, Willa Love**
Bioscript
- Gambel, William (1821-1849)** Naturalist
Bioscript
- Gambill, William G., Jr.** Denver Botanic Garden, Director
Biofile • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1973: (1) • 1974: (1) • 1976: (0) Filed under Denver Botanic Garden • 1978: (3) • 1987: (2)
- Gamble, Robert A.**
Correspondence • 1967: (3) Letter from John H. Gribbin
- Gambold, Anna Rosina (1762-1821)**
Biofile • Bioscript
- Gambold, Elisabeth**
Bioscript
- Game, Douglas M.** McGraw-Hill
Correspondence • 1941: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Gamiz, Norma Barrero** Librarian; National Botanical Library, Mexico
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Gander, Frank F.** Natural History Museum, San Diego, CA
Correspondence • 1936: (3) *Delphinium* • 1940: (1) • 1941: (1) • 1942: (4)
- Gandevia, Bryan** Prince Henry Hospital
Correspondence • 1966: (2)
- Gandhi, K. N.** Texas A & M U., Dept. of Range Science
Correspondence • 1987: (2)
- Gandoger, _____**
Biofile
- Gannett, Henry (1846-1919)** American geographer
Bioscript
- Ganong, William Francis (1864-1941)**
Botanical Album
- Gans, Carl** Babcock and Wilcox Co.; U. of Florida, Gainesville
Correspondence • 1955: (2) • 1958: (3)
- Garaventa, H. Agustin (1911-1981)**
Correspondence • 1939: (1) • 1940: (4) • 1941: (4)
- Garber, Abram Paschal (1838-1881)**
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Garber, J. D.** Merck & Co. Inc. Research Labs, Rahway, NJ
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- Garber, Janet**
Correspondence • 1993: (0) Letter filed under Dale Edwin Johnson
- García-Aldrete, Alfonso** Illinois State U., Normal, Dept. of Biological Sciences
Correspondence • 1970 (1) • 1971: (1)
- Garcilasso, Ynca de la Vega (1530-1568)**
Biofile
- Garden, Alexander**
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Garden Club of America** New York, NY
Correspondence • 1959: (2) Grace A. Barker, Secretary, Medal Award Committee • 1971: (3) Correspondent is Dorothy G. Carroll, Horticulture Committee, G.C.A., New Orleans, LA • 1977: (2) Correspondence with Mary A. Hommans • 1978: (5)
- Garden Design**
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Gardener, William** North Colchester, Essex, England; biographer John Lindley & Robt. Fortune (*Gard. Chron.* 11/27/65)
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1965: (3) • 1966: (4) • 1967: (1) • 1968: (1) • 1969: (13) • 1971: (7) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (1)
- Gardiner, C. Harvey** Southern Illinois U. Press, Carbondale
Correspondence • 1965: (4)
- Gardiner, Dorothy**
Correspondence • 1948: (4)
- Gardiner, James T.**
Bioscript
- Gardiner, John** Scottish-born American naturalist
Botanical Album
- Gardiner, John (1861-1900)**
Bioscript
- Gardiner, Lawrence** *The Catskills Quarterly*, Inc., Prattsville, NY
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Gardiner, _____, Mr.**
Correspondence • 1979: (1) Book collectors
- Gardiner, Silvester**
See Hosack, David (1769-1835)
Biofile
- Gardiner, W. J.**
Bioscript
- Gardiner, William (1808-1852)** Scottish naturalist, poet
Biofile
- Gardner, Alfred** Smithsonian Institution, Natural History Museum
Correspondence • 1988: (3) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Gardner, Eliza**
Bioscript
- Gardner, George**
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Gardner, Henry (1809-1890)**
Bioscript
- Gardner, James Linton (1901-)** American botanist
Bioscript
- Gardner, Leon L.**
Bioscript
- Gardner, Nathaniel Lyon (1864-1937)**
Bioscript
- Garman, Samuel W. (1843-1927)** American zoologist
Bioscript
- Garner, Murvel R.** Earlham College
Correspondence • 1957: (1)
- Garovaglio, Santo (1805-1882)**
Biofile
- Garret, James (Garrettus) (fl. 1585)**
Bioscript
- Garrett, Albert Osburn (1870-1948)** American botanist, high school teacher
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1941: (10) • 1942: (1) • 1943: (3) • 1949: (1)
- Garrett, Kimball** Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County
Correspondence • 1992: (3)
- Garruth, James H. (1807-1896)** American botanist
Biofile
- Garry, Charlene** Basilisk Press Limited, London, England
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1977: (1) • 1987: (0) Flyer for lecture Friends of Tulane Library
- Garry, Nicholas (1782?-1856)** English; deputy governor of Hudson Bay Co.
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Garst, Jonathan (1893-1973)** American geographer
Biofile
- Gartner, John** Hawthorn Press, Melbourne, Australia
Correspondence • 1975: (2)
- Garvey, Eleanor**
Correspondence • 1977: (0) Note filed under George Edmond Gifford, Jr.
- Garvitt, _____**
Bioscript

Index

- Gasbury, Jerry**
Correspondence • 1974: (2) American Fern Society
- Gashwiler, Keturah** Iowa State U., Ames, Dept. of Botany and Plant Physiology
Correspondence • 1960: (1) Letter from Don Stone
- Gasparrini, de Guglielmo**
Biofile
- Gasser, Adolph**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Gaston, Robert W., Jr.** Baton Rouge, LA
Correspondence • 1962: (2)
- Gastony, Gerald Joseph (1940-)** Indiana U., Bloomington, Dept. of Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1966: (5) • 1969: (2) • 1970: (4) • 1971: (4) • 1973: (1) • 1975: (2)
- Gates, Burton N.** Clark U., Worcester, MA
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Gates, Charles M.** *Pacific Northwest Quarterly*, U. of Washington
Correspondence • 1942: (3)
- Gates, David Murray**
Botanical Album
- Gates, Hezekiah**
Bioscript
- Gates, Reginald Ruggles (1882-1962)** American botanist
Botanical Album
- Gattinger, Augustin (1825-1903)** German-born American botanist and author
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Gaulther, _____**
Bioscript
- Gautier, _____**
Bioscript
- Gay, Claudio (Claude)**
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Gazin, Charles Lewis** Smithsonian Institution; Washington Academy of Sciences
Correspondence • 1947: (2) • 1968: (1)
- Gearhart, Toby** Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Research Assistant
Correspondence • 1992: (0) Letter filed under David W. Johnston
- Geary, Sheila Connor** Arnold Arboretum
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Gebhardt, Glen L.**
Correspondence • 1942: (1) Letter to Robert Stearns
- Geddings, Dr.** Herpetologist
Bioscript
- Geddy, John C.**
Bioscript
- Gegenbaur, Carl (1826-1903)** German naturalist
Biofile
- Geis, Helen D.**
Bioscript
- Geisar, Gerald** Princeton U., Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Geiser, Samuel Wood (1890-)** Southern Methodist U., Dallas
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1939: (4) *Species* • 1942: (1) • 1945: (1) • 1946: (8) • 1947: (4) • 1948: (6) • 1949: (3) • 1950: (1) • 1951: (3) Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison,
- Geiser, Samuel Wood (1890-) (continued)**
 1866-1948; filed under William Alfred Weber • 1952: (5) • 1953: (1) • 1954: (1) • 1955: (3) • 1956: (7) • 1957: (12) • 1958: (1) • 1959: (12) • 1960: (6) • 1961: (2) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1962: (1) • 1963: (11) • 1964: (8) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1965: (5) • 1967: (1) • 1968: (12) • 1969: (4) • 1970: (3) • 1971: (6) • 1977: (1)
- Gellar, Esther** Elgen Books
Correspondence • 1980: (1) • 1983: (1)
- Geneve, Ville** Conservatoire et Jardin Botaniques
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Genovese, Anthony J.** Poet; Gretna, LA
Correspondence • 1975: (2) • 1981: (2)
- Gentry, Alwyn (1945-1993)** Missouri Botanical Garden
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Gentry, Harold** Denison Senior High School, TX, biology teacher; private herbarium of 500 sheets
Correspondence • 1960: (2)
- Gentry, Howard Scott (1903-)** American phytogeographer, agronomist; Desert Botanical Garden, Phoenix, AZ
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1948: (2) • 1949: (1) • 1950: (4) • 1975: (1) • 1977: (1)
- Geological Society of America**
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- George, Alexander Segger**
Botanical Album
- George Robertson & Sons, Inc.** Florists; Philadelphia, PA;
Correspondence • 1977: (3)
- George S. MacManus Co.**
Correspondence • 1963: (0) Filed under Lloyd Herbert Shinnars
- George, William J.** Tulane U. School of Medicine, Dept. of Pharmacology, Professor
Correspondence • 1979: (0) Science—Instruction and study; filed under Tulane University Pharmacology Dept.
- George's** Bristol, England; booksellers since 1847, R. Haynes, Director
Correspondence • 1969: (3)
- Georgia Botanical Society**
Correspondence • 1987: (1) • 1988: (1)
- Georgia Historical Society** Lilla M. Hawes, Director
Correspondence • 1972: (2) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Gerard, Louis (1733-1819)** French physician, botanist
Biofile
- Gerard, John**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Germain, Louis** Muséum National D'Histoire Naturelle
Correspondence • 1939: (1) *Species*
- Germana, Violet Holland**
Botanical Album
- Gerry, Eloise (fl. 1947)** American forester
Biofile
- Gersdorff, Hans von (fl. 1517)** German surgeon
Biofile
- Gerth Van Wijk, Hugo Leonardus** Dutch botanical lexicographer
Biofile
- Gervais, John Lewis**
Bioscript
- Gesner, Conrad (1516-1565)** Swiss physician, scientist
Biofile • *Bioscript*

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Geyer, Charles (Karl or Carl) Andreas (1809-1853)
German-born American plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Geyer, Paulo
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Ghafoor, Abdul U. of Karachi, Pakistan, Herbarium
Correspondence • 1975: (1) • 1976: (1)
- Giacomini, Valerio (1914-1981) U. of Pavia, Istituto ed Orto Botanico
Correspondence • 1954: (2) • 1955: (1)
- Gibb, James
Bioscript
- Gibbes, Lewis R.
Bioscript
- Gibbin, John
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Gibbons, Henry (1808-1884)
Bioscript
- Gibbons, _____, Miss
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Gibbons, William P.
Bioscript
- Gibbs, George (1815-1873) Ethnologist, philologist, geologist, lawyer
Bioscript
- Gibbs, R. W. McGill U., Montreal
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Gibbs, Ronald Darnley (1904-) Plant physiologist, Canada; McGill U., Montreal, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1956: (2) • 1960: (0) Letter filed under Irving William Knobloch • 1970: (4)
- Gibbs, Rowan Smith's Bookshop, Ltd.
Correspondence • 1988: (2) Book collectors
- Gibson, Dennis A. U. of Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Gibson, James York U., Toronto, Dept. of Geography
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Gieger, Marie Jones Co. Junior College, Ellisville, MS
Correspondence • 1986: (2)
- Gienapp, John C.
Correspondence • 1968: (3)
- Gier, L. J.
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Gifford, George Edmund, Jr. (-1981) Psychiatrist, book collector; Watertown, MA
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1962: (9) • 1963: (6) • 1964: (3) • 1965: (11) • 1966: (5) • 1967: (7) • 1968: (5) • 1969: (7) • 1970: (12) • 1971: (4) • 1972: (9) • 1973: (9) • 1974: (3) • 1975: (12) • 1976: (6) • 1977: (8) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (3) • 1980: (3) • 1981: (1)
- Gignac, Solange G. Huggins Librarian, Denver Botanic Garden
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under Denver Botanic Garden • 1986: (2)
- Gignilliat, Charles N.
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- Gilbert, Benjamin Davis (1835-1907)
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Gilbert, Charles Thibodaux, LA
Correspondence • 1958: (3) • 1959: (2)
- Gilbert, Charles Henry (1859-1928)
Bioscript
- Gilbert, G. K.
Bioscript
- Gilbert, Henry National Agricultural Library
Correspondence • 1975: (3)
- Gilbert, John P.
Bioscript
- Gilbert, Pamela British Museum (Natural History), Entomology Library
Correspondence • 1991: (1) • 1992: (3)
- Gilden, _____
Bioscript
- Giles, Norman H., Jr. Yale U.
Correspondence • 1942: (2)
- Gilfillan, F. A. Dean, Corvallis, OR
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Gilg, Eruss Friedrich (1867-)
Bioscript
- Gilkey, Helen Margaret (1886-1972) Taxonomist, botanical artist; Oregon State College, Corvallis; nickname "Hazel"
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1943: (4) *Delphinium* • 1946: (2) • 1949: (2) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1951: (1) • 1953: (1)
- Gill, F. B. The Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, PA, Scientific Publications, Acting Editor
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- Gillean, Grace New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1960: (2)
- Gillespie, Doris Kildale
Botanical Album
- Gillespie, Emily C. Sigma XI, Secretary
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Gillespie, John Tulane U., Assistant Dean
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Gillespie, John Wynn (-1932) American plant taxonomist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Gillespie, Richard U. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, *ISIS*, Editorial Assistant
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Gillett, George W. U. of Hawaii, Honolulu
Correspondence • 1966: (0) Filed under Noel Price Kefford • 1974: (2)
- Gillett, Jon McGraw-Hill, Inc., Marketing Director
Correspondence • 1970: (0) Filed under McGraw-Hill, Inc.
- Gillette, Clarence Preston (1859-1941) American entomologist
Bioscript
- Gillick, Printing, Inc.
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Gillies, John
Bioscript
- Gillis, William Thomas (1933-1979) Taxonomist; Hope College, Holland, MI, Dept. of Biology
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1969: (5) • 1970: (2) • 1971: (3) • 1972: (1) • 1973: (1) • 1974: (2) • 1975: (1)
- Gillispie, Charles C. *Dictionary of Scientific Biography*
Correspondence • 1973: (3) • 1977: (3)
- Gilliss, James Melville (1811-) American navel scientific officer
Biofile

Index

- Gillman, Henry (1833-1915)**
Bioscript
- Gilman, D. C.**
Bioscript
- Gilman, Marshall French (1871-1944)** American ornithologist
Bioscript
- Gilmartin, Amy Jean** Guayaquil, Ecuador
Correspondence • 1964: (2)
- Gilmer, Francis (1790?-)** American naturalist and lawyer
Biofile
- Gilmore, Raymond M.**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Gilmour, John Scott Lennox (1906-1986)** British horticulturist; Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; Cambridge Botanic Garden, Director
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1937: (1) • 1938: (1) • 1945: (1) • 1955: (1) • 1958: (2) • 1962: (0) Letter filed under George Booth Van Schaack • 1969: (2)
- Gimarc, Jerry Dell** *Quarterly Review of Biology*
Correspondence • 1963: (2)
- Ginsburg, Frieda** U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Giorni Libri e Stampe occasioni**
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Gipson, Gordon** Publisher; Caxton Printers Ltd. Caldwell, ID
Correspondence • 1946: (1) • 1980: (1) Letter to Peter Hamilton Raven
- Girard, Charles**
Bioscript
- Girard, Joseph Basil (-1918)** French-born American botanical collector (Arizona) and army surgeon
Biofile
- Giraud, T.**
Bioscript
- Giseke, Paul Dietrich (1741-1796)** German physician and botanist
Biofile
- Givens, Florence Montgomery (1933-1990)** Irish-born American botanist
Biofile
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Gladney, W. Frank** John James Audubon Foundation
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Glasgow, Clyde**
Correspondence • 1949: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Glasnevin** National Botanic Gardens, Dublin, Ireland, Library
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Glass, Hiram Bentley (1906-)** *Quarterly Review of Biology*
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1946: (1) • 1954: (4) • 1955: (3) • 1956: (2) • 1961: (1) • 1962: (3) • 1963: (3) • 1964: (1) • 1967: (1) • 1968: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1976: (0) Filed under *Quarterly Review of Biology* • 1981: (1) • 1983: (3)
- Glaziou, F. M.**
Bioscript
- Gleason, Henry Allan (1882-1975)** American ecologist; New York Botanical Garden; American Society of Plant Taxonomists
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1936: (4) • 1937: (1) • 1939: (1)
Delphinium • 1940: (1) • 1941: (4) Letter to Francis Ramaley • 1943: (2) • 1946: (1) • 1947: (2) • 1951: (3)
- Gleich, Peter A.**
Botanical Album
- Glenbow-Alberta Institute** The Library
Correspondence • 1970: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Glenk, Robert**
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Glenn, Frank** Bookseller
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1961: (1) Book collectors
- Glenn, Reva** A. H. & A. W. Reed, Publishers, Wellington, New Zealand
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Glick, Thomas F.** Boston U., Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Gloag, John (1896-)** Society of Architectural Historians of Great Britain; author of *Short Dictionary of Furniture*
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1955: (6) • 1956: (3) • 1957: (5) Letter to Robert W. Hill • 1958: (6) • 1959: (1) • 1962: (1) • 1963: (7) • 1964: (1) • 1965: (3) • 1967: (2) • 1968: (1) • 1969: (4) • 1970: (6) Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984 • 1974: (3) • 1977: (4) Letter to John and Mim • 1980: (2)
- Gloag, Mim** Husband is John Gloag
Correspondence • 1976: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*; Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Gloster Arboretum** Gloster, MS
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Glover, Thomas (fl. 1676)**
Bioscript
- Gloyd, Howard K.**
Correspondence • 1950: (5) • 1951: (10) • 1952: (2) • 1966: (2)
- Gluck, H.**
Botanical Album
- Gmelin, J. F.**
Bioscript
- Gochfeld, Michael**
Correspondence • 1973: (4)
- Goddard, David** U. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- Goddard, Pliny Earle (1869-1928)**
Bioscript
- Godfrey, Robert Kenneth (1911-)** Taxonomist; Florida State U., Tallahassee, Dept. of Biology; National Science Foundation, Dept. of Biological Sciences
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1961: (4) Tulane U. Dept. of Botany • 1962: (2) • 1965: (3) • 1967: (3) • 1969: (3) • 1975: (1) • 1988: (1)
- Godley, Eric John (1919-)** Plant Breeder, New Zealand Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, Botany Division
Correspondence • 1974: (4) • 1977: (2) • 1978: (1)
- Godman, John Davidson (1794-1830)**
Bioscript
- Godwin, H.** Botany School, Cambridge, MA
Correspondence • 1944: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Godwin, Lucia S.** Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation
Correspondence • 1980: (4)
- Goethe, C. M.**
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (1749-1832)** German author and naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Goff, Richard A.** U. of Oklahoma, Norman
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Goheen, Dr.**
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Goldberg, Aaron (1917-)** Brooklyn, NY; Taxonomist
Botanical Album
- Goldblatt, Peter (1943-)** Missouri Botanical Garden, B.A. Krukoff Curator of African Botany
Correspondence • 1976: (1) • 1992: (1)
- Golden Press**
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Goldie, John (1793-1886)** Canadian botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Goldman, Edward Alphonso (1873-1946)**
Bioscript
- Goldschmidt, Richard B.** U. of California, Berkeley
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1953: (1)
- Goldstein, Cindy** Wantagh, NY; high school senior interested in plant geography
Correspondence • 1978: (0) Letters filed under Hilbert Garrison Wilkes
- Goldstein, Cynthia** Tulane U., Matas Library
Correspondence • 1988: (2)
- Goldstein, Daniel** American historian
Correspondence • 1992: (3)
- Goldstein, Ron** Delaware Valley Fern Society, President, Cochranville, PA
Correspondence • 1976: (3)
- Gómez, Luis Diego**
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Gómez-Pompa, Arturo (1934-)** Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones sobre Recursos Bioticos, Jalapa, Mexico
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Gonor, Jeff**
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Gonsoulin, Gene** East Tennessee State U., Johnson City
Correspondence • 1974: (1) • 1975: (2)
- Good, John Mason**
Bioscript
- Good, Ralph E.**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Goodale, Alfred Shepard (1876-)** Amherst College, MA, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Goodale, George Lincoln (1839-1923)** Physician, botanist, plant physiologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Gooding, Leslie Newton (1880-1967)** American botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1949: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Goode, J. Paul** American geographer
Biofile
- Goodenough, Commodore J. G. (1830-1875)**
Bioscript
- Goodman, George Jones (1904-)** American plant taxonomist; Iowa State College; U. of Oklahoma, Norman
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (3) • 1934: (1) • 1935: (3) • 1940: (4) • 1941: (2) • 1942: (1) • 1943: (2) • 1944: (1) • 1945: (2) • 1948: (3) *Species* • 1949: (1) • 1950: (2) • 1953: (3) • 1954: (1) • 1961: (4) • 1963: (1) • 1975: (1) • 1988: (1) • 1989: (1) • 1990: (2)
- Goodman, Marcia** U. of Oklahoma, Norman, DeGolyer Library
Correspondence • 1966: (1) • 1969: (2) • 1980: (1)
- Goodman, Philip I.** WYES TV, Channel 12
Correspondence • 1970: (2)
- Goodman, Roy** American Philosophical Society
Correspondence • 1983: (1) • 1991: (4) • 1992: (1)
- Goodman, Stephen P.** Tulane student
Correspondence • 1976: (1) *Biology—Instruction and study*
- Goodrich, S. G.**
Bioscript
- Goodrich, Sara Frances (1851-1917)**
Bioscript
- Goodridge, A.**
Bioscript
- Goodridge, J.**
Bioscript
- Goodson, Orr** Field Museum of Natural History, Acting Director
Correspondence • 1942: (2) • 1943: (3) • 1944: (2)
- Goodspeed, _____, Dr.**
Correspondence • 1936:
- Goodspeed, Thomas Harper (1887-1966)**
Botanical Album
- Goodwin, George H.** American Museum of Natural History, Librarian
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Goodyer, John (fl. 1592)**
Bioscript
- Gordon, Alexander (1813-1873?)** Scottish botanical collector
Bioscript
- Gordon, Armistead C., Jr.** Staunton, VA; wrote account of John Banister for the *Dictionary of American Biography*
Correspondence • 1959: (1) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Gordon, D. H.**
Bioscript
- Gordon, Joseph E.** Tulane U., New Orleans, Dean
Correspondence • 1967: (1) • 1968: (2) • 1971: (1) • 1974: (1) • 1977: (1) • 1982: (1) • 1984: (1)
- Gordon, Norma** U. of Maryland, College Park, McKeldin Library
Correspondence • 1979: (0) Letter filed under William Louis Stern
- Gordon, Pauline**
Correspondence • 1942: (2)
- Gordon, Richard L.** Phi Alpha Theta, Honorary History Society, Pres.; Louisiana Tech U., Dept. of History, Ruston, LA
Correspondence • 1978: (2)

Index

- Gordon, Robert Edward** Northeast Louisiana State College; *American Midland Naturalist*, Notre Dame U. *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1957: (3) • 1958: (6) • 1960: (1) • 1961: (4) • 1962: (1) • 1963: (2) • 1964: (1) • 1965: (1)
- Gordon, Ted** Philadelphia Botanical Club
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Gordon, William**
Bioscript
- Gordon-Cumming, Constance Frederica (1837-1924)**
Bioscript
- Gore, Kenneth** Bookseller, England
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Gorham Company**
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Gorman, Martin Woodlock (1853-1926)** American amateur botanist, taxonomist
Bioscript
- Gorse, George L.** Pomona College, Dept. of Art
Correspondence • 1991: (4)
- Gorter, David de (1717-1783)** Botanist, physician, agriculturist
Biofile
- Goschen, Beatrice**
Correspondence • 1954: (2)
- Gosney, E. S.** The Human Betterment Foundation
Correspondence • 1939: (2)
- Goss, Nathaniel Stickney (1826-1891)** American ornithologist
Bioscript
- Goss, Rod** The Natural History Bookcase
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Gosse, Philip Henry (1810-1880)**
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Gouan, Antoine**
Botanical Album
- Gould, Augustus Addison (1805-1866)** American physician, conchologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Gould, Don B.** Colorado-Wyoming Academy of Science
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Gould, Edwin (1933-)** American zoologist; Smithsonian Institution, National Zoological Park
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1961: (1) • 1962: (9) • 1963: (2) • 1964: (5) • 1965: (2) • 1966: (1) • 1967: (5) • 1968: (1) • 1970: (6) • 1971: (1) • 1972: (4) • 1973: (3) • 1975: (7) • 1976: (0) *Correspondence* filed with Stuart Bamforth • 1977: (3) • 1979: (2) • 1980: (2) • 1982: (3) • 1983: (1) • 1985: (2) • 1986: (3) • 1987: (3) • 1988: (4) • 1991: (2)
 Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1992: (2)
- Gould, Frank Walton (1913-1981)** Compton Junior College; U. of Arizona, Tucson; Texas A & M College, College Station, Herbarium
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1943: (3) • 1946: (2) • 1948: (1)
Delphinium • 1949: (2) • 1950: (4) *Delphinium* • 1963: (1) • 1965: (2) • 1967: (2) • 1974: (2)
- Gould, George**
Bioscript
- Gould, Harley** Zoologist; Tulane U.
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Gould, John**
Bioscript
- Gould, John (1804-1881)** English-born bird illustrator
Biofile
- Gould, Joseph Edward (1866-1945)** Georgia zoologist
Biofile
- Gould, Stephen Jay** American paleontologist
Bioscript
- Gould, Sydney Ward (1866-1945)** Madison, CT
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1963: (1) • 1966: (2) • 1969: (3) • 1970: (2)
- Gould-Linne, Elizabeth** Ewan's St. Louis landlord
Correspondence • 1986: (5) • 1991: (3)
- Goulding, Michael** American zoologist
Correspondence • 1985: (5) • 1986: (4) • 1988: (1) • 1992: (4)
- Grabham, Michael (1866-1938)** Portuguese physician, botanist; Trinidad, Madeira
Bioscript
- Grace, Charles J., Mrs.** Grace & Way, Inc.
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Gradle, Roy S.** Riflesmith-Custom Stock Maker
Correspondence • 1950: (2) • 1951: (2)
- Gradstein, S. R.**
Correspondence • 1987: (0) Filed under James Leonard Luteyn
- Graenicher, Sigmund (1855-1937)** American naturalist, entomologist
Biofile
- Graf, J. E.** Smithsonian Institution
Correspondence • 1945: (1) • 1946: (5)
- Graff, M. M.**
Bioscript
- Graham, Edward Harrison (1902-1966)** American botanist; Carnegie Museum
Correspondence • 1936: (9) *Delphinium* • 1938: (2)
- Graham, H. L.**
Correspondence • 1940: (1) letter from Francis Ramaley
- Graham, Italia** Husband is L. L. Graham
Correspondence • 1949: (1) letter to Fred Cagle
- Graham, James Duncan (1799-1865)** American topographical engineer, soldier, naturalist
Bioscript
- Graham, L. L.**
Correspondence • 1950: (2)
- Graham, Mayme** Boulder City Clerk
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Graham, Robert (1819-1845)** Scottish botanist
Biofile
- Graham, Shirley A.** Kent State U.
Correspondence • 1964 • 1974: (3) *Species*
- Graham, Thomas (-1822)**
Bioscript
- Graham, William L.** U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Herbarium
Correspondence • 1971: (2)
- Gram, Ernest**
Botanical Album

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Grant, Adele Lewis (1881-1969)** American plant morphologist, taxonomist, plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (8) U. of California, Los Angeles. Dept. of Botany; Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946
 Munz, Philip Alexander, 1892-1974 • 1934: (11) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1935: (2) • 1936: (4) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1937: (7) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1960: (4) • 1962: (1) • 1963: (1) • 1964: (2)
- Grant, Barry** Loleta, CA; classmate of Ewan at Berkeley
Correspondence • 1938: (2) • 1951: (1)
- Grant, Chapman**
Bioscript
- Grant, Dorothy S.**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1944: (1) • 1986: (3) • 1991: (1) • 1993: (3)
- Grant, George Bernard (1849-1917)** American amateur botanist, mining engineer
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Grant, J. D.** Save the Redwoods
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Grant, J. M.**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Grant, Martin Lawrence (1907-1968)** Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Dept. of Science
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1945: (1) • 1952: (2)
 Biology—Instruction and study • 1957: (3) • 1959: (1)
- Grant, Ronald** Albury, England
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Grant, Samuel Berry**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Grant, Verne Edwin (1917-)** Botanist, taxonomist, plant geneticist; Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1950: (2)
- Graustein, Jeannette Elizabeth (1892-)** U. of Delaware, Newark, Dept. of Biological Sciences
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1952: (2) Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859
 Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1953: (1) • 1956: (1)
 Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859 • 1957: (2) • 1958: (3)
 Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859 • 1959: (3) Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859 • 1960: (2) Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859 • 1961: (2) Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859 • 1962: (3) Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859 • 1963: (1) Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859; Letter filed under George W. White • 1964: (12) Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859 • 1965: (4) • 1966: (3) • 1967: (4) • 1969: (4) • 1971: (4) • 1972: (1) • 1975: (2)
- Gravatt, Annie R.**
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Grave, Benjamin Harrison (1878-1949)** American zoologist
Bioscript
- Graves, Arthur Harmount (1879-1962)** Plant pathologist; Brooklyn Botanic Garden
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1950: (1) • 1951: (1) • 1952: (2)
- Graves, Charles Burr**
Botanical Album
- Graves, Gary**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Graves, Jas. A.**
Botanical Album
- Graves, Thomas A., Jr.** College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, VA, President
Correspondence • 1971: (2) • 1972: (1) • 1973: (2) • 1981: (1) • 1982: (1)
- Gray, Asa (1810-1888)** American botanist, plant explorer, taxonomist, physician
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Gray, Christopher**
Bioscript
- Gray, F. C.**
Bioscript
- Gray, George Robert**
Bioscript
- Gray, Henry M.**
Bioscript
- Gray Herbarium** Harvard U., Arnold Arboretum
Correspondence • 1962: (0) Postcard filed under Albion Reed Hodgdon
- Gray, Jane Loring**
Bioscript
- Gray, John Edward, Derby, 13th Earl of (1800-1875)** British algologist, herpetologist, zoologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Gray, Peter** U. of Pittsburgh
Correspondence • 1958: (2)
- Gray, Richard A.** American Library Association editor, Chicago
Correspondence • 1969: (0) One letter to W. H. Fries is from Richard A. Gray • 1970: (0) Letter from Gray to Edward Riccuiti; letters to Tim Berra from Gray
- Grayson, Andrew Jackson (1819-1869)** American wildlife artist, ornithologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Grear, John Wesley (1937-)** U. of Toronto, Dept. of Botany, Toronto, Canada
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1968: (1) • 1970: (2) • 1971: (5) • 1972: (2) • 1973: (3) • 1975: (2) • 1976: (4) • 1977: (4)
 Tulane U., Dept. of Botany • 1979: (3) • 1984: (2)
- Greata, Louis A. (1857-1911)** Botanist: USA
Bioscript
- Green, Jacob (fl.1818)**
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Green, James N.** Library Company, Philadelphia, PA
Correspondence • 1985: (3) • 1988: (2) • 1992: (1)
- Green, Virginia Chapman** Biographer of Alvan Wentworth Chapman; Hueytown, AL; husband is Paul E. Green
Correspondence • 1985: (3) • 1986: (1) • 1987: (1)
- Greene, Abby Maria** Mother of E. L. Greene
Bioscript
- Greene, Benjamin D. (1793-1862)** American lawyer, physician, patron, plant collector; U. S. A
Biofile • *Bioscript*

Index

- Greene, D. B.** Boston, MA
Botanical Album
- Greene, Earl Rosenbury** Ornithologist
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1959: (4) • 1967: (1) • 1968: (1) • 1969: (3) • 1972: (3) • 1975: (3) Written by Terry S. Moore, Secretary/Treasurer of The 600 Club
- Greene, Edward Lee (1843-1915)** American botanist, clergyman, plant collector, taxonomist, editor
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Greene, Ellen** U. of Connecticut, Storrs, Dept. of History; husband is John C. Greene
Correspondence • 1982: (1) • 1988: (0) Filed under John C. Greene
- Greene, John C.** U. of Connecticut, Storrs, Dept. of History
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1959: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1962: (2) • 1965: (9) • 1966: (9) Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983 • 1967: (4) • 1968: (5) • 1969: (4) • 1970: (4) • 1971: (4) • 1972: (1) • 1973: (1) • 1974: (5) • 1976: (4) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1977: (6) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (6) • 1981: (6) • 1982: (7) • 1983: (1) • 1988: (3) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1993: (1)
- Greene, Wilhemina Freeman (1906-)** Botanical artist
Bioscript
- Greenewalt, Crawford**
Bioscript
- Greenman, Jesse More (1867-1951)** American taxonomist; Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO; Washington U., St. Louis, MO
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1) • 1934: (5) • 1935: (2) • 1937: (2) • 1938: (2) • 1940: (2) • 1941: (5) • 1942: (2) • 1943: (8) *Delphinium* • 1948: (2) • 1950: (1) • 1951: (2)
- Greenwald, Margaret** Librarian; Academy of Natural Sciences
Correspondence • 1963: (2) • 1965: (2)
- Greenway, James (1703-1793[4])**
Bioscript
- Greenwood, Barbara D.** Merseyside Country Museums, Liverpool, England, Keeper of Botany
Correspondence • 1978: (2) • 1979: (6) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1980: (2)
- Greenwood, Eric F.** Merseyside County Museum, Liverpool, England, Asst. Director
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Greenwood, O. M.**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Greenwood, Robert W. (Bob)** Tulane U., New Orleans, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1964: (1) • 1969: (2) Book collectors • 1973: (1) • 1975: (3) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (8) • 1978: (1)
- Greenwood, Thelma** State Teachers College, West Chester, PA
Correspondence • 1950: (2)
- Greer, Alice Mary**
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Gregg, Amos**
Bioscript
- Gregg, Clifford C.** Field Museum of Natural History
Correspondence • 1938: (2) • 1941: (3) • 1946: (1)
- Gregg, Josiah (1806-1850)** American plant collector, pioneer trader, explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Gregg, Maxcy**
Bioscript
- Gregg, Raymond** Rocky Mountain National Park, Naturalist
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Gregg, Robert Edmond** U. of Colorado, Boulder
Correspondence • 1946: (1) • 1968: (2) • 1971: (1) • 1972: (1)
- Gregorie, Henri (1750-1831)**
Bioscript
- Gregory, Emily Lovira (1841-1897)** Botanist
Bioscript
- Gregory, Margaret P.** Tennessee Polytechnic Institute
Correspondence • 1941: (2) • 1942: (1)
- Gress, E. M.**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Gressley, Gene M.** U. of Wyoming, Laramie, Western History Research Center
Correspondence • 1967: (3) Letter from Edith Clements • 1978: (3) • 1979: (4) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (3)
- Greulich, W. W.**
Bioscript
- Greville, Robert Kaye (1794-1866)** Scottish botanist and landscape painter
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Grew, _____**
Bioscript
- Grew, Nehemiah**
Biofile
- Gribben, John H.** Tulane U., New Orleans, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library
Correspondence • 1967: (6) letter to Robert A. Gamble; letter from Nada Kramar • 1968: (4) • 1971: (3)
- Gridley, Daniel B.** Sierra Club, San Francisco, CA
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Gries, George A.** U. of Arizona, Tucson
Correspondence • 1965: (1) • 1967: (1)
- Griffin, Alfred A.**
Bioscript
- Griffin, Dana Grove, III**
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Griffin, Jeanne**
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- Griffin, William D.** St. John's U., Jamaica, NY, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Griffith, Consuelo Garza** Tulane U., New Orleans, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library; nickname "Connie"
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1966: (1) • 1967: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1973: (1) letter to Florence Wagner • 1974: (1) • 1989: (0) Invitation to dedication of portrait of Griffith, Emeritus Librarian, Spec. Coll, Tulane U.
- Griffith, _____, Dr.**
Bioscript

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Griffith, Edward I.** Metairie, LA
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Griffith, William** Tulane U., New Orleans, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Griffith, William (1810-1845)** English-born botanist, physician in India
Biofile
- Griffiths, Amelia**
Bioscript
- Griffiths, David (1867-1935)** Welsh-born American agronomist, plant scientist
Bioscript
- Griffiths, Mark**
Botanical Album
- Griggs, Anthony** Reporter; *Chicago Daily Defender*
Correspondence • 1973: (2)
- Griggs, Robert Fiske (1881-1962)** Plant ecologist
Bioscript
- Grimes, James** U. of Texas at Austin
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Grimes, John (1781-1816)**
Bioscript
- Grindon, Leopold Hartley (1818-1904)** British botanist, businessman
Biofile
- Grinnell, Fordyce, Jr.**
Bioscript
- Grinnell, George Bird (1849-1938)** American naturalist, ethnologist
Bioscript
- Grinnell, Hilda W.** Cooper Ornithological Club
Correspondence • 1936: (1)
- Grinnell, Joseph (1877-1939)** American vertebrate zoologist; U. of California, Berkeley, *The Condor*
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (2) • 1935: (4) • 1937: (2) • 1938: (1)
- Grinnell, Mary E.** Army Medical Library, Washington D.C., Head, Reference Section
Correspondence • 1951: (1) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Grisebach, August Heinrich Rudolf (1814-1879)**
Bioscript
- Grissom, B. R.**
Correspondence • 1963: (2)
- Groh, Herbert**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1956: (3)
- Grolier Club of New York, The**
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Gronovius, Johannes Fredericus (1611-1671)**
Bioscript
- Gronovius, L. T.**
Bioscript
- Gronweg, William E.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1962: (3) Letter from Gronweg to Miss Daniel
- Groover, Robert D.** Tulane U. New Orleans, Dept. Biology, Asst. Prof.
Correspondence • 1969: (0) Correspondence filed under Richard Alden Howard
- Gross, C. A.**
Bioscript
- Gross, Samuel**
Bioscript
- Grout, _____**
Bioscript
- Grout, Abel Joel (1867-1947)** American bryologist, taxonomist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Grout, Robert C.**
Botanical Album
- Grout, Selma U.**
Correspondence • 1943: (1) • 1953: (1) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1954: (2) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"
- Grover, Edwin Osgood** Mead Botanical Garden; brother of Frederick Grover
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Grover, Frederick Orville (1868-1964)** Oberlin College
Correspondence • 1938: (2) • 1942: (1) • 1949: (8) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1950: (3)
- Groves, _____, Dr.**
Bioscript
- Groves, Edwin O.**
Correspondence • 1957: (2)
- Groves, Eric William (1923-)** British Museum (Natural History), Dept. of Botany, London, England
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1956: (1) • 1957: (4) • 1958: • 1962: (1) • 1963: (2) • 1964: (5) • 1965: (6) • 1967: (4) • 1968: (5) Letter from Fred Meyer • 1969: (2) • 1970: (1) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1971: (1) • 1973: (1) • 1974: (2) • 1975: (1) • 1977: (2) • 1978: (4) • 1979: (4) • 1981: (8) • 1982: (7) • 1983: (3) • 1984: (3) • 1985: (5) • 1986: (2) • 1988: (1) • 1990: (2) • 1991: (8) • 1992: (16) Letter from Frank A. Lang to Jo Alexander • 1993: (1)
- Grube, George**
Correspondence • 1987: (1)
- Gruber, Ferdinand (1830-1907)**
Bioscript
- Gruell, George E.** United States Dept. of Agriculture, Forest Service, Teton National Forest, Wildlife Biologist
Correspondence • 1970: (3)
- Gruenberg, Benjamin**
Botanical Album
- Gruening, J. P. von** Crosby-Ironton Junior College
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Grunder, Henry** College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, VA, Earl Gregg Swern Library
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Grunwald, Claus** Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana; Head, Section of Botany and Plant Pathology
Correspondence • 1976: (2)
- Gruson, Edward S.**
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Guarraia, Betty**
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Guba, Emil Frederick**
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Guberlet, John Earl (1887-1940)** American parasitologist; student of T.D.A. Cockerell
Biofile

Index

- Gudger, Eugene Willis (1866-1956)** American Museum of Natural History, Dept. of Fishes and Aquatic Biology, Honorary Associate
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Guerlac, Henry**
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Guerriero, Henry**
Correspondence • 1948: (2) • 1949: (1)
- Guilding, Lansdown (1798-1831)** West Indian clergyman and naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Guillarmod, A. Jacot** Rhodes U., Dept. of Botany and Microbiology, Grahamstown, C.P., South Africa
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Guiney, Grace** School of Forestry, Oxford, England
Correspondence • 1973: (1) Letter also signed by Ruth Guiney • 1977: (2) • 1980: (1)
- Guiney, Ruth** Oxford, England
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1968: (3) • 1969: (1) • 1971: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (2)
- Guirado, Francisco**
Bioscript
- Gulf Coast Research Laboratory** Ocean Springs, MS
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Gulf Islands National Seashore**
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Gumbleton, William Edward (1840-1911)** Irish bibliophile, horticulturist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Gunckel, James Eugene (1914-)** Rutgers U., Dept. of Botany, *Current Topics in Plant Science*, Editor
Correspondence • 1969: (3)
- Gunn, Charles Robert (1927-)** Iowa State U., Ames; Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, MD; Nickname "Bob"
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1963: (2) • 1968: (1) • 1973: (1) • 1974: (1) Biology—Instruction and study • 1975: (2) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (1) • 1978: (1) • 1987: (3)
- Gunning, Dolores** Tulane U., New Orleans, Dept. of Biology
Bioscript • *Botanical Album* (Filed under Gerald Eugene Gunning)
Correspondence • 1982: (2) • 1984: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1986: (3) • 1988: (2)
- Gunning, Edith Dunn**
Botanical Album (Filed under Fred Gunning)
- Gunning, Fred**
Botanical Album
- Gunning, Gerald Eugene (1932-1991)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Gunnison, John Williams (1812-1853)** American military engineer
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Gunther, Erica (1896-)**
Bioscript
- Gunther, R. T.**
Botanical Album
- Gunthrop, Horace** Horace Gunthrop & Sons, Scientific Literature, San Diego, CA
Correspondence • 1943: (1) Book collectors • 1944: (6)
- Gurney, James (1831-1920)**
Bioscript
- Gussone, Giovanni (1787-1866)**
Bioscript
- Gustafson, A. H.** Williams College
Correspondence • 1942: (3) Biology—Instruction and study
- Gustafson, Robert** Natural History Museum, Los Angeles County
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Gustavson, Russell G.** U. of Colorado, Boulder, Dean; Colorado Chapter Sigma Xi
Correspondence • 1941: (1) • 1942: (1) • 1943: (8) U. of Colorado, Boulder. Dept. of Biology • 1944: (5) • 1956: (2)
- Gutowski, Robert** U. of Delaware, Longwood Program
Correspondence • 1984: (2) • 1985: (1)
- Gutzkow, F.**
Bioscript
- Guyana**
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Guyénot, E.** Université de Genève
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Guyot, Arnold Henry (1807-1884)** Swiss-born American geologist, geographer
Bioscript
- Guyot, C. A.** Educational Publishers, Inc.
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Gwyn, Ann** Tulane U., New Orleans, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library, Librarian; Program Chairman of Friends
Correspondence • 1977: (3)

H

- Haarstad, Vernon B.** Tulane U. Medical School, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1968: (3) • 1971: (1)
- Haas, Anna L.** Botanical Society of New Orleans; Benjamin Franklin Senior High School, New Orleans
Correspondence • 1948: (1) • 1962: (1)
- Haas, W. H.**
Bioscript
- Haberer, J. V.**
Bioscript
- Haberlandt, Gottlieb**
Botanical Album
- Haberle, C. C.**
Bioscript
- Habersham, James**
Bioscript
- Hackman, Gwen**
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Hackney, Julie** Ewan's student; later grad student UNC, Chapel Hill
Correspondence • 1969: (1) • 1969: (0) Letter filed under Bassett Maguire • 1970: (1)
- Hackney, Nancy** Husband is Sheldon Hackney
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Hackney, Sheldon** Tulane U., President; later U. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, President
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1976: (4) • 1977: (2) • 1980: (3) • 1982: (2)
- Hadden, Elizabeth** McGill U., Montreal
Correspondence • 1955: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Hadley, James**
Bioscript
- Hadsall, Leo F.**
Botanical Album
- Haenke, Thaddaeus Peregrinus Xaverius (1761-1817)**
Bohemian botanist
Biofile • Bioscript
- Hafen, LeRoy R. (1893-)** American historian; State Historical Society of Colorado; Brigham Young U.
Biofile
Correspondence • 1941: (2) • 1943: (1) • 1947: (1)
- Hafner Press**
Correspondence • 1973: (9) • 1974: (3)
- Hagelstein, Robert (1870-)**
Botanical Album
- Hagen, H. A.**
Bioscript
- Hagenah, Dale J. (1908-1971)** American botanist
Biofile
- Hagerup, Olaf (1889-1961)** Universitetes Botaniske Museum, Kobenhavn, Denmark
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Hahn, _____**
Bioscript
- Hahn, Eduard (1856-1928)** German economic geographer
Biofile
- Hahn, Roger** U. of California, Berkeley
Correspondence • 1963 : (0) Filed under U. of California, Berkeley
- Haines, Adelbert Lee (1915-)** Wife is Katherine Haines
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1936: (1) 1954: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1988: (3)
- Haines, Henry Haselfoot (1867-1945)** British-born Indian forester
Biofile
- Haines, Katherine Kneen** Topanga, CA; husband is Lee Haines
Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1940: (4) • 1969: (1) • 1974: (1) • 1978: (1) • 1985: (1) • 1988: (0) Filed under Adelbert Lee Haines
- Haines, Kay**
Correspondence • 1980: (1) Letter to Betty Sprague
- Halcrow, A.** Trinity College Library, Sub-Librarian
Correspondence • 1969: (0) Filed under Trinity College
- Haldane, J. B. S.**
Bioscript
- Haldeman, Julius Emanuel (1889-)**
Bioscript
- Haldeman, Samuel S.**
Bioscript
- Hale, Josiah**
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Hale, Mason Ellsworth (1928-1990)** Smithsonian Institution, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1979: (2) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (1)
- Hale, Sarah Josepha (1788-1879)**
Bioscript
- Hale, T. J.**
Botanical Album
- Hales, Stephen, Rev.**
Bioscript
- Hall, Alfred Daniel, Sir (1864-1942)** John Innes Horticultural Institution, London, England, Director
Botanical Album
- Hall, Basil**
Bioscript
- Hall, C. F.**
Bioscript
- Hall, Carlotta Case (1880-1949)**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1936: (2) • 1949: (2)
- Hall, Charles** Prentice-Hall Pub.
Correspondence • 1957: (1)
- Hall, E. Raymond (1902-1986)** American mammologist
Biofile
- Hall, Elihu (1820/22-1882)** American botanist
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Hall, Elizabeth Cornelia (1898-1989)** New York Botanical Garden Librarian; later Horticultural Soc. of NY
Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1941: (4) • 1950: (4) • 1951: (2) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1952: (4) • 1953: (1) • 1955: (4) • 1956: (10) • 1958: (6) • 1959: (2) • 1960: (1) • 1967: (2) • 1968: (2)
- Hall, Leonard (1899/1900-1992)** American writer and conservationist; Possum Trot Farm, Caledonia, MO; wife is Virginia (Ginnie) Hall
Correspondence • 1959: (2) • 1962: (16) Attached letter to Hall from Michel, R., Audubon Society Librarian • 1963: (12) • 1964: (1) • 1965: (2) • 1966: (5) • 1967: (2) • 1969: (1) • 1970: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1974: (1) • 1976: (2) • 1978: (1) • 1980: (3) • 1983: (2) • 1986: (1) • 1987: (2) • 1988: (2)
- Hall, Marion Trufant (1920-)** Morton Arboretum, Lisle, IL
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1971: (4) • 1972: (1)
- Hall, O. F.** Louisville Free Public Library
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Hall, Richard Willmott**
Bioscript
- Haller, Albrecht. van [the Elder] (1758-1823)**
Bioscript
- Haller, Albert**
Bioscript
- Halley, Edmond (1656-1742)** English astronomer and cartographer
Biofile
- Hallier, Hans**
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Hallinen, Joseph E.**
Bioscript
- Hallowell, Edward**
Bioscript
- Halsey, Abraham (1790-1857)**
Bioscript
- Halsted, Byron David (1852-1918)** American botanist
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Haltgren, Matthew**
Bioscript
- Halverson, Richard F.** Historic Hudson Valley, President
Correspondence • 1988: (1) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815

Index

- Halway, Edward W. D. (1853-1923)**
Bioscript
- Hamann, Skee** Madrone Audubon Wildlife Refuge,
Middleton, CA
Correspondence • 1977: (3)
- Hamel, Paul B.** Clemson U., Clemson, SC, Dept. of
Zoology
Correspondence • 1978: (4)
- Hamilton, Claudius (fl. 1699)**
Bioscript
- Hamilton, Egbert**
Botanical Album
- Hamilton, Francis (once Buchanan)**
Biofile
- Hamilton, Jean** Indiana U., Library
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Hamilton, Lowell S.** Overbrook House
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Hamilton, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Hamilton, William (1745-1813)** American landscape
gardener
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Hamilton, William (1788-1856)** Irish botanist and plant
collector of the West Indies
Biofile
- Hamlin, Elijah L. (1800-)** American physician and
minerologist
Biofile
- Hammer, Jeanne M.** U. of Virginia Library, Charlottesville
Correspondence • 1993: (3)
- Hammett, Lisa Reynolds** Madison-Morgan Cultural Center,
Madison, GA
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Hammond, John Fox (1820-1886)** American Army surgeon
Bioscript
- Hampe, E.**
Bioscript
- Hanbury, Daniel**
Bioscript
- Hance, Henry F.**
Bioscript
- Hanchey, _____, Prof.**
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Hancock, Allan**
Botanical Album
- Hancock, Charles D.** Science Education Council
Correspondence • 1957: (2)
- Hand, Dean W.**
Correspondence • 1992: (3)
- Hand, Wayland D.** U. of California, Los Angeles
Correspondence • 1975: (4)
- Handel-Mazzetti, Heinrich (1882-1940)**
Bioscript
- Handy, Hastings**
Bioscript
- Haney, Alan W.** U. of Illinois, Urbana, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Hanna, F. W.**
Correspondence • 1935: (1)
- Hanna, G. Dallas (1887-1970)**
Bioscript
- Hanna, Leo Arthur (1893-)** American botanist; Custer
County Junior College and High School, Miles City, MT
Biofile
Correspondence • 1953: (3) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation";
Chronica Botanica
- Hanna, Wilson C.**
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Hansell, Dorothy Ebel (1900-)** New York Botanical
Garden; *The Garden Journal*, Editor
Correspondence • 1950: (3) • 1951: (4) • 1952: (3) •
1958: (2)
- Hansen, Emil Christian (1842-1909)** Swedish
microbiologist
Biofile
- Hansen, Eric Steen (1943-)**
Bioscript
- Hansen, George**
Bioscript
- Hansen, Georgia** Norway; husband is Jacob L. Hansen; an
art historian and friend of Elliot A. P. Evans
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Hansler, Hilde**
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Hanson, Bea** Bromeliad Society of New Zealand
Correspondence • 1974: (4)
- Hanson, Craig Alfred**
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- Hanson, Herbert Christian (1890-1962)** American
plant ecologist, conservationist; Biological Society of
Washington
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Hanson, _____, Mr.**
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Hantel, John L.** Duke and Porterie, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Hapeman, Harry (1858-)** Amateur botanist, physician;
Minden, NE
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1937: (3) • 1938: (9) • 1939: (6)
Species • 1940: (3) • 1941: (4) • 1942: (8) • 1942: (0)
Species; letter filed under Walter Biggler Kiener • 1943: (4)
• 1944: (2) • 1945: (1) • 1946: (2)
- Harada, Takeshi** U. of Hawaii
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Harbour, J. P. (fl. 1862)**
Bioscript
- Harbour, Jefferson Lee, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1949: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Hardaway, Daniel**
Bioscript
- Harden, D.**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Harden, John Macpherson Barrier (1810-1848)**
Bioscript
- Hardie, Ruth**
Correspondence • 1970: (3)
- Hardin, James Walker (1929-)** U. of Georgia, Athens;
North Carolina State College, Raleigh
Correspondence • 1953: (1) • 1962: (2) • 1969: (1) •
1986: (1)
- Hardwicke, Thomas (1756-1835)** English general and
zoological artist
Biofile

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Hardy, Claire** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Hardy, Clive** U. of New Orleans, Archivist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1974: (2) • 1979: (1) • 1982: (1)
- Hardy, Ernest** Bookseller; Church Court Bookshop, Books Old and Modern, Dorset, England
Correspondence • 1955: (1) • 1958: (2) • 1961: (1)
- Hardy, George A.** Botanist; Provincial Museum, Victoria, B. C.
Correspondence • 1941: (7) • 1942: (2) *Species* • 1943: (7) *Delphinium* • 1944: (2) • 1945: (2)
- Harford, William George Washington (1825-1911)**
Bioscript
- Hargrave, Lyndon Lane (1896-1978)** American archeologist
Biofile
- Hargrove, Carolyn**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Harriot, Thomas (1560-1621)** English painter and geographer
See also Thomas Harriot
Bioscript
- Haritonidou, Pauline (1920-1981)** Greek botanist, born in New Zealand
Biofile
- Harkness, Bernard Emerson (1907-)** Highland Park Herbarium, Rochester, NY
Correspondence • 1964: (4)
- Harkness, Harvey Willson (1821-1901)**
Bioscript
- Harkness, Hilda J.** Ontario Dept. of Mines and Resources; National Museum of Canada, Ottawa
Correspondence • 1943: (2) *Delphinium* • 1958: (1)
- Harlan, Jack Rodney (1917-)** U. of Illinois, Urbana
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Harlan, Richard (1796-1843)** American paleontologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Harley, Annette**
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Harley, Basil H.** Curwen Press, London; later Harley Books, Natural History Publishers, England
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1965: (0) Filed under Curwen Press Ltd. • 1969: (3) • 1970: (1) • 1973: (2) • 1977: (1) • 1978: (12) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (2) • 1981: (4) • 1982: (1) • 1984: (6) • 1986: (1) • 1992: (1)
- Harley, Madeline M.** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Palynology Unit, The Herbarium
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Harlow, Deborah Lawrence** Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, MA
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Harned, Joseph Edward**
Botanical Album
- Harper and Brothers**
Correspondence • 1940: (1)
- Harper and Row**
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Harper, Edward Thompson (1857-1921)** American mycologist
Bioscript
- Harper, Francis (1886-1972)** American author, naturalist, and editor; Mount Holly, NJ; later Chapel Hill, NC
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1950: (2) • 1951: (8) • 1952: (9) Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; Bartram, William, 1739-1823; Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952; letters to M. Albert Linton, J. Percy Moore, H. S. Drinker • 1953: (6) Bartram, William, 1739-1823; National Science Foundation • 1954: (11) Langman, Ida Kaplan; Bartram, William, 1739-1823; Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815; British Museum (Natural History). Dept. of Botany • 1955: (8) Peattie, Donald Culross, 1898-1964 • 1956: (12) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1957: (8) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1958: (11) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1959: (10) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1960: (4) Harper, Roland McMillan, 1878-1966 • 1961: (4) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1962: (8) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1963: (0) Letter filed under Richard M. Dorson • 1963: (14) • 1964: (9) • 1966: (1) Harper, Roland McMillan, 1878-1966 • 1967: (1) • 1968: (5) Harper, Roland McMillan, 1878-1966
- Harper, Jean Sherwood (1896-1990)** Husband is Francis Harper
Biofile
Correspondence • 1953: (2) Harper, Francis, 1886-1972 • 1973: (1) • 1975: (8) Harper, Francis, 1886-1972; Bartram, William, 1739-1823; letter to Ralph Palmer • 1976: (1) Harper, Francis, 1886-1972
- Harper, Lucy** Daughter of Francis Harper
Correspondence • 1955: (2)
- Harper, Mary Sue** Gulfport, MS; husband is Roland Harper
Correspondence • 1959: (1) • 1966: (8) Harper, Roland McMillan, 1878-1966 • 1967: (1)
- Harper, Roland McMillan (1878-1966)** American botanist, geographer; U. of Alabama, Tuscaloosa; brother of Francis Harper
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1950: (3) • 1951: (5) • 1952: (15) Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948; Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952 • 1954: (8) • 1955: (3) • 1956: (3) • 1957: (9) • 1958: (5) • 1959: (5) • 1960: (0) letter filed with Francis Harper • 1960: (10) *Species* • 1961: (4) • 1963: (3) • 1964: (8) • 1965: (2) • 1966: (1) Harper, Roland McMillan, 1878-1966
- Harrar, E. S.** Duke U., Acting Dean
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- Harrell Books**
Correspondence • 1992: (2)
- Harriman, Edward Henry (1849-1909)**
Bioscript
- Harriman, Neil A. (1938-)** Vanderbilt U., Nashville, TN; U. of Wisconsin-Oshkosh
Correspondence • 1964: (1) • 1985: (5) • 1986: (3) • 1989: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1992: (1)
- Harrington, Harold David (1903-1981)** Colorado State A & M College, Fort Collins
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1936: (1) • 1943: (2) • 1944: (4) • 1946: (1) • 1948: (4) • 1949: (4) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1951: (1) • 1952: (2) • 1956: (1) • 1958: (3) *Delphinium* • 1962: (4) • 1963: (1)
- Harrington, John Peabody (1884-)** Ethnologist
Bioscript

Index

- Harrington, Mark Walrod (1848-1926)**
Bioscript
- Harriot, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Harris, Charles M.** *Papers of William Thornton*, editor
Correspondence • 1982: (5) • 1983: (11) • 1984: (2) • 1988: (2)
- Harris, Edward**
Bioscript
- Harris, James G.**
Botanical Album
- Harris, Kathleen Ewan** Daughter of Joseph and Nesta Ewan; nickname "Kada"; husband is Richard "Dick" Harris
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1959: (2) • 1963: (3) • 1964: (3) • 1965: (2) • 1966: (3) • 1967: (2) • 1968: (2) • 1969: (3) • 1971: (2) • 1974: (5) • 1975: (6) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (1) • 1979: (1) Book collectors • 1980: (2) • 1982: (4) • 1984: (6) • 1986: (1) • 1987: (1) • 1988: (3) • 1989: (1) • 1991: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Harris, Lena Scott**
Bioscript
- Harris, Lucile** *Desert Magazine*
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Harris, Melinda Woolf**
Botanical Album (Filed under James G. Harris)
- Harris, Moses**
Bioscript
- Harris, Richard** U. S. Navy Commanding Officer, USS Saginaw; wife is Kathleen Ewan Harris; nickname is "Dick"
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1959: (0) Letter to both filed under Kathleen Ewan Harris • 1962: (1) • 1973: (2) • 1976: (0) Letter filed with Kathleen Ewan Harris • 1989: (3) • 1988: (1) • 1990: (3)
- Harris, Richard** U. of Michigan, Herbarium, Ann Arbor, MI
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Harris, Rufus C.** Tulane U., President (1948-1959); Mercer U., Macon, GA (1964-1983)
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1948: (2) • 1949: (2) • 1951: (1) • 1952: (1) • 1953: (2) • 1954: (1) • 1956: (0) Letter filed under George Ralph Cooley • 1956: (2) • 1959: (1) Letter from Harris to Miss Harriett Joor • 1964: (1) • 1983: (1)
- Harris, Thaddeus William (1795-1856)** American entomologist and physician
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Harris, Tucker**
Bioscript
- Harris, Van T.** Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Wildlife Research Biologist
Correspondence • 1959: (2)
- Harris, William**
Bioscript
- Harris, Wilson Park (1869-1929)** American forester
Bioscript
- Harrison, Bertrand Fereday (1908-)** American plant physiologist; Brigham Young U.
Correspondence • 1939: (2) • 1940: (2)
- Harrison, John C.**
Correspondence • 1970: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Harrison, John P.**
Bioscript
- Harry, Robert Rees** Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia
Correspondence • 1953: (2)
- Harshberger, John William (1869-1929)** American botanist
Bioscript
- Hart, Helen (1900-1971)** American plant pathologist
Biofile
- Hart, John Hinchley (1847-1911)**
Bioscript
- Hart, Melinda B.** Université de Paris, Departement de Langues Appliquées, Instructor in Legal English
Correspondence • 1979: (3)
- Hartig, Theodor (1805-1880)**
Bioscript
- Hartley, Carl Pierce (1887-1968)** American plant pathologist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Hartman, _____**
Bioscript
- Hartman, Ronald Lee (1945-)**
Bioscript
- Hartog, M. M.**
Bioscript
- Hartweg, F.**
Bioscript
- Hartweg, Karl Theodor (1812-1871)**
Bioscript
- Hartwell, John B. (1878-1957)** American surgeon and botanist; Colorado Springs, CO
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1942: (1) • 1943: (5) • 1944: (3) • 1946: (1) • 1948: (6) *Delphinium*; *Species* • 1949: (1) • 1955: (1)
- Harvard College Library** Cambridge, MA
Correspondence • 1937: (1) • 1964: (1)
- Harvard U.**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Harvard U. Houghton Library** Cambridge, MA
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Harvard U. Press** Cambridge, MA
Correspondence • 1964: (3) • 1969: (1)
- Harvard U. History of Science Dept.**
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- Harvey, Barbara** New Orleans, LA & Metairie, LA; husband is Theodore H. Harvey, Jr.
Correspondence • 1971: (2) • 1974: (2) • 1976: (1)
- Harvey, Burwell Towns (1892-)** American chemist
Bioscript
- Harvey, F. L.**
Bioscript
- Harvey, H. Thomas** San Jose State U., San Jose, CA, Dept. of Biological Sciences
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Harvey, Harriet** U. of Oklahoma, Norman
Correspondence • 1953: (6) National Science Foundation • 1955: (2)
- Harvey, John H.** Historian of horticulture, registered architect; Frome, Somerset, England
Biofile • *Botanical Album*

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Harvey, John H. (continued)**
Correspondence • 1972: (2) • 1975: (5) • 1977: (8) • 1979: (3) • 1980: (2) • 1981: (1) • 1984: (3) • 1985: (4)
- Harvey, Leroy E.** U. of Montana, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1970: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Harvey, Marian H.** U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Harvey, _____, Mrs.** Former student
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Harvey, Theodor H., Jr.** Harvey Press, Kenner, LA; wife is Barbara Harvey
Correspondence • 1976: (1) Biology—Instruction and study
- Harvey, William Henry (1811-1866)**
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Harvill, Alton M., Jr.** Longwood College, Farmville, VA
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1970: (1) • 1975: (5) • 1978: (2) • 1980: (2) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820
- Harwood, Robert Daniel (1899-)**
Bioscript
- Haselton, Scott E.** Abbey Garden Press, Pasadena, CA; *Cactus and Succulent Journal*
Correspondence • 1947: (1) • 1949: (0) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*; letter filed under Boyd L. Sloane
- Haskett, Jane** U. of California, Berkeley
Correspondence • 1963: (2)
- Haslett, Philip H.** Weybridge, Surrey, England
Correspondence • 1980: (2) • 1981: (2)
- Hasse, Hermann Edward (1836-1915)**
Bioscript
- Hassler, Emil**
Botanical Album
- Hassler, F. A. (fl. 1912-1919)**
Bioscript
- Hassler, Mildred Esther Mathias**
See Mathias, Mildred Esther Hassler (1906-1995)
- Hastings, George T.** *Torreya*, Torrey Botanical Club
Correspondence • 1934: (2) • 1935: (5) • 1936: (3) • 1939: (3) • 1940: (5)
- Hatch, Melville H.** American entomologist; U. of Washington, Seattle
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1951: (2) • 1970: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Hatch, Peter** Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation
Correspondence • 1993: (3)
- Hathaway, Edward Sturtevant (-1984)** Tulane U., Dept. of Biology; Louisiana Mosquito Control Association (1961-1967)
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1947: (15) Tulane U., Dept. of Botany • 1949: (1) Tulane U., Dept. of Botany • 1950: (6) Tulane U., Dept. of Botany • 1952: (1) • 1961: (2) • 1962: (2) • 1963: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1967: (2) • 1969: (1) • 1975: (3) Letters to and from Harry J. Bennett
- Hathaway-Henderson, Marcia** Daughter of Edward Hathaway, Tulane Prof.
Correspondence • 1984: (8) Tulane U., Dept. of Botany; letters to and from Warren A. Johnson
- Hauck, Ferdinand**
Botanical Album
- Haight, Oscar** Smithsonian Institution, Dept. of Botany
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Hauke, Richard Louis (1930-)** U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor
Correspondence • 1959: (2)
- Hausknecht, C.**
Biofile
- Havard, Valery (1846-1927)** Surgeon U. S. Army, botanist; Compiègne, France
Bioscript
- Havell, Robert**
Bioscript
- Haverford College, Librarian**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Havy, Rene Just**
Bioscript
- Hawkes, Jack G.** U. of Birmingham, England
Correspondence • 1991: (4) • 1992: (2)
- Hawkeswood, Trevor J. (1956-)**
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Hawkins, Benjamin**
Bioscript
- Hawkins, Murray**
Correspondence • 1992: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Hawksworth, Frank Goode (1926-1993)** Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, CO,
Correspondence • 1976: (2)
- Hay, _____**
Bioscript
- Hay, P. R.**
Bioscript
- Hayata, Bunzo**
Botanical Album
- Hayden, Ferdinand Vandever (1829-1887)** American geologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Hayden, Horace H.**
Bioscript
- Hayek, August von (1871-1928)** Austrian physician and botanist
Biofile
- Hayes, A. L.**
Bioscript
- Hayes, Sutton (-1863)**
Bioscript
- Haygood, Tamara Miner** U. of New Mexico, Dept. of Radiology, resident
See also Tamara A. Miner
Correspondence • 1989: (2)
- Hayne, F. G.**
Bioscript
- Haynes, Parke G.** U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
Correspondence • 1949: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Haynes, Robert Ralph (1945-)** Louisiana State U., Shreveport
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Haynes, William G.** Ashantilly Press
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Hazelbaker, N. D.** Arkansas State College
Correspondence • 1965: (2)
- Head, Henry (1861-1940)** English physician, poet
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Hearn, Lafcadio (1850-1904)** Journalist, writer on Japan
Biofile • *Bioscript*

Index

- Hearne, Samuel (1745-1792)**
Bioscript
- Hearne, Thomas (1678-1735)**
Bioscript
- Heartman, Charles F. (fl. 1911-1964)** German-born American book dealer; New Orleans, LA
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Heartman, Martha E.** Book dealer; Southern Library Service, New Orleans; husband is Charles F. Heartman
Correspondence • 1958: (3) • 1959: (1) • 1964: (1)
- Heath & Company**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Heath, Harold (1868-)**
Bioscript
- Heath, Victoria** Piedmont, CA
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- Hebard, Morgan (1887-1946)** American entomologist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (0) Letter filed under James A. G. Rehn
- Hebert, Leo P.** U.S. Sugarcane Field Station, Houma, LA
Correspondence • 1956: (4) • 1957: (2)
- Hecht, Adolph** Botanical Society of America, Inc.; *Plant Science Bulletin*
Correspondence • 1966: (2)
- Hecht, Selig (1892-)** Austrian-born American zoologist
Biofile
- Hecht, William Robert** American bookseller; St. Louis, MO, falconry specialist; nickname "Bob"
Correspondence • 1951: (17) • 1952: (4) • 1953: (3) Book collectors • 1961: (7) • 1962: (5) Letter from Hecht to George H. Penn • 1963: (2) • 1964: (1) • 1968: (2) • 1972: (2) • 1975: (2) • 1979: (1) • 1982: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1990: (2) • 1991: (1) Book collectors
- Heckard, Lawrence Ray (1923-1991)** U. of California, Berkeley, Jepson Herbarium; nickname "Larry"
Correspondence • 1963: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1967: (6) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1972: (2) • 1979: (2) • 1981: (1) • 1985: (2) • 1986: (4)
- Heckewelder, John (1743-1823)** Moravian-American missionary, linguist, archaeologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Heckewelder, Wallace**
Bioscript
- Hector, James (1834-1907)** Scottish-born geologist, explorer, administrator of New Zealand
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Hedberg, Inga M. M. (1927-)** Institute of Systematic Botany, U. of Uppsala, Sweden
Correspondence • 1972: (1) • 1974: (1)
- Hedberg, Nils** Instituto Ibero-Americano
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Hedgcock, George Grant (1863-1946)** American phytopathologist
Bioscript
Correspondence 1949: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Hedge, Ian Charlesson (1928-)** Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh
Correspondence • 1986: (2) • 1991: (1)
- Hedge, Thompson**
Bioscript
- Hedgpeth, Joel W. (1911-)** American marine biologist, author; Pacific Marine Station, Oregon State U., Newport, OR; U. of the Pacific, Dillon Beach, CA.; Society for the Prevention of Progress, Santa Rosa, CA
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1978: (3) • 1988: (8) Book collectors • 1990: (2) • 1991: (1) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815; Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859 • 1992: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Hedin, Carl** Stockholm; brother of Sven Hedin
Correspondence • 1934: (1) • 1935: (2) • 1936: (1) • 1937: (1) • 1938: (1) • 1939: (1) • 1958: (2)
- Hedin, Sven (1865-1952)** Swedish explorer, Near and Far East; brother of Carl
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Hedrick, Ulysses Prentiss (1870-1951)** American plant breeder and horticulturist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Hedwig, Johann (1730-1799)**
Bioscript
- Hedwig, Romanus Adolf (1772-1806)**
Bioscript
- Heer, O.**
Bioscript
- Heerfordts, Christopher**
Biofile
- Heerman, Lewis**
Botanical Album
- Heermann, Adolphus Lewis (1827-1865)** American ornithologist, surgeon-naturalist
Bioscript
- Heim, Roger Jean**
Botanical Album
- Heimans, _____**
Bioscript
- Heimerl, Anton**
Botanical Album
- Heine, F.**
Correspondence • 1940: (1)
- Heinisch, O.**
Botanical Album
- Heiser, Charles Bixler (1920-)** American taxonomist, botanist; Indiana U., Bloomington; nickname "Charlie"
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1948: (1) • 1949: (3) • 1952: (2) • 1953: (7) • 1954: (13) • 1956: (2) • 1957: (3) • 1963: (1) • 1967: (3) • 1968: (11) • 1970: (1) • 1974: (5) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (3) • 1977: (2) • 1978: (5) • 1980: (0) Stuessy to Heiser in Bretting corr. • 1985: (2) • 1993: (1)
- Heller, Amos Arthur (1867-1944)** American botanist; Chico State Teachers College
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1943: (2)
- Heller, Ben A.** Ohio State U., Columbus, Dept. Spanish and Portuguese
Correspondence • 1991: (2) • 1991: (0) Filed under Bruce Holst
- Heller, Edmund (1875-1939)** American zoologist
Bioscript
- Heller, Eugene** Twelfth Naval District, Committee of Deans
Correspondence • 1944: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Heller, John Lewis (1906-)** U. of Illinois, Urbana
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1960: (2) • 1962: (3) • 1964: (1) • 1965: (1) • 1969: (1) • 1970: (2) • 1973: (5) • 1974: (1) • 1980: (2) • 1986: (4)
- Hellman, C. Doris** Xth International Congress of History of Science, Cornell U.
Correspondence • 1962: (3) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Hellpach, Willy** Universität Heidelberg
Botanical Album
- Helman, Florence S.** Bibliographer; Library of Congress
Correspondence • 1943: (3)
- Helms, Judith S.**
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Helwing, Edwin R.** U. of Colorado, Boulder, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1966: (3)
- Helyar, L. E. James** U. of Kansas Library, Lawrence
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Hemming, John** Royal Geographic Society of Great Britain
Correspondence • 1989: (1) • 1990: (1)
- Hemphill, Henry (1830-1914)**
Bioscript
- Hemphill, M. L.**
Correspondence • 1977: (0) Correspondence filed under Ellis L. Yochelson • 1977: (1)
- Hemsley, W. B.**
Bioscript
- Henderson, _____, Mrs.** Apalachicola, FL
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Henderson, Gladys S.** Rollins College
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Henderson, Junius (1865-1937)** American zoologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Henderson, Louis Fourniquet (1853-1942)** American botanist and plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1934: (1)
- Henderson, Norlan C.** U. of Missouri, Kansas City, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1967: (3)
- Henderson, Randall** *Desert Magazine*
Correspondence • 1942: (1) • 1943: (1) • 1959: (1)
- Hendler, Richard**
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Hendricks, Donald** U. of New Orleans, Librarian
Correspondence • 1981: (1) • 1982: (2) • 1984: (1)
- Hendricks, Paul** Washington State U., Pullman
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Hendricks, Sterling B.** U.S.D.A. Mineral Nutrition Laboratory, Beltsville, MD
Correspondence • 1967: (3) • 1968: (7)
- Hendrickson, Walter B.** American historian; MacMurray College, Jacksonville, IL
Correspondence • 1963: (6) Missouri Botanical Garden; Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983 • 1969: (1)
- Hendrix, Ben, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Hendrix, Ben R.** Gloster, MS; potential donor
Correspondence • 1976: (1) Tulane U., Dept. of Botany
- Hendry, Andrew N.** Davis, CA
Correspondence • 1968: (3) • 1969: (1)
- Hendry, G. M.**
Botanical Album
- Henfrey, A.**
Bioscript
- Henke, Rose** St. Louis, MO; volunteer at Missouri Botanical Garden Library; student, Ewan's seminar at Boulder
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Hennedy, Roger**
Biofile (Filed under John Scouler)
- Hennepin, Father Louis**
Bioscript
- Henry, Blanche Elizabeth Edith (1906-1983)** British Museum (Natural History), Botany Library
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1955: (4) • 1956: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (5) • 1979: (3)
- Henry, Augustine (1857-1930)** Scottish-born Irish plant collector in China, physician, dendrologist
Biofile
- Henry, Caroline** Husband is Augustine Henry
Bioscript
- Henry E. Huntington Library**
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Henry Foundation for Botanical Research** Gladwyne, PA; Angus Paxton Heeps
Correspondence • 1975: (2)
- Henry, Joseph (1797-1878)** American experimental physicist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Henry, Josephine de Nancrede (1911-)** Gladwyne, PA
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1952: (2) • 1979: (1)
- Henry, Mary Gibson (1884-1967)** American horticulturist
Bioscript
- Henry, R. D.** Western Illinois U., Macomb, Biological Sciences
Correspondence • 1979: (2)
- Henry, Roemol** Transylvania College, Lexington, Kentucky, Frances Carrick Thomas Library
Correspondence • 1967: (0) Filed under Robert Vosper
- Henry, Samuel (fl. 1814)**
Bioscript
- Henry, Thomas Charlton (1825-1877)** American ornithologist, surgeon, U. S. Army
Bioscript
- Henry, Tina** Pennsylvania Horticultural Society
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Henry, William Arnon (1850-1932)** American agriculturist
Bioscript
- Henshall, Hester Stansbury** Botanical artist; husband is J. A. Henshall
Bioscript
- Henshall, James Alexander (1844-1925)** American ichthyologist
Bioscript
- Henshaw, Henry Weatherbee (1850-1930)** American naturalist, entomologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Henshaw, Julia Wilmotte (1869-1937)** English-born Canadian botanist; husband is Charles Grant Henshaw
Bioscript
- Henshaw, Samuel (1833-1907)**
Bioscript

Index

- Hensley, Richard G.** Boston Public Library
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Henslow, John Stevens (1796-1861)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Henssen, Aino (1925-)** U. of Marburg, West Germany,
Dept. of Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Hentz, Caroline Lee**
Bioscript
- Hentz, Nicholas Marcellus (1797-1856)** American
naturalist, entomologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Hepburn, James (1811-1869)** British-born California
ornithologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Hepper, F. Nigel**
Botanical Album
- Herbert, Diane**
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- Herbert, Henry Nicholas**
Bioscript
- Herbst, _____**
Bioscript
- Herff, Ferdinand Ludwig Johann Arnold von (1820-1912)**
Bioscript
- Herholdt, A de V** U. of the Witwatersrand,
Johannesburg, South Africa, Registrar
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Hering, Constantine (1800-1880)**
Bioscript
- Herman, Jan K.** U. S., Dept. of the Navy
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- Hermann, Carolyn**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Hermann, Dory**
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Hermann Éditeurs des Sciences et des Arts** Paris, France
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Hermann, Frederick Joseph (1906-1987)** U.S.D.A. Plant
Industry Station, Beltsville, MD
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1942: (3) • 1949: (6) • 1950: (14) •
1951: (2) • 1952: (1) • 1953: (0) Filed under Vincent J.
Derbes • 1953: (4) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*; "Rocky
Mountain Vegetation"; Verdoorn, Frans Antonie,
1906-1984 • 1954: (3) • 1955: (2) • 1956: (3) • 1957: (3)
• 1960: (6) • 1963: (2) • 1964: (5) Banister, John,
1650-1692 • 1967: (3) • 1968: (1) • 1970: (2) *Rocky*
Mountain Naturalists • 1975: (2) • 1977: (1)
- Hernández, Francisco**
Bioscript
- Héroux, Roy**
Botanical Album
- Herr, William** Silver City, NM
Correspondence • 1979: (1) Book collectors
- Herre, Albert William Christian Theodore (1868-1962)**
American naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Herre, Hans** German-born South African botanist;
University of Stellenbosch Botanical Garden
Botanical Album
- Herrera, Fortunato L.**
Correspondence • 1934: (1)
- Herrman, I. Gottlb.**
Bioscript
- Herschell, _____**
Bioscript
- Herschman, Arthur** American Association for the
Advancement of Science
Correspondence • 1975: (0) Filed under Hilbert Garrison
Wilkes
- Hersey, Jane** *American Scientist*, book review editor
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Hershey, A. L.** New Mexico State College; Colorado State
College, Greeley
Correspondence • 1939: (2) *Delphinium* • 1949: (1) *Rocky*
Mountain Naturalists
- Hershkovitz, Philip** Field Museum of Natural History,
Mammal Division, Chicago
Correspondence • 1967: (2) • 1985: (1) • 1989: (2) •
1992: (3)
- Herter, Wilhelm Gustav Franz (1884-1958)** German-
Uruguayan botanist; Jefe del Jardín y Musée Botánico
Biofile
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Hertrich, William** Huntington Botanical Garden
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1942: (3)
- Hervey, Annette (1920-)** American botanist, mycologist;
New York Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1969: (2) • 1976: (2) • 1979: (1)
- Hesler, Lexemuel Ray (1888-1977)** American mycologist
Biofile
- Hess, Gertrude D.** American librarian; American
Philosophical Society Library, Philadelphia, PA
Correspondence • 1958: (10) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
• 1959: (8) • 1960: (2) • 1961: (8) Lyon, John,
1764-1814; Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1962: (11) •
1963: (15) • 1964: (2) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 •
1965: (10) • 1966: (10) • 1967: (3) • 1968: (3) • 1969: (6)
• 1970: (3) • 1971: (3)
- Hesse, Vesta Florence (1901-1982)** American plant collector
Biofile
- Hesselins, Andreas**
Bioscript
- Hester, J. Pinckney (fl. 1943)**
Bioscript
- Heston, Charles**
Bioscript
- Hettrich, A. L.**
Bioscript
- Hetzel, Frederick A.** Institute of Early American History
and Culture, Williamsburg, VA
Correspondence • 1960: (5) Banister, John, 1650-1692 •
1961: (4) Banister, John, 1650-1692; National Science
Foundation
- Heuer, Kenneth** Charles Scribner's Sons Publishers
Correspondence • 1969: (0) Filed under Charles Scribner's
Sons Publishers
- Hevreck, Henry Ferdinand van (1838-1909)** Plant
morphologist, taxonomist
Bioscript
- Heward, H.**
Bioscript

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Hewett, Edgar Lee (1865-1946)** American archeologist
Bioscript
- Hewson, Thomas T.**
Bioscript
- Heywood, Vernon Hilton (1927-)** U. of Reading, Professor of Botany
Botanical Album
- Hiatt, Otis**
Bioscript
- Hibbard, Margaret E.** McGill U., Montreal, Wood Library
Ornithology
Correspondence • 1956: (8)
- Hibbs, Richard G., Jr.**
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Hicken, Cristóbal María (1875-1933)**
Biofile
- Hickman, J. B.**
Bioscript
- Hickman, James Craig (1941-)** *Madroño*, Editor; U. of California, Berkeley, Jepson Herbarium
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1978: (6) • 1979: (4) • 1981: (4) • 1993: (0) Letter filed under Dale Edwin Johnson
- Hicks, Arthur James (1938-)** American taxonomist; U. of Georgia, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Hicks, Charles Henry (-1941)** Entomologist
Bioscript
- Hiern, W. F.**
Bioscript
- Hiesey, William McKinley (1903-)** California Botanical Society
Correspondence • 1941: (2)
- Hiffell, Chr. G.**
Bioscript
- Higgins, Ethel Bailey (1866-1963)** Natural History Museum, San Diego, CA
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1942: (1) • 1945: (1) • 1946: (5) • 1947: (1) • 1948: (1) • 1949: (1) • 1957: (13) • 1958: (4) • 1959: (4)
- Higham, C. F. W.** U. of Otago, New Zealand, Dept. of Anthropology
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Hilair, Jean Baptiste**
Bioscript
- Hildebrand, Samuel F. (1883-1949)** Ichthyologist and herpetologist
Biofile
- Hildreth, _____** Contemporary of B. S. Barton
Bioscript
- Hilend, Martha (1902-)** U. of California, Los Angeles, Botany instructor
Bioscript
- Hilgard, Eugene Woldemar (1833-1916)** Bavarian-born American soil scientist, stratigrapher
Bioscript
- Hilgard, T. C.**
Bioscript
- Hill, Albert F.** New England Botanical Club, *Rhodora*
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1948: (2)
- Hill, Andrew**
Bioscript
- Hill, Arthur M.** Tulane U., New Orleans, Mechanical Engineering
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Hill, Arthur William (1875-1941)** British botanist, horticulturist; Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1936: (2) • 1937: (2) • 1938: (2) • 1940: (1)
- Hill, Bradford M.** Boston Public Library
Correspondence • 1957: (1)
- Hill, Ellsworth Jerome (1833-1917)** American clergyman and botanist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Hill, John, Sir (1707-1775)** English apothecary, physician
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Hill, Joseph**
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (1)
- Hill, Robert T.**
Bioscript
- Hill, Robert W.** New York Public Library, keeper of manuscripts
Correspondence • 1957: (0) Letter filed under John Gloag • 1957: (2) • 1961: (1)
- Hill, Steven Richard (1950-)** Texas A & M U., College Station, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Hill, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Hill, Virginia** Millsaps College, Jackson, MS
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Hill, Walter R.**
Bioscript
- Hillebrand, William (Wilhelm) (1821-1886)** Prussian-born American physician, botanist, plant collector in Hawaii
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Hilliard, Sam B.** Louisiana State U., Baton Rouge, LA
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Hillman, F. H.**
Bioscript
- Hilton, Edward W.** National Science Foundation
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Hinchcliffe, Robert** National Science Foundation
Correspondence • 1963: (2)
- Hinckley, L. C.** U.S.D.A. Soil Conservation Service
Correspondence • 1945: (2)
- Hincks, William**
Bioscript
- Hinds, Richard Brinsley (1812-1847)**
Bioscript
- Hinkle, George**
Bioscript
- Hinrichs, Anton**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Hinton, George Book (1882-1943)** English-born metallurgist and plant collector in Mexico and S. W. United States
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Hinton, J.**
Bioscript
- Hipp, Carl Friedrich (1763-1838)** German mathematician, philosopher
Biofile

Index

- Hisaw, Frederick Lee (1891-)** American vertebrate embryologist
Bioscript
- Historic New Orleans Collection**
Correspondence • 1985: (2)
- Historical Society of Pennsylvania** Philadelphia
Correspondence • 1952: (1) • 1959: (1)
- History of Science Society**
Correspondence • 1984: (1) • 1986: (1)
- Hitchcock, Albert Edwin (1898-)** Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, NY; son of Albert Spear Hitchcock
Correspondence • 1949: (1) • 1974: (2)
- Hitchcock, Albert Spear (1865-1935)** American agrostologist; Smithsonian
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1935: (5) *Species* • 1974: (3) Letters with Clark D. Kingsbury, re: A. S. Hitchcock
- Hitchcock, Charles Leo (1902-1986)** American taxonomist; Southern U. of Montana; U. of Washington, Seattle; nickname "Hitchy"
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1935: (1) • 1936: (6) • 1937: (3) • 1938: (4) • 1939: (13) *Delphinium* • 1940: (2) • 1941: (4) • 1942: (5) • 1943: (3) *Delphinium* • 1944: (1) • 1945: (2) • 1946: (7) • 1948: (5) • 1951: (2) • 1966: (2) *Delphinium*; *Species* • 1972: (2)
- Hitchcock, Edward**
Bioscript
- Hitchcock, Henry III (1906-)** Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO, Board of Trustees, President
Correspondence • 1964: (4) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1965: (3) Missouri Botanical Garden
- Hoare, Michael Edward (1941-)** Australian Academy of Science; Royal Society of NZ, Wellington
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1974: (2) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (5) • 1977: (2) • 1978: (2) • 1979: (5) • 1980: (3) • 1981: (2) • 1982: (4)
- Hobbs, Morris Henry (1893?-)** New Orleans artist; bromeliad enthusiast
Botanical Album
- Hobbs, W. H.**
Bioscript
- Hobson, William**
Bioscript
- Hoch, Gloria** Missouri Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Hochderffer, George**
Bioscript
- Hochreutiner, Bénédict Pierre Georges (1873-1959)**
Conservatoire et Jardin Botanique, Geneva
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1938: (4) *Species* • 1939: (2) *Species* • 1940: (1)
- Hochschwender, Herman (Ted)** Tulane U., Architecture; Nashua, NH and Akron, OH; illustrator for book on John Banister
Correspondence • 1970: (3) • 1971: (3)
- Hochstetter, Christian Ferdinand (1787-1860)**
Bioscript
- Hochstetter, Ferdinand Ritter von (1825?-)** Austrian-born geologist of New Zealand
Biofile
- Hock, Alfred** Quarterman Publications
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Hocker, Sarah Haines** American librarian; U. of Kansas, Lawrence, Kenneth Spencer Research Library, Special Collections
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Hocking, Brian** U. of Alberta, Edmonton, Dept. of Entomology
Correspondence • 1970: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Hocking, George M.** Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn; Auburn U., School of Pharmacy
Correspondence • 1945: (1) • 1959: (1) • 1964: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1970: (1) Harper, Roland McMillan, 1878-1966 • 1988: (1) • 1992:
- Hockizaki, Barbara Joe**
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Hodgdon, Albion Reed (1909-1976)** American taxonomist, plant ecologist; U. of New Hampshire, Durham; *Rhodora*, editor-in-chief
Correspondence • 1962: (5) • 1968: (4)
- Hodge, Benjamin**
Bioscript
- Hodge, Bobbie** Husband is Walter Henricks Hodge
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Hodge, Walter Henricks (1912-)** American economic botanist, photographer, administrator, phytogeographer
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1938: (1) • 1947: (8) • 1948: (4) • 1949: (4) • 1950: (6) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820; Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984 • 1952: (6) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1957: (1) • 1961: (3) • 1962: (1) • 1964: (2) • 1965: (6) • 1966: (2) • 1970: (2) • 1971: (2) • 1974: (2) • 1976: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1978: (1) • 1979: (4) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (2) • 1984: (4) • 1985: (1) • 1987: (1) • 1989: (6) • 1989: (0) Filed under Steven P. Darwin • 1990: (2) • 1993: (2)
- Hodges, Harry G.** Angus & Robertson, Ltd., Booksellers and Publishers, Sydney, Australia
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Hodgson, James G.** American librarian; Colorado A & M, Fort Collins
Correspondence • 1941: (1) • 1949: (1)
- Hodgson, Matthew** U. of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Hodgson, Ruth** Sec. to Edwin B. Williams of U. of Pennsylvania
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Hodson, Elmer Reed (1875-)**
Bioscript
- Hoefler, Jean Chrétien Ferdinand (1811-1878)**
Bioscript
- Hoek, Ray van de** Sylmar, CA
Correspondence • 1986: (1) • 1987: (1)
- Hoffman, _____** Wrote paper on John Clayton for *Ethnohistory*, Winter 1964
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Hoffman, Bernard G.**
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Hoffman, G., Fr.**
Bioscript
- Hoffman, James I.** National Bureau of Standards
Correspondence • 1947: (1) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Hoffman, Richard L.** Virginia Museum of Natural History
Correspondence • 1991: (2) • 1992: (2)
- Hoffman, Walter James (1846-1899)** American ornithologist, ethnologist, physician
Bioscript
- Hoffmann, Fritz L.** U. of Colorado, Boulder, Dept. Spanish; on leave in Buenos Aires 1943
Correspondence • 1943: (3) • 1948: (2) • 1949: (1) • 1952: (3) Book collectors
- Hoffmann, Ralph (1870-1932)** American scientist; Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, Director
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (1)
- Hoffmannsegg, Johann Centurius, Graf von (1766-1849)** Naturalist
Bioscript
- Hoffy, Alfred M.** American horticulturist, artist
Bioscript
- Hofrath von Martius**
Bioscript
- Hogan, Jane**
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Hogan, Sharon A.** American librarian; Louisiana State U. Libraries, Baton Rouge
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1984: (2) • 1986: (2)
- Hogan, William R.** American historian; Tulane U.
Correspondence • 1957: (1) • 1958: (3) • 1960: (1) • 1964: (1) • 1969: (2)
- Hogg, Thomas (1771-1841)** British-born American nurseryman, florist
Bioscript
- Hogue, Charles Leonard** Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County
Correspondence • 1990: (1) • 1991: (3)
- Hohenacker, R. F.**
Bioscript
- Hohenheim, Francisca Theresa, Countess, Duchess of Wurttemberg**
Bioscript
- Hohman, Henry**
Bioscript
- Hohn, Janet E.** U. of Washington, Seattle, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1970: (2) • 1971: (2)
- Hokkaido Imperial U.**
Botanical Album
- Holboell, Carl Peter**
Bioscript
- Holboell, _____** Governor of South Greenland
Bioscript
- Holbrook, John Edwards (1794-1871)** American herpetologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Holden, E. S.**
Bioscript
- Holden, J. B.**
Bioscript
- Holder, William**
Bioscript
- Holdridge, Leslie**
Botanical Album
- Holgate, Jeanne (1920-)** English-born American botanical artist
Biofile
- Holland, Leicester B.** Library of Congress
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Holland, Nathaniel Littleton**
Bioscript
- Holland, S. B., Mrs.** Tulane U., Howard-Tilton Memorial Library, Tulane U.
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1953: (0) Filed with B. W. Lucas letters
- Holland-Germany, Violet** Tulane U., Dept. Biology
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1972: (2) • 1974: (2) • 1975: (2) • 1977: (4) • 1978: (5) • 1981: (3) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1986: (2) • 1990: (1)
- Hollenbach, C. B.** Albright College, Reading, PA, Dept. Biology
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Hollick, Charles Arthur (1857-1933)** American paleobotanist
Bioscript
- Holliday, I.**
Bioscript
- Hollister, J. M.**
Correspondence • 1945: (1) • 1949: (1) American Fern Society
- Hollister, Mabel**
Botanical Album
- Hollister, Ned (1876-1924)** American zoologist; Smithsonian Institution, Mammology
Bioscript
- Hollmann, Sylvia H.** U. of Chicago Press
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Hollombe, David S.** Biographical researcher; Los Angeles, CA
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1990: (5)
- Holloway, Mark** Turnstile Press, London, England
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Holm, Herman Theodor (1854-1932)** Danish-born American botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Holman, Manuel**
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Holmes, A. F.** Physician
Bioscript
- Holmes, Andrew Fernando (1797-1860)** Spanish-born Canadian botanist
Biofile
- Holmes Book Co.** Oakland, ?
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Holmes, E. M.**
Bioscript
- Holmes, Ezekiel**
Bioscript
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Holmes, Walter C. (1944-)** Northwestern State U. of Louisiana, Natchitoches, Dept. Bio. Sciences
Correspondence • 1976: (3) • 1977: (2)

Index

- Holmes, William Henry (1846-1933)** American artist, geologist, archeologist
Biofile • Bioscript
- Holmgren, Arthur Hermann (1912-1992)** American plant taxonomist; Utah State Agricultural College, Logan
Correspondence • 1942: (3) • 1943: (3) Delphinium • 1944: (3) • 1945: (3) • 1947: (2) • 1948: (3) Delphinium
- Holmgren, Patricia (1940-)** American plant taxonomist; New York Botanical Garden; *Brittonia*, editor
Correspondence • 1973: (6) • 1976: (2) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956 • 1984: (3) Stafleu, Frans Antonie, 1921- • 1985: (1) • 1986: (2) • 1988: (1)
- Holmskjold, Theodor (1732-1794)**
Bioscript
- Holmstrand, Carolyn** U. of Illinois Press, Urbana
Correspondence • 1964: (3)
- Holst, Bruce** Ohio State U., Columbus, Dept. of Spanish and Portuguese
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Holt, M. B.** City Club of Denver
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Holthuis, L. B.**
Botanical Album
- Holton, Isaac Farwell (1812-1874)** Plant explorer, plant collector
Bioscript
- Holton, Raymond William (1929-)** American plant physiologist, phycologist; U. of Tennessee, Knoxville
Correspondence • 1974: (1) • 1979: (4) • 1983: (4)
- Holtum, Richard Eric (1895-1990)** English-born botanist, pteridologist; U. of Malaya, Singapore
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1952: (1) • 1975: (1)
- Holzinger, John Michael (1853-1929)** German-born American bryologist
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Home, E.**
Bioscript
- Home of the Old Settler Bookshop**
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Home, R. W.** U. of Melbourne, Parkville, Victoria, Australia
Correspondence • 1974: (8)
- Hommersand, Max Hoyt (1930-)** Plant morphologist; U. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Honeger, Walter**
Botanical Album
- Hood, James N.**
Correspondence • 1974: (1) • 1975: (1)
- Hood, M.** Tulane U., Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Hood, Robert**
Bioscript
- Hoogstraal, Harry**
Correspondence • 1938: (5)
- Hooker, Charles**
Bioscript
- Hooker, Joseph Dalton (1817-1911)** British botanist
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Hooker, William Jackson (1785-1865)** British botanist
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Hoopes, Josiah (1832-1904)** American nurseryman, ornithologist
Bioscript
- Hoopes, Thomas (1834-1925)**
Bioscript
- Hoover, John Neal** American rare book librarian; Mercantile Library, St. Louis, MO
Biofile • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1988: (3) Rocky Mountain Naturalists • 1990: (1) • 1991: (1) • 1992: (1)
- Hoover, June**
Correspondence • 1985: (3)
- Hoover, M. Scott** Coronation Farm, Williamstown, MA; collector for Missouri Botanical Garden and Gray Herbarium
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Hoover, Robert Francis (1913-1970)** U. of California, Berkeley, research assistant to Jepson (1936-); California State Polytechnic College, San Luis Obispo
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1937: (7) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1938: (12) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1939: (4) Delphinium • 1940: (1) • 1942: (2) Setchell, William Albert, 1864-1943 • 1943: (1) • 1946: (1) Delphinium • 1948: (2) Delphinium • 1954: (2) Delphinium • 1962: (1)
- Hope, John (1725-1786)**
Bioscript
- Hopkins, L. S.**
Botanical Album
- Hopkins, Milton (1906-)** U. of Oklahoma, Norman
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1942: (2) • 1943: (3) Delphinium • 1944: (1) Delphinium • 1950: (2)
- Hopley, Catherine C.**
Bioscript
- Hoppe, D. H.**
Bioscript
- Hopwood, D. L.** Scenic Photograph
Correspondence • 1953: (2) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"
- Horan, C.** U. of Queensland, Australia, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Horavka, Frantisek** Universita Karlova
Correspondence • 1948: (0) Letters filed under Frans Antonie Verdoorn and William Webster Diehl • 1948: (1) Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984
- Horberg, Carl Leland (1910-1955)** American geologist
Biofile
- Horchderffer (?), see Hochderffer, George H.**
Bioscript
- Horine, Emmet Field, M. D.** Brooks, KY
Correspondence • 1962: (2) • 1963: (2)
- Horn, Claud** Office of Foreign Agricultural Relations
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Horn, George H.**
Bioscript
- Horn, T. G.**
Bioscript
- Hornaday, William Temple (1854-1937)** American zoologist
Biofile • Bioscript
- Hornemann, Jens Wilken (1770-1841)** Danish botanist
Biofile

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Horner, Gustavus Richard Brown (1804-1892)**
Bioscript
- Horner, Harry Theodore, Jr. (1936-)** Iowa State U., Ames, Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
Correspondence • 1963: (3) • 1964: (1) *Species*
- Horner, Nell C. (1889-1976)** Missouri Botanical Garden, Librarian and Editor of Publications
Correspondence • 1935: (2) *Species* • 1938: (2) • 1939: (3) • 1940: (4) • 1942: (2) • 1943: (6) • 1944: (1) *Delphinium* • 1947: (3) • 1948: (3) • 1949: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1950: (3) • 1952: (1) • 1953: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823; Harper, Francis, 1886-1972; British Museum (Natural History). Dept. of Botany; Missouri Botanical Garden
- Hornschuch, C. F.**
Bioscript
- Horowitz, Rich** Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Horr, Worthie Harold** U. of Kansas, Lawrence, Dept. of Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1940: (5) • 1949: (1) • 1953: (5)
- Horrocks, Elizabeth A. Carroll**
See Carroll-Horrocks, Elizabeth
- Horsfield, Thomas (1773-1859)** American naturalist and explorer; student of B. S. Barton
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Horsford, Frederick Hinsdale**
Bioscript
- Horticulture** Boston, MA
Correspondence • 1971: (1) • 1973: (1) • 1978: (1)
- Horton, Minnie G.** Husband is H. L. Horton
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Hortulus Aliquando** Grant Dahlstrom, Inc., The Castle Press, Pasadena, CA
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- Hosack, David (1769-1835)** American physician and botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Hoskins, Barbara** New York Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Hotchkiss, Neil (1901-)** Petuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, MD
Correspondence • 1948: (3) *Species* • 1958: (1) • 1965: (1) • 1971: (3) • 1972: (2)
- Houckgeest, André Everard van Braam (1739-1801)**
Dutch representative of East India Company to China
Biofile
- Hougas, Robert Wayne (1918-)** Plant geneticist
Bioscript
- Hough, Franklin B.**
Bioscript
- Hough, Lawrence P.**
Correspondence • 1941: (3) • 1942: (2)
- Houghton, Douglass** American physician and plant collector
Biofile
- Houk, William G.** St. Lawrence U.
Correspondence • 1943: (2) *Species*
- Hounsell, Robert W.** Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Research Branch
Correspondence • 1968: (1) *Species*
- House, Homer Doliver (1878-1949)** American botanist; State Museum, Albany, NY
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1946: (1)
- Housman, A. E.**
Bioscript
- Houston, C. Stuart** Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
Correspondence • 1981: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Houston, Clifford** U. of Colorado, Boulder
Correspondence • 1940: (2) U. of Colorado, Boulder, Dept. of Biology • 1942: (1)
- Houstoun, William (1695-1733)** Botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Houttuyn, Maarten (1720-1798)** Dutch naturalist and physician; Amsterdam
Bioscript
- Hover, G. W.** Fidelity Van & Storage, Los Angeles, CA
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Hovey, Charles Mason (1810-1887)** American horticulturist
Biofile
- Howard, Alice Q.** U. of California, Berkeley, Dept. of Botany, Herbarium
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Howard, Elise** New Orleans, LA; husband is Harry Turner Howard, Jr.
Correspondence • 1969: (2) • 1972: (3) • 1973: (6) • 1973: (0) Letter filed under William Sheldon Stewart • 1975: (1) • 1977: (2)
- Howard, Harry Turner, Jr. (1886-1972)** Self-trained natural historian, ichthyologist; New Orleans, LA; nicknames "Henri" or "Henry"; wife is Elise Howard
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1959: (7) • 1961: (6) • 1962: (12) • 1963: (15) • 1964: (4) • 1965: (10) • 1966: (3) • 1967: (9) • 1968: (16) • 1969: (4) • 1970: (1) • 1971: (1)
- Howard, Orson W. (1853-1923)** American zoologist, physician; U. of Utah, Professor
Bioscript
- Howard, R. Palmer** American physician and historian of medicine; U. of Oklahoma Medical Center, Oklahoma City
Correspondence • 1968: (0) Letter filed under Joseph E. Gordon • 1969: (5) 1970: (4)
- Howard, Richard Alden (1917-)** American plant taxonomist, plant collector, economic botanist; Arnold Arboretum
Bioscript • *Botanical Album* •
Correspondence • 1948: (2) • 1954: (2) • 1956: (3) • 1965: (2) • 1967: (2) • 1969: (7) • 1970: (4) • 1971: (5) • 1972: (5) • 1974: (1) • 1979: (6) • 1980: (4) • 1981: (1) • 1982: (3) • 1984: (3) • 1986: (3) • 1990: (1) • 1991: (4) • 1992: (4) • 1993: (3)
- Howard-Tilton Memorial Library**
See Tulane University, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library
- Howard, William**
Bioscript
- Howard, Winslow J.** Jeweler, collector of natural history specimens
Bioscript
- Howarth, O. J. R.**
Bioscript
- Howe, Ernest (1875-1932)**
Bioscript

Index

- Howe, Henry Van Wagenen (1896-1973)** American geologist
Biofile
- Howe, Marshall Avery (1867-1936)** American botanist, taxonomist
Biofile
- Howell, Arthur Holmes (1872-1940)** American ornithologist, self-made naturalist
Bioscript
- Howell, Hannah J.** Frick Art Reference Library, New York, NY, Librarian
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Howell, Jesse V. (1891-)** American geologist; Tulsa, OK
Correspondence • 1959: (2) • 1960: (2) • 1961: (1)
- Howell, John Thomas (1903-1994)** American plant taxonomist; California Academy of Science, San Francisco; nickname "Tom"
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1935: (1) • 1936: (4) • 1937: (4) • 1938: (8) Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953; *Species* • 1939: (10) *Delphinium* • 1939: (0) Letter filed under Leonora S. M. Curtin • 1940: (2) • 1941: (6) • 1942: (9) *Species* • 1943: (8) *Delphinium*; Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1945: (3) • 1946: (1) • 1948: (6) • 1949: (4) • 1950: (5) • 1951: (4) • 1952: (1) • 1953: (16) • 1954: (8) • 1957: (4) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946; Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953 • 1959: (3) • 1960: (1) • 1961: (3) • 1966: (1) • 1967: (4) • 1970: (2) • 1972: (1) • 1974: (2) • 1975: (1) • 1977: (2) • 1979: (2) • 1982: (3) • 1984: (1) • 1985: (2) • 1988: (1) • 1989: (1)
- Howell, Thomas Jefferson (1842-1912)** American botanist, plant collector, taxonomist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Howell, Thomas Raymond (1924-)** U. of California, Dept. of Zoology, Ornithologist, Los Angeles, CA
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1971: (3)
- Howell, Timothy** California Academy of Science, San Francisco
Correspondence • 1968: (3) Book collectors
- Howell, Warren R.** John Howell - Books, San Francisco
Correspondence • 1967: (5) Book collectors • 1968: (1) Book collectors • 1970 (1) • 1978: (5) • 1981: (1)
- Howes, Nick** Alton, IL
Correspondence • 1987: (0) Letter filed under Sue Gibson Strommen
- Howgate, James C.** Bookseller
Correspondence • 1963: (2)
- Hoy, Philo Romaine**
Bioscript
- Hoy, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Hoyem, Andrew**
Bioscript
- Hoyt, Mary E.** Colorado School of Mines, Librarian
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Hrdlicka, Ales (1869-1943)** Czechoslovakian physical anthropologist; Smithsonian Institution
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Hu, Charles Y.**
Botanical Album
- Hu, Hsen-Hsu (1894-1968)** Chinese taxonomist, plant collector, phanerogamist
Botanical Album
- Hu, Shiu Ying, (1910-)** Chinese-born American plant taxonomist; Arnold Arboretum
Correspondence • 1976: (1) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956
- Huang, Tseng-Chieng (1931-)** National Taiwan U., Taipei
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1965: (2)
- Huartes, Helen de** U.S.D.A. Bureau of Plant Industry, Div. of Rubber Investigations
Correspondence • 1952: (1) Filed with Richard Evans Schultes
- Hubbard, Dorothy J.** Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia
- Hubbard, Frederick Tracy (1875-1962)** American plant collector
Biofile
- Hubbard, John R.** Tulane U.; U. of Southern California
Correspondence • 1976: (0) TLS filed under Ronald Lockmann
- Hubbard, Ralph** U. of Michigan, Museum of Zoology; U. of California, San Diego
Correspondence • 1944: (4) • 1954: (1) • 1966: (2)
- Hubby, Frank W.**
Bioscript
- Huber, _____, Mr.**
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Huber, Leonard V.**
Correspondence • 1973:
- Huber, Neil M.** U. of California, Berkeley
Correspondence • 1968: (2) Harper, Roland McMillan, 1878-1966
- Huber, Otto** *Scientia Guaianae*, editor; Gerencia de Estudios y Proyectos, Caracas, Venez., research associate
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1984: (1) • 1985: (1) • 1989: (3) • 1990: (1)
- Hubert, Joseph** French agriculturist, botanist; Mauritius
Biofile
- Hubner, A.**
Bioscript
- Hubner, Jacob (1761-1826)**
Bioscript
- Hubriect, Russell**
Bioscript
- Hudson Bay Company**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Hudson, Charles Bradford (1865-)**
Bioscript
- Hudson, Jack W.** Cornell U.
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Hudson, William Henry (1841-1922)** English writer, field naturalist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Huebner, Thurman M.**
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Hueffel, Bishop**
Bioscript
- Huestis, William (fl. 1904)** Plant collector, Colorado
Bioscript

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Huffel, Christian Gottlieb (1762-1842)**
Bioscript
- Huffner, Mary A.** Smithsonian Libraries, Acting Director
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Huft, Michael J. (1949-)** American botanist; Field Museum, Chicago
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Huggins, _____, Miss** California Historical Society
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Huggins, Solange G.**
See Gignac, Solange G. Huggins
- Hughes, Edan Milton** San Francisco, CA
Correspondence • 1987: (1)
- Hughes, G. G.** Southwestern Louisiana Institute
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Hughes, Griffith**
Bioscript
- Hughes, William (fl. 1652-1683)**
Bioscript
- Hugo, Harold** Meriden Gravure Company, publisher
Correspondence • 1965: (0) Filed under George Washington Corner • 1965: (12) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1966: (19) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1967: (0) Filed under George Washington Corner • 1967: (6) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Hull, John (1761-1843)** British botanist
Bioscript
- Hult, Ragnar (1857-1899)** Finnish phytogeographer; Helsingfors, Finland
Biofile
- Hultén, Eric Oskar Gunnar (1894-1981)** Swiss phytogeographer, taxonomist, plant collector; Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet Botaniska Avdelningen, Stockholm
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1953: (2) • 1954: (2) • 1955: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1973: (1)
- Humbert, Jean Henri (1887-1967)** French botanist of Madagascar; Museum of Natural History, Paris
Correspondence • 1936: • 1939: (1) • 1954: (1)
- Humboldt, Alexander von (1769-1859)** German naturalist and explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Humboldt, F. A.**
Bioscript
- Hume, Alexander (fl. 1730)**
Bioscript
- Hume, Hardrada Harold (1875-1965)** Canadian-born horticulturist; U. S. A.
Bioscript
- Humes, Elizabeth D.**
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Hummel, David** Medical officer, whaling factory *Pelagos*; Lidingo, Sweden
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1958: (0) Letter filed under Warren Smith • 1958: (8) • 1959: (4) • 1960: (1) • 1961: (2) • 1963: (1) • 1964: (3) • 1965: (4) • 1971: (4) • 1972: (17) • 1973: (3) • 1974: (2) • 1975: (3) • 1976: (4) • 1977: (3) • 1978: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1979: (5) • 1980: (6) • 1981: (5) • 1982: (2) • 1983: (3)
- Humphrey, Derek** National Hemlock Society, Eugene, OR
Correspondence • 1989: (3)
- Humphrey, George (?1745-c. 1830)**
Bioscript
- Humphrey, Harry Baker (1873-1955)** American plant pathologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album* •
- Humphrey, Herbert N.** Oakland, CA
Correspondence • 1971: (2)
- Humphrey, Philip S.** U. of Kansas, Museum of Natural History, Assoc. of Systematics Collections
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Humphreys, A. A.**
Bioscript
- Humphreys, C. E.**
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Humphreys, Clarence John (1882-)**
Bioscript
- Humphries, Jill** Oxford, Dept. of Plant Sciences
Correspondence • 1991: (2)
- Hungarian Academy of Sciences**
Botanical Album
- Hunger, Friedrich Wilhelm Tobias (1874-1952)** Historian of botany
Biofile
- Hunkin, Ruth** Husband is J. W. Hunkin; Oxford, England
Correspondence • 1964: (3) • 1965: (1) • 1977: (2)
- Hunnemann, J.**
Bioscript
- Hunnell, Horatio Hollis (1810-1902)** American horticulturalist, industrialist, benefactor
Biofile
- Hunt Botanical Library**
See Hunt Institute of Botanical Documentation
- Hunt, Charles Butler (1906-)** American geologist
Bioscript
- Hunt, Everett** Swarthmore College, PA, Dean
Correspondence • 1953: (3)
- Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation** Carnegie-Mellon U., Pittsburgh, PA
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1973: (3) • 1978: (2) Lawrence, George Hill Mathewson, 1910-1978 • 1979: (2) • 1980: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (2) • 1984: (3) • 1987: (0) Invitation to preview for art exhibit • 1988: (1)
- Hunt, Lowry W.**
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Hunt, Mandy** Graduate student at Tulane
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Hunt, Peter Francis (1936-)** Taxonomist
Correspondence • 1977: (3)
- Hunt, Rachel McMasters Miller (1882-1963)** Botanical historian
Biofile
- Hunt, Richard** United States Army Corps of Engineers, Colonel
Correspondence • 1972: (0) Filed under United States Army Corps of Engineers
- Hunt, Robert**
Bioscript
- Hunt, Roy A.** Hunt Botanical Library
Correspondence • 1958: (1)

Index

- Hunt, William L.** The Botanical Garden Foundation, Inc., Chapel Hill, NC, Chairman Executive Committee
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Hunter, A.**
Bioscript
- Hunter, C. L.**
Bioscript
- Hunter, Dard** Institute of Paper Chemistry
Correspondence • 1961: (3)
- Hunter, Fred**
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Hunter, Mary Bartram** Husband is Frank P. Hunter
Correspondence • 1985: (3) • 1986: (1)
- Huntington, Henry E.**
Bioscript
- Huntington Library** Library, Art Gallery, Botanical Gardens; San Marino, CA; Robert O. Dougan, Librarian
Correspondence • 1965: (1) • 1967: (1) • 1977: (1)
- Huntington, Selina (Countess of)**
Bioscript
- Hurd, Albert (1823-)** Chemist
Biofile
- Hurley, Homer** Appalachian State U., Boone, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Hurlock, D(?) (or Joseph)**
Bioscript
- Husseini, Mohammed Abdullah** Nazimabad, Karachi, Pakistan
Correspondence • 1977: (3)
- Hustis, Jabez**
Bioscript
- Huston, McCready** Academy of Natural Sciences; *Frontiers*, Editor
Correspondence • 1952: (5) Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859 • 1954: (3)
- Hutchings, James Mason (1818-1902)**
Bioscript
- Hutchins, Lee M.** Cacao Center, Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Turrialba, Costa Rica
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Hutchins, Ross E.** Mississippi State College, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Hutchins, Thomas (of Army)**
Bioscript
- Hutchins, Thomas (of Hudson's Bay Co.)**
Bioscript
- Hutchinson, C. E.**
Bioscript
- Hutchinson, Isobel**
Bioscript
- Hutchinson, Jay G.** United States, Forest Service, International Forestry
Correspondence • 1970: (2)
- Hutchinson, John (1884-1972)** English botanist, taxonomist, botanical artist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Hutchinson, Susan Whipple** American amateur botanist; Glendale, CA; Ojai, CA; Nickname "Suz"; husband is William Hutchinson
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Hutchinson, Susan Whipple (continued)**
Correspondence • 1934: (4) • 1935: (8) *Species*; *Delphinium*; Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1936: (6) • 1937: (10) *Species* • 1938: (4) • 1939: (2) • 1941: (6) • 1942: (8) Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953 • 1943: (2) • 1949: (1) • 1951: (1) • 1952: (6) *Delphinium*; Book collectors • 1953: (1) • 1954: (8) • 1956: (3) • 1957: (2) • 1958: (1) • 1959: (6) • 1960: (4) • 1962: (1) • 1965: (1) • 1969: (1)
- Hutchison, Frances** Sec. to W. M. Campbell, U. of Colorado
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Huttleston, Donald Grunert (1920-)** Brooklyn Botanic Garden and Longwood Gardens; American Fern Society
Correspondence • 1955: (1) • 1956: (2) • 1960: (2) • 1962: (1) • 1964: (1)
- Hutton, Mary L. M.** Tulane U., School of Medicine, Librarian
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Hutton, William (1798-1860)** British paleobotanist; Durham
Bioscript
- Hutzel, J. M.** American Assoc. of Advancement of Science
Correspondence • 1946: (2) American Fern Society
- Huxley, Anthony**
Botanical Album
- Huxley, Julian Sorrel (1887-1975)** British biologist, eugenicist; London
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1944: (1) *Species*
- Huxley, Thomas Henry (1825-1895)**
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Hyams, Edward** Las Palmas, Canary Islands
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Hyams, M. E.**
Bioscript
- Hyatt, Alpheus (1838-1902)** American zoologist, paleontologist
Biofile
- Hyde, Gene, Mrs.** Tulane U., Order Librarian
Correspondence • 1960: (0) Letter filed under William R. Hogan
- Hyde, Richard** Smithsonian Institution, Division of Botany
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Hyder, Clyde K.** U. of Kansas Press, Lawrence
Correspondence • 1965: (10)
- Hyland, Fay (1900-)** Taxonomist, forester; U. of Maine, Orono, Botany & Entomology
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Hyland, Howard Lewis (1907-)** Agronomist
Bioscript
- Hylander, Clarence John (1897-)** American botanist
Botanical Album
- Hyman, Libbie Henrietta (1888-1869)**
Bioscript

I

- Ibis Books** Brian E. Cassie
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Ichida, Jann Paulette (1941-)** American botanist, bacteriologist; Ohio Wesleyan, Botany Dept.; husband is Allen A. Ichida
Correspondence • 1982: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Iddenden, James R.** Holly Bluff On-the-Jordan, Holly Bluff Gardens, Bay St. Louis, MI, Head Gardener
Correspondence • 1953: (2)
- Ide, F. P.** U. of Toronto, Dept. of Zoology, Associate Professor
Correspondence • 1960: (10) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1961: (1) Beaglehole, John Cawte • 1962: (3)
- Idler, Mary Jane Richie** Denver, CO
Correspondence • 1943: (1) • 1946: (2)
- Idrobo, Jesus M. (1917-)** Instituto De Ciencias Naturales, Bogatá, Colombia
Correspondence • 1948: (1) • 1952: (1)
- Iliffe, J. J.** Liverpool Museums
Correspondence • 1954: (2)
- Illinger, Carl (1775-1813)**
Bioscript
- Illingworth, James Franklin**
Bioscript
- Illinois State Teachers College**
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Ilitis, Hugh Helmutt (1925-)** American botanist; U. of Wisconsin, Madison
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1953: (4) • 1954: (3) • 1955: (1) • 1956: (4) • 1957: (10) • 1958: (1) • 1959: (6) Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983 • 1961: (6) Banister, John, 1650-1692; Science—Instruction and study • 1962: (7) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1964: (10) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1965: (4) • 1966: (2) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1967: (7) • 1968: (4) • 1970: (4) • 1971: (2) • 1973: (1) • 1974: (3) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1976: (2) • 1977: (4) • 1978: (2) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (1) • 1982: (2) • 1983: (5) • 1984: (3) • 1985: (4) • 1986: (1) • 1987: (2) • 1989: (3) • 1990: (5) • 1992: (1) • 1993: (4)
- Im Thurn, Everard**
Bioscript
- Imler, Ralph H.** U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service
Correspondence • 1940: (1) • 1942: (3)
- Independent Research Libraries Association** Huntington Library, San Marino, CA
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Indiana Historical Society** Indianapolis, IN
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Indiana Magazine of History** Assistant Editor, Lorna Lutes Sylvester
Correspondence • 1969: (2)
- Indiana U., Bloomington**
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Information Please** New York City
Correspondence • 1943: (1) • 1945: (1)
- Ingalls, Thomas Russel**
Bioscript
- Ingen-Housz, _____**
Bioscript
- Ingersoll, Ernest (1852-1946)** American naturalist, journalist, editor
Bioscript
- Ingram, Marie**
Correspondence • 1992: (1) • 1993: (2)
- Innis, Harold Adams (1894-1952)** Canadian geographer
Biofile
- INQUA Travel Support Program** National Academy of Science
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- International Association for Plant Taxonomy**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- International Botanical Congress, Inc.** George W. Fischer, Seattle, WA
Correspondence • 1969: (4)
- International Congress of the History of Science**
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- International Exchange of Persons, Committee on** Elaine A. Harris and Francis A. Young
Correspondence • 1967: (4)
- International Expedition, Inc.**
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Iowa State Board of Education** Iowa State College
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Iowa State Journal of Research**
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Iowa State U. Press**
Correspondence • 1984: (9)
- Iredale, Tom (1880-1972)** English ornithologist in New Zealand and Australia
Biofile
- Irénée-Marie, Frère (1898-1960)** Canadian botanist and clergyman
Biofile
- Irish Garden Plant Society** Glasnevin, Dublin, Ireland
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Irving, Joan** Philadelphia Area Consortium of Special Collections Libraries
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Irving, Washington**
Bioscript
- Irwin, Howard Samuel, Jr. (1928-)** New York Botanical Garden, President
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1976: (2) • 1976: (0) Filed under Peter Hamilton Raven • 1977: (4)
- Irwin, Margaret C.**
Correspondence • 1937: (1)
- Isaman, S. G.**
Bioscript
- Ise, Walter J.** Colorado State Forestry Association
Correspondence • 1942: (1) • 1944: (1)
- Isely, Duane (1918-)** American taxonomist, economic botanist, seed technologist; Iowa State U. Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology, Ames
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1953: (2) • 1971: (3) • 1982: (3) • 1984: (1) • 1991: (3)
- Isely, Frederick Benjamin (1873-1947)** American orthopterist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Isenock, Mary R.** Educators Travel Club
Correspondence • 1978: (0) Filed under Educators Travel Club
- Isenstein-Froomer, Marcia**
Correspondence • 1977: (3)
- Ish-Shalom, Naomi** U. of Miami, Coral Gables, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1991: (1)

Index

ISIS

Correspondence • 1963: (2) • 1967: (3) • 1968: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1973: (3) • 1975: (2) • 1976: (1) • 1982: (3) • 1987: (4) • 1988: (1) Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984 • 1989: (1)

Isnard, Antoine-Tristan Danty d' (1663-1743) French botanist; Jardin de Roi, Paris

Bioscript

Ivanov, A. I.

Botanical Album

Ives, Eli (1779-1861)

Bioscript

Ives, Joseph Christmas (1828-1868) American explorer, officer, U. S. Army topographical engineers

Bioscript

Ives, Ronald L. Cornell Aeronautical Lab, Buffalo, NY; U. of Colorado Museum in Boulder, 1937-1944

Correspondence • 1953: (3) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"

Ives, Sidney

Correspondence • 1982: (1)

Ivker, Barry Dillard U., New Orleans, LA, Division of the Humanities

Correspondence • 1969: (2)

J

Jack, John George (1861-1949) American largely self-taught dendrologist; Arnold Arboretum

Bioscript • *Botanical Album*

Jackson-Arnold, Ann Husband is Ian Jackson

Correspondence • 1986: (5)

Jackson, Donald U. of Illinois Press, Urbana; The Papers of George Washington, Alderman Library, U. Virginia, Charlottesville, Editor

Correspondence • 1964: (6) • 1965: (2) • 1967: (5)

Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1968: (4) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1969: (13) • 1970: (14) • 1970: (0) Filed with letters to Bonnie Depp • 1972: (2) • 1973: (1) • 1977: (2) • 1981: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1983: (4)

Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1985: (2)

Jackson, Helen Hunt (1830-1885) American author, poet, philanthropist

Bioscript

Jackson, Henry (1778-1840)

Bioscript

Jackson, Ian American bookseller, author; Hortulan Books, Berkeley, CA

Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*

Correspondence • 1979: (0) Letter filed under Berry Campbell • 1979: (18) Book collectors • 1980: (10) • 1981: (10) • 1982: (11) • 1983: (6) • 1984: (10) • 1985: (9) • 1986: (14) • 1987: (11) • 1988: (21) • 1989: (35)

Book collectors • 1989: (0) Book collectors; Filed under Sylvia Metzinger • 1990: (59) • 1991: (17) • 1992: (20) Taylor, George, Sir, 1904-; Book collectors; Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1993: (6)

Jackson, John (1748-1821)

Bioscript

Jackson, L. O., Mrs.

Correspondence • 1949: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*

Jackson, Lawrence Oscar (1890-1946) Entomologist

Bioscript

Jackson, Peter (1921-) English collector

Biofile

Jackson, R. C. U. of Kansas, Lawrence, Dept. of Botany

Correspondence • 1962: (1) *Delphinium*

Jackson, Samuel

Bioscript

Jackson, William Henry (1843-1942) American

photographer, artist, explorer

Biofile • *Bioscript*

Jackson, William M.

Bioscript

Jacquemont, Victor (1801-1832) French explorer and naturalist

Bioscript • *Biofile*

Jacquin, Nicolaus Joseph, Baron von (1727-1817) Dutch-born Austrian botanist

Bioscript • *Botanical Album*

Jaeger, Benedict (1789-1869) Entomologist

Biofile

Jaeger, Edmund Carroll (1887-1983) American

conservationist, zoologist; Riverside Municipal Museum, Zoology Dept., Riverside, CA

Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*

Correspondence • 1936: (2) • 1937: (1) • 1942: (2) •

1961: (4) Book collectors • 1962: (8) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1963: (1) • 1964: (3) • 1967: (1) • 1974: (4) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1978: (3) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (2) • 1984: (5)

Jaeger, Eugene

Correspondence • 1943: (2)

Jaeger, Willard

Correspondence • 1943: (2)

Jagendorf, Andre Tridon (1926-) American plant physiologist

Botanical Album

Jahn, Alfredo (1867-1940) Venezuelan botanist

Botanical Album

Jahn, Theodore L. U. of California, Los Angeles, Dept. of Zoology

Correspondence • 1958: (1)

Jamaica

See Natural History Society of Jamaica

James, Charles Mason Philadelphia, PA

Botanical Album

Correspondence • 1972: (2) • 1974: (2) • 1983: (1)

James, Douglas A. American ornithologist; U. of Arkansas, Fayetteville

Botanical Album

James, ____, Dr.

Bioscript

Correspondence • 1963: (1)

James, Edward T. *Notable American Women 1607-1950*, Radcliffe College

Correspondence • 1964: (1) • 1965: (2) • 1966: (3) • 1967: (7) • 1968: (3)

James, Edwin (1797-1861) American surgeon, botanist, geologist

Biofile • *Bioscript*

James, Francis G.

Correspondence • 1981: (1)

James, George Wharton (1858-1923)

Bioscript • *Botanical Album*

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- James, Janet Wilson** *Notable American Women, A Biographical Dictionary*; husband is Edwin T. James
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- James, Maurice Theodore (1905-)** American entomologist; Colorado State College
Correspondence • 1938: (5)
- James, Stephen Louis**
Bioscript
- James, Thomas Potts (1803-1880)** American bryologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- James, William** U. of Georgia, Athens
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- Jameson, Dean** Camden, AK
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Jameson, Robert**
Bioscript
- Jameson, William**
Bioscript
- Jamestown Society** Thomas Connell
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Jansen, Bob** Ohio State, Columbus, Botany
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Jansma, Harriet**
Correspondence • 1990: (0) Filed under Rudolph • 1990: (13)
- Janssen, Paul L.** Southern Forest Experiment Station, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1953: (2) • 1955: (1)
- Japan**
Botanical Album
- Jaques, Harry Edwin** Iowa Wesleyan College, Professor of Biology
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Jardel, Benjamin**
Bioscript
- Jardine, William (1800-1874)** Scottish naturalist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Jarratt, Devreaux (1773-1801)**
Bioscript
- Jarrel, Nancy**
Correspondence • 1981: (2)
- Jarrett, Henry** Resources for the Future, Inc. Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Jarvis, Peter** U. of Birmingham, England
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Jaster, Frank** Tulane U., Graduate School of Business Administration, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Jean, F. C.** Colorado State College of Education
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Jeanplong, Joseph** Universitas Scientiarum Agrariarum, Godollo, Hungaria
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- Jefferson, Howard B.** American Antiquarian Society
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under American Antiquarian Society
- Jefferson, Thomas (1743-1826)** American horticulturist, statesman, President of the U. S. A.
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Jefferson, Thomas, Papers of** John Catanzariti, Princeton U. Library
Correspondence • 1988: (3)
- Jefferys, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Jeffrey, John**
Bioscript
- Jeffrey, John (1826-1854)** Scottish botanical explorer of the American northwest
Biofile
- Jeffreys, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Jeffries, Theodore W.** Lorain County Community College, Elria, OH, Assoc. Prof. of Science
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- Jekyll, Gertrude (1843-1932)** British horticulturalist, landscape architect
Bioscript
- Jelliffe, Derrick B.**
Botanical Album
- Jelliffe, Richard B.** Tulane School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health; nickname "Dick"
Correspondence • 1956: (1) • 1957: (8)
- Jellison, Richard M.** Miami U., Oxford, OH, Assoc. Prof. History
Correspondence • 1964: (2)
- Jenkins, Anna Eliza (1886-1973)** Canadian-born American mycologist; U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Industry
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1948: (2) Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984; Maxon, William Ralph, 1877-1948 • 1949: (7) • 1953: (5) Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952 • 1954: (2)
- Jenkins, Charles F.**
Bioscript
- Jenks, J. W. L.**
Bioscript
- Jenne, Trudy** Vanderbilt U.
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Jenner, Edward**
Bioscript
- Jennings, Edward H.** Ohio State U., Columbus, President
Correspondence • 1986: (1) • 1988: (0) Filed under Ohio State University
- Jennings, Herbert Spencer (1868-1947)** American geneticist, physiologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Jennings, Jack**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Jennings, Mark** United States Dept. of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service, Fishery Biologist, Los Banos, CA
Correspondence • 1988: (3) • 1989: (1)
- Jennings, Otto Emery (1877-1964)** American botanist; Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Jennings, William F.** Consulting Mining Engineer
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Jensen, _____, Dr.**
Correspondence • 1959: (0) Letter from David Hummel, medical officer of the whaling ship "Pelagos" to Professor Jensen is filed under Hummel

Index

- Jensen, Vera E.** U.S.D.A. Graduate School
Correspondence • 1975: (3)
- Jepson, Glenn Lowell (1903-)** American vertebrate paleontologist
Botanical Album
- Jepson Herbarium**
Botanical Album
- Jepson Herbarium, Friends of**
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Jepson, Willis Linn (1867-1946)** American botanist; U. of California, Berkeley
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1934: (6) • 1935: (2) *Delphinium*; Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew • 1936: (4) • 1937: (3) • 1938: (4) • 1939: (6) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1940: (3) • 1941: (3) • 1942: (6) Written by Jon Estecourt and A. C. Carlson • 1945: (2) • 1946: (3)
- Jermy, Anthony Clive (1932-)** British taxonomist; British Museum (Natural History)
Correspondence • 1979: (3)
- Jespersen, Beryl Olive Schreiber (1911-)** American taxonomist; husband is Holger J. Jespersen
Botanical Album
- Jespersen, Holger J.** American plant collector; wife is Beryl Olive Schreiber Jespersen
Botanical Album
- Jessen-Hansen, Hans (1860-1934)** Danish agriculturist, food scientist
Biofile
- Jeter, Marvin D.** Anthropologist; Arkansas Archeological Survey
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1986: (1) • 1987: (1) • 1988: (1) • 1990: (2) • 1991: (2) • 1993: (4)
- Jewett, Adams (1807-1875)** Plant explorer
Bioscript
- Jewett, William Dunbar (1873-1926)** Artist
Biofile
- Jha, Pramoa K.**
Botanical Album
- Jiménez, Otén (1895-)** Costa Rican taxonomist
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Johannessen, Carl L.** U. of Oregon, Eugene, Dept. of Geography
Correspondence • 1963: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (2)
- Johansen, Donald Alexander (1901-)** American plant collector; California Botanical Materials Co., Pomona
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (18) Munz, Philip Alexander, 1892-1974 • 1939: (1) *Species* • 1961: (1) • 1962: (0) Letter filed under Anne Ophelia Todd • 1962: (2)
- Johansen, Wilhelm (1857-1927)** Danish botanist; Copenhagen, Denmark
Biofile
- Johanson, Teresa** The Kelmscott Bookshop
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- John Howell-Books** Correspondent is Jeffrey Kearns
Correspondence • 1970: (1) See also Howell, Warren R.
- John Bartram Association**
Correspondence • 1982: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1984: (5)
- John Carter Brown Library** Brown U., Providence
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation** G. Thomas Tanselle, Vice President, New York, NY
Correspondence • 1978: (2) • 1979: (2) • 1985: (1) • 1990: (3) • 1992: (1) Letter signed by Peter H. Raven
- Johnson, Albert G.** U. of Minnesota, St. Paul, Dept. of Horticulture
Correspondence • 1961: (2)
- Johnson, Albert S.**
Bioscript
- Johnson, Arthur Monrad (1878-1943)** Botanical artist, taxonomist
Correspondence • 1935: (2)
- Johnson, B. F.**
Bioscript
- Johnson, C. E.**
Bioscript
- Johnson, Dale Edwin (1949-)** American botanist, botanical bibliographer, editor; Missouri Botanical Garden Library; Timber Press
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1975: (1) • 1978: (4) Book collectors • 1979: (1) • 1980: (3) • 1986: (11) • 1987: (2) Book collectors • 1988: (3) • 1989: (0) Letters filed under Günther Buchheim and Frederick Gustav Meyer • 1990: (2) • 1991: (1) Stafleu, Frans Antonie, 1921- • 1992: (0) Letter filed under Ronald Lewis Stuckey • 1992: (31) • 1993: (24)
- Johnson, Duncan Starr (1867-1937)** American botanist
Biofile
- Johnson, Edna Louise (1887-1991)** American plant physiologist; U. of Colorado, Boulder
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1940: (2) • 1942: (1) • 1943: (1) • 1945: (2) • 1946: (4) • 1947: (2) • 1949: (2) • 1950: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (3) • 1979: (1)
- Johnson, Edward Summer** Twelfth Naval District, Committee of Deans
Correspondence • 1944: (1)
- Johnson, Faith** Central Michigan College of Education, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1944: (2)
- Johnson, Frank William (1867-1934)** American publisher, botanist, plant collector
Bioscript
- Johnson, George**
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Johnson, H. McClure, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Johnson, Harry**
Bioscript
- Johnson, J. E.**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Johnson, Jerah** U. of New Orleans
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Johnson, Jesse Harlan (1892-)** American paleontologist, geologist; Colorado School of Mines Museum and U. S. Geological Survey, Denver
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1940: (2)
- Johnson, John** John Johnson Natural History Books, North Bennington, VT
Correspondence • 1952: (0) Filed under Roland McMillan Harper • 1960: (0) Letter filed under Gertrude D. Hess •

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Johnson, John (continued)**
 1961: (1) • 1964: (2) • 1978: (1) • 1980: (3) • 1981: (1) • 1982: (4) • 1983: (3) Book collectors • 1983: (1) Book collectors • 1984: (3) Book collectors • 1985: (2) • 1986: (3) • 1987: (4) • 1988: (1) • 1989: (5) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815; Book collectors • 1990: (3) • 1991: (3) Book collectors • 1992: (1) • 1993: (5) Book collectors
- Johnson, Karl Richard (1907-)** American plant ecologist
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Johnson, Lee H.** Tulane U. Council on Research and School of Engineering
Correspondence • 1956: (2) • 1958: (2) • 1961: (2) • 1962: (3) • 1963: (1) • 1964: (3) • 1965: (1) • 1979: (2)
- Johnson, Lewis**
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Johnson, Marion Alvin (1901-1964)** American taxonomist, plant ecologist; Rutgers U., New Brunswick, NJ
Correspondence • 1964: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Johnson, Martha**
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Johnson, Orson Bennett (1848-1917)** American naturalist
Biofile
- Johnson, Raymond A.**
Correspondence • 1967: (1) • 1971: (1) • 1974: (3)
- Johnson, Raymond Roy (1932-)** American taxonomist, cytogeneticist; Prescott College, Prescott, AZ, Center for Anthropological Studies, Assoc. Prof. Biology
Correspondence • 1966: (3) • 1969: (2)
- Johnson Reprint Corp.** Publishers, NY
Correspondence • 1971: (3) • 1983: (1) Book collectors
- Johnson, Richard L.** Saline, LA
Correspondence • 1975: (3) • 1978: (2) • 1981: (1)
- Johnson, Samuel**
Botanical Album
- Johnson, Walter J.** Bookseller; Scientific Periodicals, New York, NY
Correspondence • 1953: (1) • 1956: (1)
- Johnson, Warren A.** Tulane U., Director of Development
Correspondence • 1980: (2) • 1984: (0) Letters filed under Marcia Hathaway-Henderson, Vice-Pres. of Development, Tulane
- Johnson, William D.**
Bioscript
- Johnson, William Savage** U. of Kansas, Lawrence, English professor
Biofile
- Johnston, David W.** *Ornithological Monographs*
Correspondence • 1988: (6) • 1989: (6) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1990: (1) • 1991: (3) • 1992: (3) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Johnston, Edith Farrington (1888-)**
 American botanical artist
Botanical Album
- Johnston, Faith** Central Michigan College of Education
Correspondence • 1943: (2)
- Johnston, G. W.** Mississippi State U., State College, MS
Correspondence • 1962: (3)
- Johnston, Harry**
Bioscript
- Johnston, Ivan Murray (1898-1960)** American botanist; Arnold Arboretum
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (3) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946; Setchell, William Albert, 1864-1943 • 1935: (4) Species • 1936: (4) *Delphinium* • 1937: (2) • 1938: (6) • 1939: (4) Species; Arnold Arboretum • 1940: (1) • 1948: (5) • 1950: (2) • 1951: (1)
- Johnston, J. Bennett** United States Senator, U.S. Senate, Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under Louisiana Trails Advisory Council • 1976: (1) • 1978: (2) • 1980: (2)
- Johnston, Lawrence Waterbury (1871-1958)** English horticulturist
Biofile
- Johnston, Marshall Conring (1930-)** American botanist; Sull Ross State College, Alpine, TX, Dept. of Bio.; U. Texas, Austin, Plant Research Institute
Correspondence • 1956: (2) • 1960: (4) • 1961: (2) • 1974: (2) • 1976: (2) *Delphinium*
- Jokela, Paavo Sigrid (1896-1971)** Physician in Finland
Correspondence • 1954: (2)
- Jollie, Malcolm**
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Jolly, Donald H.** McMaster University, Cornell U.
Correspondence • 1938: (3)
- Jonassen, Hans B.** Tulane U., Dept. of Chemistry
Correspondence • 1963: (2)
- Jones, _____**
Correspondence • 1937: (1)
- Jones, Almut Gitter (1923-)** U. of Illinois, Herbarium, Dept. Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1968: (1) • 1979: (2) • 1980: (2) Species
- Jones, Burle Jackson**
Bioscript
- Jones, Charles Richardson (1879-)** American entomologist
Bioscript
- Jones, Clyde Harold (1902-)** Ohio State U., Columbus, Botany Dept.
Correspondence • 1946: (3) American Fern Society • 1950: (3)
- Jones, Eric** Northwestern U., Evanston, IL, Dept. of Economics
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- Jones, Frank Morton (1869-)** American naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1951: (4) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1954: (6) • 1955: (1) • 1956: (3)
- Jones, George (1800-1870)**
Bioscript
- Jones, George Neville (1903-1970)** American botanist; U. of Illinois, Urbana
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1943: (0) Filed under Patterson, Florence Anne (Mrs. H. N.) • 1948: (2) • 1949: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1951: (1) • 1952: (3) • 1953: (3) • 1954: (2) • 1957: (2) • 1958: (2) • 1959: (3) • 1960: (1) • 1962: (4) • 1963: (7) • 1966: (1) • 1967: (3) • 1968: (4) • 1972: (1)

Index

- Jones, Horace** Wife is Alice Gwen
Botanical Album
- Jones, Hugh** (d. 1701)
Bioscript
- Jones, J. Thad**
Bioscript
- Jones, Joseph Merrick** Jones, Walker, et al., Attorneys at law; Administrators of the Tulane Educational Fund
Correspondence • 1959:(3) Tulane U., Dept. Of Botany • 1961: (0) Letter filed under Oeta M. Crump
- Jones, Joseph L., Col.** Newbern, TN
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Jones, Katherine Davies** (1860-1943)
Bioscript
- Jones, Kenneth R.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Jones, Lewis Ralph** (1864-1945) American plant pathologist
Biofile
- Jones, Lillian C.** Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Librarian
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Jones, Marcus Eugene** (1852-1934) American professional plant collector, botanist, explorer, and mining consultant in California; Pomona College
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (7)
- Jones, Sam** U. of Georgia, Athens
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Jones, William Albert** (1841-1914) American engineer, U. S. Army
Bioscript
- Jones, William L.**
Bioscript
- Jones, Wyatt Wagner** (1879-) American economic entomologist, plant pathologist
Bioscript
- Joor, Harriet** Lafayette, LA; daughter of Joseph Joor
Correspondence • 1954: (3) • 1955: (1) • 1959: (0) Letter filed under Rufus C. Harris
- Joor, Joseph Finley** (1848-1893) New Orleans physician and plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Joppien, Rüdiger** Kunstgewerbemuseum, Koln, West Germany
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Jordan, Alma** U. of St. Augustine, West Indies, Librarian
Correspondence • 1985: (4)
- Jordan, David Starr** (1851-1931) American naturalist, ichthyologist, educator; Stanford U.
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Jordan, Edwin Oakes** (1866-1936) American bacteriologist
Biofile
- Joslyn, Marcia H.** Wellesley College, Wellesley, MA
Correspondence • 1965: (2)
- Josslyn, Charles**
Bioscript
- Jost, Ludwig** (1865-1947) German plant pathologist
Botanical Album
- Journal of American History** Richard Blackett, Indiana U., Bloomington, Associate Editor
Correspondence • 1987: (1)
- Journal of the History of Biology** Harvard U. Press; Reidel Publishing Company
Correspondence • 1970: (1) • 1979: (1)
- Journal of the History of Collections** Oxford U. Press, Oxford, England; Jane Parker, Journal Publicity Manager
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences**
Correspondence • 1969: (4) • 1978: (3)
- Journal of the West**
Correspondence • 1966: (1) • 1967: (2)
- Juday, Chancey** (1871-1944) American limnologist; U. of WI
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Judd, Carolus Hubbard**
Botanical Album
- Judd, Orange** (1822-1874)
Bioscript
- Judd, Ruina Wallace** Starwood Publishing
Correspondence • 1991: (1) Book collectors
- Judd, Walter Stephen** (1951-) U. of Florida, Gainesville
Bioscript
- Jun, Yao Bi**
See Yao, Bi-Jun
- Junak, Steve** Santa Barbara Botanic Garden, Herbarium Curator
Correspondence • 1990: (4) Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953; Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946
- Junge, Carlos** (fl. 1931-1941) Chiloe Castro
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Jürgensen, C.**
Bioscript
- Jussieu, Adrien Henri Laurent de** (1797-1853) French botanist; son of A. L. Jussieu
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Jussieu, Antoine Laurent de** (1748-1836) French botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Jussieu, Bernard de** (1699-1775) French botanist, uncle and teacher of A. L. de Jussieu
Bioscript
- Jussieu, Joseph de** (1704-1779) French botanist and explorer; brother of Antoine and Bernard de Jussieu
Bioscript
- Just, Ernest E.**
Botanical Album
- Just, Theodore Karl** (1904-1960) Austrian-born botanist and paleontologist in America; Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, IL; *American Midland Naturalist*
Biofile
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1) • 1935: (10) *Species* • 1936: (5) • 1937: (5) • 1938: (7) • 1939: (8) *Species* • 1941: (5) *Species* • 1942: (0) Letter from and filed under Erl Hubert Ellis • 1942: (3) • 1944: (5) *Delphinium* • 1945: (1) • 1946: (8) • 1952: (1) *Vismia* • 1957: (1) *Delphinium*
- Justice, Clive** Vancouver, B.C.
Correspondence • 1979: (2)
- Juul, Ole**
Bioscript

Guide to the Ewan Papers

K

- Kaeding, Henry Barroilhet (1877-1913)** Ornithologist
Bioscript
- Kämpfer, Engelbert (1651-1716)** German physician and traveller in Japan
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Kagan, Jacques** U. of Illinois, Chicago Circle
Correspondence • 1968: (2) *Species*
- Kahn, Robert L.** U. of Wisconsin, Dept. of Germanic Languages and Literature
Correspondence • 1959: (7)
- Kaiser, Margaret**
Botanical Album
- Kalk, Daniel S. (1938-)** Librarian
Correspondence • 1969: (3) • 1970: (3) • 1980: (4)
- Kallunki, Jacquelyn A.** New York Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- Kalm, Peter (1715-1779)** Finnish naturalist, botanist in America
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Kalmbach, Edwin Richard (1884-1972)** American ornithologist, mammalogist, artist; U. S. Dept. of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Research Lab, Boulder, CO; wife is Kathryn Kalmbach
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1942: (28) *Species* • 1943: (0) *Species*; Filed under Kathryn Kalmbach • 1944: (7) • 1948: (6) • 1949: (5) • 1952: (0) Filed under Kathryn Kalmbach • 1956: (6) • 1959: (1) • 1960: (0) Filed under Kathryn Kalmbach • 1961: (3) • 1962: (2) • 1963: (2) • 1967: (1) • 1968: (1) • 1969: (1) • 1972: (1)
- Kalmbach, Kathryn** Denver, CO; Boulder, CO; husband is Edwin Kalmbach
Correspondence • 1940: (2) • 1941: (11) • 1943: (25) *Species* • 1945: (10) • 1946: (2) • 1947: (1) • 1948: (0) Filed under Edwin Richard Kalmbach • 1950: (1) • 1951: (2) • 1952: (11) • 1952: (0) Letter filed under Elmer Drew Merrill • 1953: (0) Filed under Elmer Drew Merrill • 1953: (12) Book collectors • 1954: (7) • 1955: (5) • 1957: (8) Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948 • 1958: (4) • 1960: (6) • 1961: (0) Filed under Edwin Richard Kalmbach
- Kamel, George Joseph (1661-1706)** Moravian-born Jesuit (lay brother) missionary and pharmacist in the Philippines
Bioscript
- Kamen-Kaye, Dorothy** Harvard, Botanical Museum, Research Associate, Ethnobotany *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1985: (3)
- Kampf, Louise F.** Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Librarian
Correspondence • 1949: (4) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1950: (3)
- Kampman, _____, Dr.**
Bioscript
- Kane, George Robert**
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Kane, Herman** Tulane U.
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Kane, Michal** Husband is Norman Kane
Correspondence • 1968: (16) *Species* • 1976: (1) • 1985: (1)
- Kane, Norman** American bookseller; The Americanist: literary and Historical Americana, Pottstown, PA
Correspondence • 1967: (4) • 1969: (1) • 1970: (3) Book collectors • 1971: (6) • 1975: (2)
- Kanouse, Mabel C.**
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Kaplan, Donald Robert (1938-)** American plant morphologist
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Kaplan, Lawrence (1926-)** American botanist; Roosevelt U., Chicago, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1960: (1) • 1990: (1)
- Karakawa, James Arata** U. of California, Berkeley
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1936: (1) • 1937: (7) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1938: (1) • 1939: (3) *Delphinium* • 1940: (1) • 1949: (1)
- Karel, John** American historian; Tower Grove Park, Director
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1989: (1) • 1990: (1) • 1992: (3)
- Karel, Leonard**
Correspondence • 1970: (3)
- Karling, John Sidney (1898-)** American algologist and mycologist; Columbia U., Dept. of Botany; Botanical Society of America
Correspondence • 1947: (2)
- Karno, Howard** Bookseller
Correspondence • 1980: (1) • 1986: (1)
- Karnes, Tom** Tulane U.
Correspondence • 1966: (2)
- Karr, Dorothy G.** *Journal of the West*
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Karten, David**
Correspondence • 1958: (2)
- Karwinski von Karwin, Wilhelm Friedrich Freiherr (c. 1780-1855)**
Biofile
- Kaser, David** Vanderbilt U., Librarian
Correspondence • 1993: (2)
- Kaskell, Ralph L., Jr.** New Orleans Book Collectors Club, New Orleans; Deutsch, Kerrigan & Stiles, lawyer
Correspondence • 1979: (0) Book collectors; filed under New Orleans Book Collectors Club • 1980: (1) • 1983: (1) Book collectors
- Kaspiew, B.** Adelaide, Australia
Correspondence • 1952: (2) • 1956: (1) • 1962: (1)
- Kasteil, Annamarie**
Correspondence • 1984: (2)
- Kastner, Joseph**
Correspondence • 1977: (7)
- Kauffman, Calvin Henry (1869-1931)** American mycologist; U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor
Bioscript
- Kaufman, Albert L.** Inventor, bookseller; Eugene, OR; wife is Thelma Kaufman
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1981: (3) • 1982: (4) Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983 • 1983: (4) • 1984: (3) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (2) • 1987: (1) • 1991: (1) • 1992: (1) • 1993: (3)
- Kay, E. Alison** U. of Hawaii, Honolulu
Correspondence • 1974: (1)

Index

- Keam, Thomas Varker (1842-1904)** American ethnologist
Bioscript
- Keane, Susie B.** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA, Archivist
Correspondence • 1950: (3) • 1952: (2) • 1955: (2) • 1956: (1) • 1957: (2) • 1966: (1)
- Kearney, Thomas Henry (1874-1956)** American taxonomic botanist; U.S.D.A. Bureau of Plant Industry; California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1936: (4) *Delphinium* • 1938: (2) *Delphinium* • 1939: (8) *Delphinium*; *Species* • 1941: (11) • 1942: (3) • 1946: (2) *Delphinium*; *Species* • 1947: (1) • 1948: (1) *Delphinium* • 1949: (4) • 1950: (2) • 1954: (1)
- Kearns, Denis M.** American taxonomist, book collector
Botanical Album
- Kearns, Jeffrey** John Howell - Books
Correspondence • 1970: (0) Filed under Warren R. Howell
- Kearsley, John**
Bioscript
- Keating, Richard Clark (1937-)** American plant anatomist
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Keating, W. K.**
Bioscript
- Keating, William Hypolitus (1799-1840)** American minerologist and geologist
Bioscript
- Keay, Ronald William John (1920-)** British plant ecologist, dendrologist
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Keck, David Daniels (1903-1995)** Carnegie Institution of Washington at Stanford; New York Botanical Garden; National Science Foundation; Medford, OR
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (21) Munz, Philip Alexander, 1892-1974 • 1934: (4) • 1935: (2) *Species* • 1936: (4) • 1937: (1) • 1938: (7) *Species*; *Delphinium* • 1939: (4) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1942: (2) • 1946: (1) • 1947: (1) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1948: (4) *Species* • 1949: (2) • 1950: (2) • 1953: (2) • 1954: (2) • 1955: (2) • 1956: (4) • 1957: (1) • 1958: (2) • 1960: (3) • 1961: (1) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800; National Science Foundation • 1965: (1) • 1966: (8) Munz, Philip Alexander, 1892-1974 • 1967: (1) • 1970: (3) Beaglehole, John Cawte • 1972: (2) • 1974: (5) • 1977: (2) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (2) • 1982: (3) • 1983: (3) Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983 • 1984: (4) • 1986: (2) • 1987: (5) • 1989: (1) • 1990: (5) • 1993: (1)
- Keeler, Charles**
Bioscript
- Keeley, Jon E.** Occidental College, Dept. of Biology, Associate Prof.
Correspondence • 1987: (1)
- Keeley, Sterling C.** U. of Georgia, Athens, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1976: (4)
- Keen, Morris** Suffolk Academy of Medicine, Hauppauge, NY
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Keen, Myra** Stanford
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Keener, Carl Samuel (1931-)** Pennsylvania State U., U. Park, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1970: (2) *Delphinium* • 1974: (2) *Delphinium*
- Keener, Gladys M.** *Science* and *The Scientific Monthly*, Washington, D.C., Executive Editor
Correspondence • 1950: (4) • 1951: (3)
- Keep, Josiah (1849-1911)**
Bioscript
- Keerl, F. W.**
Bioscript
- Keever, Catherine (Nancy)**
Botanical Album
- Kefford, Noel Price (1927-)** Australian-born American plant morphologist; U. of Hawaii, Honolulu, Dept. of Botany; nickname "Ned"
Correspondence • 1966: (9) • 1971: (5) *Biology—Instruction and study* • 1973: (12) • 1974: (3) • 1975: (3) • 1976: (1) *Biology—Instruction and study* • 1976: (0) Filed under Charles H. Lamoureux • 1980: (1)
- Keidel, George C.**
Bioscript
- Keil, David John (1946-)** California Polytechnic State U., San Luis Obispo, Bio. Sciences Dept.
Correspondence • 1984: (1) • 1987: (1) • 1988: (1)
- Keillor, Garrison (c. 1942-)** American humorist, author
Biofile
- Keilman, Gustavus Frederic**
Bioscript
- Keith, Freeman**
Correspondence • 1979: (0) Postcard filed under Stinehour Press
- Keith, Henry** Newcomb College
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- Keith, Hugh** U. of Washington, Seattle, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1968: (4)
- Keith, Paul** Gardener; Audubon Park Conservatory, New Orleans, LA
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1966: (1) • 1973: (1) • 1974: (1) • 1975: (1) • 1980: (1)
- Kellam, Donald S., Jr.** Physician; Charlotte Orthopedic clinic, Charlotte, NC; American Rhododendron Society
Correspondence • 1979: (7) • 1981: (1) • 1984: (2)
- Keller, Frank L.** Tulane U., College of Commerce
Correspondence • 1952: (1) • 1957: (1) • 1966: (1)
- Kellerman, Stella Victoria Dennis (1855-1936)** American botanist, horticulturist
Biofile
- Kellerman, William Ashbrook (1850-1908)** American botanist, mycologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Kelley, Augustus M.** Theophrastus Reprints, Little Compton, RI; descendant of Bartrams
Correspondence • 1976: (4) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1977: (2)
- Kelley, Lynwood J.**
Bioscript
- Kelloff, Carol L.** Smithsonian Institution, Biological Diversity of the Guianas
Correspondence • 1991: (2)
- Kellogg, _____**
Bioscript
- Kellogg, Albert**
Bioscript
- Kellogg, Harriette S.**
Botanical Album

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Kellogg, Remington** Smithsonian, Director
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1949: (2) • 1957: (1)
- Kellogg, Vernon Lyman (1867-1937)** American entomologist, ornithologist
Bioscript
- Kelly, Eamon M.** Tulane U., President
Correspondence • 1982: (3) • 1983: (2) • 1984: (3) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1987: (1)
- Kelly, George W.** Colorado Mountain Club; Colorado Forestry and Horticulture Association; Cottonwood Garden Shop, Littleton, CO
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1941: (2) • 1942: (2) • 1947: (1) • 1964: (2)
- Kelly, Harry C.** National Science Foundation
Correspondence • 1961: (0) Letter filed under Albert C. Spaulding
- Kelly, Howard Atwood (1858-1943)** American physician, botanist, bibliophile
Biofile
- Kelly, Matthias Joseph**
Bioscript
- Kelly, Suzanne** U. of Notre Dame
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Kelsey, Francis Duncan (1845-1905)** American clergyman, botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Kelso, Henrietta Zobel**
See Zobel, Henrietta L.
- Kelso, Leon Hugh (1907-)** American botanist, ornithologist; Washington, D.C.
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1943: (2) • 1970: (1) • 1971: (2) • 1972: (2) • 1973: (3) • 1974: (1) • 1976: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1980: (10) • 1981: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Kelso, Louis D.** City Club of Denver
Correspondence • 1942: (3)
- Kemanorusla, Vera**
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Kemp, Jack** Harvie Guest House, Edinburgh
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Kempner, Daniel W.**
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Kendall, William Converse (1861-1939)**
Bioscript
- Kendeigh, S. Charles** Dept. of Zoology, U. of Illinois
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Kendrick, James**
Bioscript
- Kennedy, George Golding (1841-1918)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Kennedy, Irene M.**
Bioscript
- Kennedy, Patrick Beveridge (1874-1930)** Scottish-born American agronomist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Kennedy, Patrick George (1881-)**
Bioscript
- Kennedy, Peggy Reily** Graduate student with Duncan Porter
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Kennedy, W. L.**
Bioscript
- Kennerly, Caleb Burwell Rowan (1829-1861)** Naturalist, surgeon, U. S. Army
Bioscript
- Kenney, O.**
Bioscript
- Kennicott, Robert (1835-1866)** American naturalist, explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Kent, Anne** Kentfield, CA
Correspondence • 1981: (2)
- Kent, Sherman** Washington, D.C.; Relative of Mary Elizabeth Parsons
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1980: (3) • 1981: (2)
- Kentish, Anne**
Correspondence • 1955: (4)
- Kephart, L. W.** Cereal Crops and Diseases, Senior Agronomist in Charge of Weed Investigations
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Kephart, Susan R.**
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Kerber, E.**
Bioscript
- Kern, Frank Dunn (1883-1973)** American mycologist, taxonomist
Bioscript
- Kern, Richard Hovenden (1821-1853)** American artist on Fremont's 4th expedition
Bioscript
- Kerner, J. S. von**
Bioscript
- Kersey, R. E.** Great States Corp., President
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Kerz, Marcia M.** Missouri Botanical Garden, Director of Development
Correspondence • 1990: (0) Filed under Missouri Botanical Garden
- Kessel, Edward L.** U. of San Francisco, California Academy of Science
Correspondence • 1956: (3)
- Kessler, Robert J.** Whittier, CA
Correspondence • 1934: (1) Letter to Louis Cutter Wheeler • 1935: (1) Species • 1959: (0) Filed under Louis Cutter Wheeler correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Kessler, Robert M.**
Bioscript
- KETC Nine** St. Louis, MO, Public Broadcast Station
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Ketchum, Dana G.** Johns Hopkins U.
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Ketz, Louise B.** *Dictionary of Scientific Biography*, Administrative Editor
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Letter filed under *Dictionary of Scientific Biography*
- Keuken, Willy (1926-)** Dutch botanist; International Association of Plant Taxonomy, Secy.
Correspondence • 1978: (0) Letter filed under Frans Antonie Stafleu
- Kevles, Daniel Jerome** California Institute of Technology, Division of Humanities and Social Sciences, Pasadena, CA
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Keynes, Geoffrey (1887-1982)** Physician, author
Biofile • *Bioscript*

Index

- Keyser, Leander Sylvester (1856-1937)** American clergyman
Bioscript
- Khopf, _____**
Bioscript
- Kiaerskou, Hjalmar Frederick Christian (1835-1900)** Danish botanist and high school teacher
Biofile
- Kibbe, Alice Lovina (1881-)** American taxonomist, plant morphologist; Carthage College, Carthage, IL
Correspondence • 1954: (6) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"
- Kibbe, Doug**
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Kibbee, James R.** Tulane University Howard-Tilton Memorial Library
Correspondence • 1970: (0) Filed under Tulane University Howard-Tilton Memorial Library
- Kibre, Pearl** Hunter College
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Kidd, John** Limestone County, Texas, County Clerk
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Kidd, Joseph Bartholomew (1808-1889)** Artist; Scotland
Biofile
- Kidd, Mary Maytham (1914-)** South African botanical artist
Botanical Album
- Kidman, Roy L.** American Librarian; Tulane, Howard Tilton Memorial Library; U. of California, San Diego
Correspondence • 1960: (3) • 1965: (2)
- Kiener, Walter Bigler (1894-1959)** Swiss-born American plant ecologist, lichenologist, mountaineer; U. of Nebraska, Lincoln
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1942: (10) • 1943: (1) • 1944: (2) • 1946: (2) • 1949: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1953: (1) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"
- Kiger, Robert William (1940-)** Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation, Pittsburgh, PA
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1967: (1) • 1971: (2) • 1973: (1) • 1976: (2) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956 • 1977: (6) • 1978: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1979: (9) • 1980: (0) Filed under Bernard Boivin • 1980: (14) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1981: (3) • 1982: (4) • 1983: (2) • 1990: (2)
- Kilbourne, Frederick**
Bioscript
- Killeen, Timothy J.** Missouri Botanical Garden, Research Assoc.
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- Killip, Ellsworth Paine (1890-1968)** American taxonomist, plant collector; Smithsonian Institution; nickname "Buddie"
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1938: (4) • 1941: (4) • 1942: (3) • 1946: (1) • 1947: (10) • 1948: (12) *Species*; *Vismia* • 1949: (2) *Vismia* • 1950: (8) • 1951: (20) • 1952: (11) Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952 • 1953: (9) • 1954: (1) • 1955: (3) • 1956: (4) • 1957: (2) • 1962: (1) • 1965: (2)
- Kilpatrick, Elihu**
Bioscript
- Kimball, Laura F.**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1936: (1)
- Kinnach, Myron William (1922-)** American botanist, bookseller; Huntington Botanical Gardens
Correspondence • 1965: (1) • 1986: (5)
- Kincaid, Marjorie A.**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Kincaid, Trevor Charles Digby (1872-)** Canadian entomologist, naturalist, zoologist
Biofile
- Kinch, Michael P.** Oregon State U., Corvallis, Science-Technology Librarian
Correspondence • 1980: (6) • 1984: (2) • 1987: (4) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1988: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1989: (2) • 1991: (1)
- Kinch, R. C.** Dept. of Agriculture and Inspection
Correspondence • 1946: (2) *Species*
- King, Alan G.** New Orleans Orchid Society
Correspondence • 1962: (2) Letter from King to DeWolf, Gordon P., Jr.
- King, Arden** Tulane U., Latin American Anthropology; wife is Isabel King
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- King, Charles C.** Ohio Biological Survey, Executive Director
Correspondence • 1976: (2) • 1980: (1) • 1982: (1)
- King, Clarence Rivers (1842-1901)** American geologist, explorer
Bioscript
- King, Dale Stuart** Dale Stuart King, Publisher
Correspondence • 1970: (2)
- King, Duncan**
Bioscript
- King, Henry** St. Louis, MO
Bioscript
- King, Isabel** New Orleans, LA; husband is Arden King
Botanical Album (filed under Arden King)
Correspondence • 1950: (2)
- King, J. A.**
Bioscript
- King, Lawrence J.** Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster; *Plant Lore*, Geneseo, NY
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1945: (2) • 1978: (1)
- King, Louisa Yeomans**
Bioscript
- King, Marjorie** Jefferson Parish School Board, Gretna, LA
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- King, Richard**
Bioscript
- King, Robert Merrill (1930-)** American taxonomist; Smithsonian
Correspondence • 1973: (2)
- King's College** Prof. of Biology, E. A. Bell
Correspondence • 1975: (3)
- Kingdon-Ward, Francis (1885-1958)** English explorer, horticulturist; nickname "Frank"
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Kingery, Elinor Eppich** Colorado Mountain Club; Editor of *Trail and Timberline*; husband is H. M. Kingery
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1942: (4) • 1943: (6) • 1944: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- King's Manor Hotel** Edinburgh, Scotland
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Kingsley, Karen**
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Kingsolver, John M.** Ag. Research Service of the U.S.D.A., Systematic Entomology Lab., c/o U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C., Research Entomologist
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Kinkead, _____, Mr.**
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Kinman, Guy M.**
Correspondence • 1954: (6)
- Kinn, Mathias (-1826)**
Bioscript
- Kinney, Abbot (1850-1920)** American popular writer on botany
Bioscript
- Kinney, John M.**
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Kinsey, Alfred Charles (1894-1956)** American zoologist, entomologist
Botanical Album
- Kinsey, E. B.** Texas Ornithological Society, Burnet, TX
Correspondence • 1971: (2)
- Kinsey, Martha Hilend**
Botanical Album
- Kinsky, Fred** National Museum, Wellington, New Zealand
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Kippist, Richard (1812-1882)** British librarian, botanist
Bioscript
- Kirchwey, Freda** *The Nation*, Editor
Correspondence • 1942: (1) • 1943: (1)
- Kirk, John, Sir (1832-1922)** Scottish explorer, plant collector, naturalist in east Africa
Biofile
- Kirk, Thomas (1828-1898)** British-born taxonomist, botanist in New Zealand
Biofile
- Kirkbridge, Joseph** Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1976: (1) Book collectors
- Kirkpatrick, C. M.** Purdue U., Forestry Dept., Lafayette, IN
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Kirkwood, Hughes**
Botanical Album
- Kirkwood, Joseph Edward (1872-1928)** American forester, ecologist
Bioscript
- Kirtland, Jared Potter (1793-1877)** American physician, naturalist, horticulturist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Kirtley, Charles L.**
Bioscript
- Kish, George (1914-)** U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Dept. of Geography
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1977: (2) • 1980: (3) • 1982: (1) • 1984: (2)
- Kissig, Leonard, Mrs.** Daughter of George Cook
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2)
- Kitaibel, Pál (1757-1817)** Hungarian botanist, physician, taxonomist
Bioscript
- Kitchell, Mary**
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Kitchen, Herman W.** HWK Books
Correspondence • 1988: (4) Book collectors • 1990: (1)
- Kjeldahl, Johan Gustav Christoffer Thorsager (1849-1900)** Danish biochemist
Biofile
- Klaiber, Gustav A. (1870-)** American horticulturist; Denver, CO
Bioscript
- Klásterský, Ivan (1901-1979)** Austrian-born Czech taxonomist; Narodni Museum V Praze, Czechoslovakia
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Klatt, F. W.**
Bioscript
- Klauber, L. M.** Natural History Museum, San Diego, CA
Bioscript
- Klein, J. Perry, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Klein, Janet E.** Morris Arboretum; husband is William M. Klein; American Historical Print Collection Society
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1982: (1) • 1988: (1)
- Klein, Randolph S.** American Philosophical Society
Correspondence • 1984: (2) • 1985: (13) • 1986: (3) • 1987: (0) Letters filed under Laurence J. Dorr and Jean O'Neill • 1987: (1) • 1989: (2)
- Klein, Richard M.** American plant physiologist; *Plant Science Bulletin*; U. of Vermont, Burlington, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1975: (1) • 1976: (5) • 1979: (3) • 1987: (2)
- Klein, William McKinley (1933-)** American plant taxonomist and plant ecologist; Morris Arboretum, Philadelphia, PA; wife is Janet E. Klein
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1982: (1) • 1989: (1) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1990: (1) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Kleinpell, Robert M.**
Bioscript
- Klinger, Martin** Manitou Springs, CO
Correspondence • 1943: (2) • 1944: (1) *Delphinium*
- Klippart, John H. (1823-1878)**
Bioscript
- Kloepfer, H. Warner** Tulane U., Dept. of Anatomy
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Kloot, P. M.** U. of Adelaide, Waite Agricultural Research Institute, Glen Odmond, S. Australia
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Klote, Alexander Barrett (1903-)** American entomologist; American Museum Natural History, NY
Correspondence • 1949: (1) • 1968: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Klotsch, J. F.**
Bioscript
- Kluge, Charles**
Bioscript
- Knaebel, Ernest (1872-1947)** American lawyer, amateur botanist, ornithologist
Bioscript
- Knapp, M. A.**
Bioscript

Index

- Knaus, Mabel** U. of Colorado, Assistant Dean of Women
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Knieskern, Peter D. (1798-1871)** American plant collector, physician
Bioscript
- Kniffen, Fred B.** Louisiana State U., Baton Rouge, Dept. of Geography
Biofile
Correspondence • 1960: (7)
- Knight, Charles Robert (1874-1953)** American artist
Biofile
- Knight, Thomas Andrew (1759-1838)** British plant physiologist, horticulturist
Bioscript
- Knight, Wilbur Clinton (1858-1903)** American geologist, ornithologist
Bioscript
- Knights Templar Educational Foundation Committee**
Correspondence • 1940: (1) Recommendation for William A. Nies
- Knobloch, Eric Roger (-1979)** Patio Planters, New Orleans, LA; Mary Plantation, Braithwaite, LA
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1950: (2) • 1951: (3) • 1952: (2) • 1955: (1) • 1956: (5) • 1958: (1) • 1961: (1) • 1962: (2) • 1965: (3) • 1966: (2) • 1967: (2) • 1969: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1976: (2)
- Knobloch, Irving William (1907-)** American plant cytologist; Michigan State U., East Lansing; American Fern Society
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1939: (3) American Fern Society • 1940: (3) • 1954: (2) • 1955: (3) • 1957: (3) • 1958: (3) • 1959: (14) • 1960: (3) • 1961: (4) • 1967: (2) • 1968: (2) • 1969: (1) • 1981: (2) • 1982: (2) • 1983: (2)
- Knobloch, Marge** Husband is Eric Roger Knobloch
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Correspondence filed under Eric Roger Knobloch
- Knoche, Edward Louis Herman, (1870-1945)** American taxonomist, plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Knollenberg, B. W.** F. G. Ludwig, Inc.
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Knopf, Garry N.** Texas Tech. College, Lubbock, Texas, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Knowles, Matilda Cullen (1864-1933)** Irish botanist, lichenologist
Biofile
- Knowlton, Frank Hall (1860-1926)** American botanist, paleontologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Knox, Kenneth A.** The Tree Doctor
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Knuckles, Gath** Santa Fe, NM
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Knuckles, Leonard** Santa Fe, NM
Correspondence • 1977: (0) Filed under Gath Knuckles
- Knudsen, Noreen**
Correspondence • 1971: (2)
- Knüpfner, Helmut** Akademie der Wissenschaften der DDR, Zentralinstitut für genetic und Kulturpflanzen...
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Kny, L.**
Bioscript
- Kobayashi, Jane B.**
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Kobuski, Clarence Emmeren (1900-1963)** American botanist; Harvard, Gray Herbarium
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1956: (3) • 1957: (5) • 1958: (7)
- Koch, Albert C. (1804-)** Paleontologist
Bioscript
- Koch, Elers (1880-1954)** American forester; U. S. Forest Service, Missoula, MT
Biofile
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Koch, Emilie** Sister of Minna F. Koch
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Koch, Karl Heinrich Emil (1809-1879)** German physician, plant explorer
Bioscript
- Koch, Leo Francis (1916-)** Tulane U., New Orleans, Dept. of Botany
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1952: (1) • 1953: (1) • 1954: (5) • 1955: (10) • 1956: (3) • 1957: (4) Tulane U., Dept. of Botany • 1958: (4) • 1959: (2)
- Koch, Minna Frotscher**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Koch, _____, Miss**
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Koch, Peter (1844-1917)** Danish-born American banker, book collector, diarist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Koch, Richard** Architect; New Orleans, LA; donor for Minna Koch Library of Botany at Tulane
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1966: (2) • 1969: (2)
- Koch, Rudy Garner (1939-)** American taxonomist; Wisconsin State U., Superior, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1969: (3)
- Koch, Stephen** Collegio de Postgraduados, Rama de Botánica, Chapingo, Mexico
Botanical Album
- Koch, Walo (1896-1956)** Eidg. Technische Hochschule
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Koch, Wilhelm Daniel Joseph (1771-1849)** Taxonomist, botanist
Bioscript
- Kochel, Ludwig von (1800-1877)**
Bioscript
- Kocher, A. Lawrence** Williamsburg, VA
Correspondence • 1963: (1) • 1964: (3) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Koehne, E.**
Bioscript
- Koek-Noorman, Jifke** State U. of Utrecht, Institute of Systematic Botany
Correspondence • 1986: (3) • 1987: (0) Letter filed under James Leonard Luteyn
- Koelbing, W.**
Bioscript **Koenig, Myron L.** American Embassy, London
Correspondence • 1954: (2) • 1955: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Koerner, Harold Elton (1905-)** American vertebrate paleontologist; Lafayette College; Longmont, CO
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1943: (3)
- Koerner, Margaret S.** Longmont, CO; husband is Harold Koerner
Correspondence • 1943: (0) Filed under Harold Elton Koerner
- Kofoid, Charles Atwood (1865-1947)** American algologist and zoologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1937: (2)
- Kohlepp, Peg** Tulane U., New Orleans, Bookstore
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Kohler, Piotr S.** U. of Jagellonicae, Hortus Botanicus, Krakow
Correspondence • 1991: (3) • 1991: (0) Letter filed under Emanuel David Rudolph
- Kohlmeister, Benjamin Gottlieb (1775-)**
Bioscript
- Kohn, David (1941-)** *Collected Letters of Charles Darwin*, Cambridge, England
Correspondence • 1981: (2)
- Kohn, Joseph Gustave (1837-1906)** American naturalist
Biofile
- Koie, Mogens Engell (1911-)**
Botanical Album
- Kokawa, Shohei** Osaka City University, Osaka, Japan, Professor of paleobotany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Koler, G. L.**
Bioscript
- Kollock, L.**
Bioscript
- Kologiski, Russell L.** North Carolina State U., Raleigh, Botany Dept., graduate student
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Kolstad, Ole** Kearney State College, Kearney, NE
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Komarov, W. L.** Akademii Nauk, Botanitscheskij Institut
Correspondence • 1939: (1) Species
- Komissarav, Boris N.** Leningrad State U., Leningrad, USSR; Historical Faculty
Correspondence • 1977: (1) • 1979: (5)
- Komodore, Bill**
Botanical Album
- Konig, _____**
Bioscript
- König, Carl**
Bioscript
- Koonce, William W.** Ambrosia Chocolate Company, Milwaukee, WI
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Koponen, Timo (1939-)** Finnish phytogeographer, plant ecologist; U. of Helsinki, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1989: (2) Correspondence with Peter Raven
- Kores, Paul** Tulane U.
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Korthals, Pieter Willem (1807-1892)** Dutch plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Kosanke, Robert M.** Illinois Geological Survey, Urbana
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Kosmos Editora LTDA** Bookshop
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Koster, Joséphine Thérèse (1902-1986)** Dutch taxonomist, phycologist
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1955: (1) • 1956: (2)
- Koster, Rudy**
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Koster, Ruth**
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Kotschy, Carl Georg Theodor (1813-1866)** Austrian botanist, clergyman
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Kotzebue, Otto von (1787-1846)**
Bioscript
- Kowalski, John** Macmillan Publishing Co.
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Koyama, Harriet H.** U. of Hawaii
Correspondence • 1967: (5)
- Koza, Barbara Babcock** U. of Chicago Press
Correspondence • 1968: (3)
- Kozloff, Eugene N.** American zoologist; Oklahoma A. & M. College
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Kraak, William** Landscape Architect
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Krager, Joan** U. of Wisconsin Press, Madison
Correspondence • 1962: (7) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1963: (8) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Kral, Robert (1926-)** American taxonomist; Northern Louisiana State College; Va. Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg; Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston; Vanderbilt U., Nashville, TN
Correspondence • 1959: (5) • 1960: (1) • 1962: (1) • 1963: (4) • 1964: (5) Arnold Arboretum • 1965: (1) • 1966: (2) • 1967: (3) • 1969: (1) • 1970: (4) • 1977: (1) • 1980: (1)
- Kramar, Nada** Natural History Bookseller, Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1942: (1) Book collectors • 1943: (1) Book collectors • 1947: (1) • 1948: (1) • 1949: (1) • 1950: (4) Book collectors • 1954: (4) Book collectors • 1957: (1) • 1958: (2) • 1959: (3) • 1961: (5) Banister, John, 1650-1692; Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1966: (2) • 1967: (8) Letter to John H. Gribbin filed under Gribbin • 1969: (4)
- Kramer, August Henry**
Bioscript
- Kramer, Gerhardt** American preservation architect, St. Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Kramer, Karl Ulrich (1928-)** American pteridologist; Botanisch Museum, Utrecht, Netherlands
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1961: (1) • 1964: (1) • 1965: (2) • 1967: (1)
- Kramsch, Samuel Gottlieb (1756-1834)** German mycologist in America
Biofile • *Bioscript*

Index

- Kranzberg, Melvin** Society for the History of Technology, Cleveland, OH
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Krapfl, Stephen**
Bioscript
- Krashennikov, S.**
Bioscript
- Kraus, _____**
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Kraus, Ezra Jacob (1895-1960)** American economic botanist, plant geneticist; U. of Chicago, Dept. of Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1939: (4) • 1942: (5) • 1943: (2) • 1944: (2)
- Kraus, Joe** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Kraus, Michael** College of the City of New York, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1951: (3) • 1953: (1)
- Krauss, Beatrice H. (1903-)** American plant physiologist, ethnobotanist; U. of Hawaii, Honolulu
Biofile
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Krebs, Carl** Cleveland, OH
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (1)
- Kreeger, M. M.**
Correspondence • 1963: (2)
- Krelage, Ernest Heinrich (1869-)** Dutch horticulturist, nurseryman, book collector
Biofile
- Krenz, Mathilde Hannah (c. 1900)** Botanist
Biofile
- Krider, John**
Bioscript
- Krieg, David, (-1712)**
Bioscript
- Krieger, Louis Charles Christopher (1873-1940)** American mycologist, botanical artist
Biofile
- Krieger, _____, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Krieger, Robert E.**
Correspondence • 1963: (2)
- Krieger, William**
Botanical Album
- Krivanek, Jerome O.** U. of South Florida, Tampa
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1968: (1) • 1973: (1) • 1974: (2)
- Kruckeberg, Arthur Rice (1920-)** American taxonomist; U. of Washington, Seattle
Correspondence • 1956: (1) • 1968: (1)
- Krukoff, Boris Alexander (1898-1983)** Russian-born American botanical explorer; New York Botanical Garden
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1942: (4) • 1943: (13) • 1944: (11)
- Kruschef, S.**
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Kruska, Dennis**
Correspondence • 1982: (5)
- Kruta, Vladislav O.** U. of Brno, Brno, Czechoslovakia, Dept. of Physiology
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Küchler, August Wilhelm (1907-)** German-born American phytogeographer, plant ecologist; U. of Kansas, Lawrence, Dept. of Geography
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1963: (1) • 1984: (1)
- Kuck, Loraine E.**
Botanical Album
- Kucyniak, James (1919-1962)** Canadian bryologist
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Kuhn, Adam (1741-1817)**
Bioscript
- Kühnel, Josef, (1886-)** Biographer of Thaddeus Haenke
Correspondence • 1955: (1)
- Kuijt, Job (1930-)** Dutch-born Canadian plant anatomist; U. of Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada, Dept. of Bio. Sciences
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1987: (1) • 1991: (2)
- Kumlien, T.**
Botanical Album
- Kunkel, Günther W. H. (1928-)** German taxonomist, Canary Islands
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Kunth, Karl Sigismund (1788-1850)** German botanist
Bioscript
- Kuntze, Carl Ernest Otto (1843-1907)** German taxonomist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Kunze, Gustav (1793-1851)** German physician, mycologist, pteridologist
Bioscript
- Kupsch, W. O.** U. of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Küster, Ernst (1874-1953)** German botanist, plant pathologist
Botanical Album
- Kützing, Friedrich Traugott (1807-1893)** German pharmacist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Kylin, Johan Harald (1879-1949)** Swedish phycologist
Biofile

L

- L'Héritier de Brutelle, Charles Louis (1746-1800)** Botanist
Bioscript
- L'Herminier, Felix Louis (1779-1833)** Botanist
Bioscript
- La Gasca, Mariano (1776-1839)** Spanish botanist
Biofile
- Laage, R. J. C. V. ter**
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Laan, Cyril R. C.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- LaBarre, Weston** Duke U., Dept. of Sociology and Anthropology
Correspondence • 1959: (2)
- Labillardière, Jacques Julien Houtou (1755-1834)** French physician, botanist, plant explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript*

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Laborde, Ellis P.** Board of Commissioners of City Park, New Orleans, LA, General Manager
Correspondence • 1953: (1) Letter to Laborde is with Bernice Schubert letters
- Lacaita, Charles Carmichel (1853-1933)** British amateur botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Lacépède, Bernard Germain Étienne de la Ville (Comte) de (1756-1825)** Naturalist
Bioscript
- Lacey, Trammel C., Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Lacher, T. V.**
Correspondence • 1962: (2)
- Lack, David** Edward Gray Institute of Ornithology, Oxford
Correspondence • 1956: (3)
- Lacordaire, Jean-Théodore (1801-1870)**
Biofile
- Lada-Mocarski, Laura K.**
Correspondence • 1971:
- Lada-Mocarski, Valeria (1899-1971)** Yale U., New Haven, Library, Advisor on Russian Book Collections
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1967: (2) • 1970: (2) • 1971: (14)
- Lademann, Otto**
Botanical Album
- Laden, Milton** American Rock Garden Society, Delaware Valley Chapter
Correspondence • 1985: (3) • 1986: (1) • 1991: (1)
- Laetsch, Watson**
Botanical Album
- Laevlor, Kay** Carmel Bookshop, CA
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Lafayette Natural History Museum** Allison H. Pena, Curator of Exhibits
Correspondence • 1984: (3) • 1985: (1)
- Lafler, Hugh** U. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- Lafresnaye, Frederic de (1783-1861)**
Bioscript
- LaGardie, Lady Eve Contess de**
Bioscript
- LaGasca y Segura, Mariano**
Bioscript
- Laglaige, Leon**
Bioscript
- Lahshmama** U. of Toronto, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Laishley, Richard (1815-1897)** American naturalist, artist
Biofile
- Lakanal, Joseph (1762-1845)**
Bioscript
- Lakes, Arthur (1844-1917)** English-born American paleontologist, mining engineer
Bioscript
- Lahey, Joy**
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Laking, Leshe** Royal Botanical Gardens, Hamilton, Canada, Director
Correspondence • 1971: (1) • 1978: (4)
- Lam, Herman Johannes (1892-)** Taxonomist; Rijksherbarium, Leiden, Director
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1956: (1) • 1962: (1)
- Lamar, Marta** Television talk show host; New Orleans, LA
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1953: (1) • 1954: (2) • 1955: (2) • 1956: (2) • 1957: (7) • 1959: (1) • 1960: (1) • 1962: (3) • 1963: (7) • 1965: (5) • 1966: (2) • 1968: (1) • 1969: (2) • 1970: (2) *Correspondence* between Steven W. Gahagan and Marta Lamar • 1972: (1) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (6) • 1977: (2)
- Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre de Monnet de (1744-1829)** French biologist, author
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Lamare-Piquot, Christophe Augustin**
Biofile
- Lamas, Gerardo** Museo de Historia Natural, Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos, Lima, Peru, Director
Correspondence • 1992: (2)
- Lamb, Chester Converse**
Bioscript
- Lamb, Edgar**
Botanical Album
- Lamb, Franklin Bruce (1913-)** Forester
Correspondence • 1956: (5)
- Lamb, Ivan Mackenzie (1911-1990)** Mycologist, phycologist; National Museum of Canada, Ottawa, National Herbarium; Harvard U., Farlow Herbarium
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1952 (1) • 1955: (3)
- Lambert, Alymer Bourke (1761-1842)** British botanist, taxonomist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Lambeth Palace** Librarian; London, England
Correspondence • 1966: (2) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Lamboll, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Lamborn, Robert Henry (1835-1895)** American metallurgist
Bioscript
- Lammers, Thomas G.** Ohio State U.; Field Museum of Natural History
Correspondence • 1983: (1) • 1991: (2)
- Lamond, Jennifer M. (1936-)** Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh
Correspondence • 1972: (1) • 1975: (2)
- Lamontagne, Roland** Historian; U. of Montreal, Montreal, Canada
Correspondence • 1962: (4) • 1964: (1)
- LaMotta, Jacob de**
Bioscript
- Lamoureux, Charles H. (1933-)** U. of Hawaii
Correspondence • 1967: (1) • 1974: (1) • 1976: (1)
- Lamouroux, Jean Vincent Félix (1779-1825)** Naturalist, botanist
Bioscript
- Lamson, _____, Prof.**
Bioscript

Index

- Lamson-Scribner, Frank (1851-1938)** American agrostologist
Bioscript
- Lan, Richard M.** Martayan Lan Inc., Rare Books and Maps
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Lancaster County Historical Society** James B. McMullin, Program Chairman
Correspondence • 1984: (4) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Landa, Alfons B.** Law offices of Davies, et al.
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Landacre, Paul Hambleton (1893-1963)** Artist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Landreth, David (1802-1880) (the Younger)**
Bioscript
- Landreth, David, Sr. (1752-1836)**
Bioscript
- Landrieu, Moon**
Correspondence • 1974: (1) Letter written by Nesta to Mayor of New Orleans
- Landrum, Leslie Roger (1946-)** Arizona State U., Tempe, Dept. of Botany/Microbiology
Correspondence • 1988: (2)
- Landry, Garrie Paul (1951-)** Louisiana State U., Baton Rouge, Dept. Botany
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1976: (2) Letter to Roland Treubig • 1977: (2) • 1985: (1)
- Landry, Stuart** Louisiana State U., New Orleans
Correspondence • 1961: (2)
- Lane, Alfred C.**
Correspondence • 1935: (1)
- Lane, Carolina H.** Atlanta, GA
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- Lane, Charles J.**
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Lane, Charles J. Company** New York, NY
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Lane, Irwin E. (1926-)** Harvard U., Biological Laboratories, Cambridge, MA
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Lane, Meredith A. (1951-)** U. of Colorado, Boulder, EPO Biology; ASPT secretary
Correspondence • 1987: (2)
- Lane, Mills, IV** Bee Hive Press, Savannah, GA
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1972: (10) • 1973: (19) • 1974: (8) • 1975: (4) Letter to H. K. Swann and Eric Lundberg • 1976: (2) • 1977: (6) • 1978: (9) • 1979: (12) Letter from C. Freeman Keith, Stinehour Press • 1980: (3)
- Lane, Richard D.**
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Lang, Frank Alexander (1937-)** Taxonomist; Southern Oregon State College, Ashland
Correspondence • 1992: (0) Filed with Eric William Groves
- Lang, L. M.** Barnes and Noble
Correspondence • 1940: (2)
- Langbelle, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Lange, Axel Edward (1871-1941)** Horticulturist, botanical historian
Biofile
- Lange, Carla (Charlotte)** Missouri Botanical Garden Library
Correspondence • 1970: (3) • 1971: (4) • 1973: (2) • 1975: (2) • 1976: (7) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1977: (3) • 1978: (1) • 1980: (1) • 1982: (2) Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983 • 1984: (1)
- Lange, Erwin F.** Portland State Extension Center, OR
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1952: (2) • 1953: (2)
- Lange, J.**
Bioscript
- Lange, Johan Martin Christian (1818-1898)**
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Langford, Nathaniel Pitt (1832-1911)** American conservationist, banker
Bioscript
- Langille, H. D.**
Bioscript
- Langlassé, Eugène (c. 1864-1900)** French botanical and horticultural collector
Biofile
- Langlois, Auguste Barthélemy (1832-1900)** French theologian, plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Langman, Ida Kaplan (1904-)** Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1947: (2) • 1949: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1950: (5) • 1951: (5) • 1952: (11) Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952 • 1953: (12) Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952 • 1954: (13) • 1955: (4) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956 • 1957: (5) • 1958: (8) • 1959: (8) • 1960: (7) Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; Harper, Francis, 1886-1972 • 1961: (14) Banister, John, 1650-1692; National Science Foundation • 1962: (13) • 1963: (25) • 1964: (13) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1965: (12) • 1966: (13) • 1967: (7) • 1968: (5) • 1969: (5) • 1970: (6) • 1971: (13) • 1972: (3) • 1973: (11) • 1974: (20) Letter from Ralph S. Palmer • 1975: (12) • 1976: (14) • 1977: (10) • 1978: (6) • 1979: (10) Book collectors • 1980: (13) • 1981: (6) • 1982: (12) • 1983: (2) • 1984: (5) • 1986: (3) • 1987: (7) • 1988: (2) • 1989: (3)
- Langman, Oscar** Wife is Ida Langman
Bioscript
- Langsdorff, Georg Heinrich (1774-1852)** Naturalist, physician
Bioscript
- Langstroth, Lorenzo Lorraine (1810-1895)** American bee culturist
Biofile
- Laning, E.**
Bioscript
- Lanjouw, Joseph (1902-1984)** Botanical Museum and Herbarium, Utrecht, Netherlands
Correspondence • 1937: (2) *Chronica Botanica* • 1938: (1) • 1947: (1) • 1948: (2) • 1951: (1) • 1953: (1) • 1954: (2) • 1955: (1) • 1963: (2) Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Lansing, Dorothy I.** Physician of Obstetrics and Gynecology; husband is Robert Penman
Bioscript • *Botanical Album* (Filed under Penman as well as Lansing)
Correspondence • 1967: (10) • 1968: (18) • 1969: (8) • 1970: (20) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1971: (8) • 1972: (6) • 1973: (1) • 1974: (3) • 1975: (1) • 1977: (1) • 1978: (3) • 1979: (3) • 1980: (1) • 1982: (5) • 1983: (1) • 1984: (1) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1991: (3) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1992: (1)
- Lanszweert, L.**
Bioscript
- Lantz, Walter D.** Bookseller
Correspondence • 1941: (2)
- LaPérouse, Jean-Francois de Galaup comte de (1741-1788)**
French cartographer
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Lapeyrouse, Philippe Picot de (1744-1848)**
Bioscript
- Lapham, Increase Allen (1811-1875)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- LaPidus, Jules B.** Ohio State U., Columbus
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- LaPylale, Bachelot**
Bioscript
- Large, Alix** Service National Agricole Haiti, Horticulturist
Correspondence • 1941: (1) • 1942: (1)
- Largen, Malcolm J.** Merseyside Museum, Liverpool
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1991: (2)
- Larisey, Mary Maxine** Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, School of Pharmacy, Assoc. Professor
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1953: (1)
- Larison, Lorraine L.** U. of Massachusetts, Boston
Correspondence • 1973: (3)
- Larner, John W.** Penn State U., Altoona, Asst. Prof. History; Ed., *The Papers of Joseph Trimble Rothrock*
Correspondence • 1989: (6)
- LaRocque, Aurele** Ohio State U., Columbus
Correspondence • 1964: (3) • 1969: (1)
- Larsen, Esther Louise (1901-)** American botanical historian, taxonomist; husband is Kenneth Davis Doak
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1948: (1) • 1949: (2) • 1953: (1)
- Larson, Edward**
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Lasègue, Antoine (1793-1873)**
Bioscript
- Lashma, _____, Miss**
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Laska, Toni**
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Laskowski, Chester Walter (1941-)** U. of Michigan Herbarium, Ann Arbor
Correspondence • 1964: (2)
- Lasser, Tobias (1911-)** Taxonomist, phytogeographer; Ministerio De Agricultura Y Cria, Institute Botanico No. B-3, Caracas, Venezuela
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1952: (4)
- LaTaste, L.**
Bioscript
- Latham, John**
Bioscript
- Lathrop, Barbour (1846-1927)** Amateur botanist, patron
Bioscript
- Latour, Maurice-Quentin de**
Botanical Album
- Latourette, Mark Antoine Claret (1729-1793)**
Bioscript
- Latreille, Pierre Andre**
Bioscript
- Latrobe, Benjamin Henry (1764-1820)** English-American architect, navigator
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Latrobe, Benjamin Henry, The Papers of** Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore; Lee W. Formwalt, Research Assistant
Correspondence • 1976: (1) • 1981: (1) Species
- Latrobe, Peter (1795-1863)**
Bioscript
- Latvijas U.**
Botanical Album
- Laubenfels, David J. de** Taxonomist, geographer
Biofile
- Lauener, Lucien Andre** Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1955: (1) • 1956: (1) • 1970: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1977: (1) • 1984: (1) • 1988: (1)
- Lauerhass, Ludwig, Jr.** U. of California, Los Angeles, Latin American Center
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Laurens, Henry**
Bioscript
- Laurent, Linda**
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Lavallee, Andre (1936-)**
Bioscript
- Lavelle, Alice M.** U. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Dept. of English
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- LaViolette, Forrest** Gresham, OR
Correspondence • 1981: (7)
- Law, Barbara W.** Natural History Museum, Stanford, Secretary
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Law, Elizabeth A.** Husband is John M. Law; niece of Andrew Allison (1879-1960)
Correspondence • 1965: (4)
- Law, _____, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Law, J. S.**
Bioscript
- Law, John Eugene (1877-1931)** American bird collector, banker, ornithologist
Biofile
- Lawrence, Francis L.** Tulane U., New Orleans
Correspondence • 1982: (3) • 1983: (1) • 1984: (1) • 1986: (1)
- Lawrence, George Hill Mathewson (1910-1978)** American botanist, botanical historian; Hunt Botanical Library
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1938: (3) • 1939: (1) *Delphinium* Species • 1948: (3) • 1949: (2) • 1952: (1) • 1955: (2) • 1956: (4) • 1958: (13) Henry E. Huntington Library and

Index

Lawrence, George Hill Mathewson (1910-1978)
(continued)

Art Gallery • 1959: (7) • 1961: (2) Banister, John, 1650-1692; Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1962: (9) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1963: (28) Harper, Roland McMillan, 1878-1966 • 1964: (15) Missouri Botanical Garden; Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983 • 1965: (32) Harper, Roland McMillan, 1878-1966 • 1966: (14) • 1967: (15) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1968: (21) Biology—Instruction and study • 1969: (14) • 1970: (13) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1973: (1) • 1974: (1) • 1976: (4) • 1977: (2)

Lawrence, George N.

Bioscript

Lawrence, Jenny *Natural History*, Editor

Correspondence • 1992: (3)

Lawrence, John T. William Morrow & Co.

Correspondence • 1959: (1)

Lawrence, Matthew U. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

Correspondence • 1991: (1)

Lawrence, William (1783-) English physician

Biofile

Lawson, George (1827-1895)

Bioscript • *Biofile*

Lawson, John

Bioscript

Lawson, Marmaduke Alexander (1840-1896)

Bioscript

Lawson, Peter Scottish seedsman, nurseryman

Biofile

Lawson, Wilfrid J. E. M. Lawson & Co., Rare Books & Manuscripts

Correspondence • 1968: (1) Book collectors • 1984: (1) Book collectors

Lawton, _____

Bioscript

Lawton, Marcy F. U. of Alabama, Huntsville, Dept. of Biology

Correspondence • 1990: (1)

Laxalt, Robert U. of Nevada Press

Correspondence • 1965: (0) Filed under Olga Augusta Wuertz Reifschneider

Laxmann, Erik Gustavovich (1737-1796)

Bioscript

Lay, George Tradescant

Bioscript

Lay, Koko Missouri Botanical Garden

Botanical Album

Correspondence • 1949: (6) • 1950: (5) *Delphinium*

Le Doux, M.

Correspondence • 1963: (1)

Le Faivre, Carol N. American Philosophical Society

Correspondence • 1987: (1)

Lea and Febiger

Correspondence • 1940: (1)

Lea, Isaac

Bioscript

Lea, John S. U. S. National Museum, Editor

Correspondence • 1960: (1) *Vismia*

Lea, T. G.

Bioscript

Lea, Thomas G. Charophyte collector

Biofile

Leach, David Goheen

Botanical Album

Leach, Lilla

Bioscript Leaman, William G., Jr.

Bioscript

Leandri, Jacques Désiré (1903-1982) Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris

Correspondence • 1954: (1) • 1967: (1)

Lear, Edward (1872-1888)

Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*

Learn, Clarence Delbert (1875-1935) American mycologist

Bioscript

Leavenworth, Melines Conkling (1796-1862)

Biofile • *Bioscript*

LeBeau, Francois (fl. 1775) Physician, botanist

Biofile

LeBlanc, Katherine Tulane U., New Orleans, Biology secretary

Correspondence • 1972: (3) • 1973: (1) • 1975: (2)

Lebreton, Adrien (1662-1736)

Bioscript

Lebron-Luteyn, Maria New York Botanical Garden

Correspondence • 1984: (4) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*

Lechler, Willibald

Bioscript

Leconte, John (1739-1822)

Bioscript

Leconte, John Eatton (1784-1860) American botanist, botanical artist, topographical engineer

Biofile • *Bioscript*

Le Conte, John Laurence (1825-1883) American entomologist

Bioscript

Le Conte, Joseph (1823-1901) American geologist; ornithologist

Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*

Le Counte, Louis (1782-1838)

Bioscript

Lecoyer, M. J.

Bioscript

Ledebour, _____

Bioscript

Ledin, R. Bruce U. of Florida, Sub-Tropical Experiment Station, Homestead, FL

Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1952: (13) • 1953: (3)

Ledlie, Patricia Natural History Books

Correspondence • 1991: (3) Book collectors

Lee, Arthur

Bioscript

Lee, Cayee R.

Correspondence • 1967: (1)

Lee, Clermont H. Bartram Trail Bicentennial Committee

Botanical Album

Correspondence • 1972: (1) • 1973: (5)

Lee, E. J. State Forester, CO

Correspondence • 1949: (1)

Lee, Ed (1914-1979) American amateur botanist

Biofile

Lee, James

Bioscript

Lee, Sarah Wallis Bowditch

Botanical Album

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Leech, James H.** U. of Texas, Austin
Correspondence • 1967: (1) • 1968: (0) Filed under University of Texas
- Leeds, Arthur Newlin (1870-1939)** American botanist, pteridologist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Leeper, Pat** Louisiana State Library
Correspondence • 1976: (2)
- Lees, Carlton B. (1924-)** Massachusetts Horticultural Society
Correspondence • 1965: (4) • 1967: (5) • 1968: (1)
Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1970: (2) • 1972: (5) • 1973: (1) • 1975: (7) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (2) • 1987: (1)
- Lees, J. Cardwell**
Bioscript
- Leeuwenhoek, Anton van (1632-1723)** Zoologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- LeFaivre, Carole N.** American Philosophical Society, Assistant to the Editor
Correspondence • 1980: (1) • 1986: (1)
- LeFanu, W. R.**
Correspondence • 1982: (2)
- Lefebvre, J. J.** Archivist, Old Court House, Montreal, Quebec
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Lefevre, Ruth** U. of Oregon, Eugene, Dept. of Geography
Correspondence • 1980: (3) Letter from Ray Fosberg
- Lefler, Hugh T.** U. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, NC
Correspondence • 1966: (2)
- Lefroy, John Henry (1817-1890)**
Bioscript
- Leggett, William Henry (1816-1882)**
Bioscript
- Lehman, Arthur**
Bioscript
- Lehmann, Friedrich Carl (1850-1903)**
Bioscript
- Lehmann, Johann George Christian (1792-1860)**
Bioscript
- Leiberg, John Bernhard (1853-1913)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Leichhardt, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig (1813-1848)**
Prussian ichthyologist
Biofile
- Leichtlin, Charles**
Bioscript
- Leichtlin, Maximilian (1831-1910)** Horticulturist, plant collector
Bioscript
- Leidendecker, Anne** Los Angeles Public Library
Correspondence • 1936: (1)
- Leidy, Joseph (1823-1891)** American naturalist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Leighton, Ann (1902-1985)**
See also Isadore Leighton Luce Smith
Bioscript
- Leighton, M. M.** Illinois Geological Survey
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Leighton, William Allport (1805-1889)**
Bioscript
- Leinbach, Philip E.** Tulane U., New Orleans, Howard Tilton Memorial Library
Correspondence • 1982: (1) • 1983: (3) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1984: (6) • 1985: (2) • 1986: (3) • 1988: (2)
- Leisinger, Albert H.** National Archives and Records Service
Correspondence • 1954: (2)
- Leisman, Gilbert Arthur (1924-)** Paleobotanist; Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia, Associate Professor of Biology
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Leisure, Harold** Bookseller; New Orleans
Correspondence • 1956: (1) • 1957: (1) • 1958: (1) • 1964: (3) • 1965: (2) • 1966: (1) • 1969: (1) • 1970: (1)
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew
- Leith-Ross, Prudence** Wimbledon, England
Correspondence • 1979: (4)
- Leitner, Edward Frederick (1812-1838)** Botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Lekisch, Barbara** Librarian; Sierra Club
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Lellinger, David Bruce (1937-)** Pteridologist, taxonomist; Smithsonian Institution, Assoc. Curator
Correspondence • 1965: (0) Letter filed under Conrad Vernon Morton • 1968: (3) American Fern Society • 1970: (1) American Fern Society • 1972: (5) American Fern Society; letter to Gilbert S. Daniels • 1973: (6) • 1974: (1) • 1975: (5)
- Lelong, Michel Georges (1932-)** Taxonomist, agrozoologist; Northwestern State College, Natchitoches, LA
Correspondence • 1960: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1969: (2)
- LeMaire, C.**
Bioscript
- Lemaire, Robert Joseph (1921-)** Biologist; United States, Dept. of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service
Correspondence • 1960: (1) • 1961: (8)
- Lemann, _____**
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Lemann, Charles Morgan**
Bioscript
- Lemann, Thomas B.** Monroe & Lemann, Attorneys and Counsellors at Law
Correspondence • 1970: (3)
- Lembert, John Baptist (1840-1896)**
Bioscript
- Lemke, Paul**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1964: (2)
- Lemman, Bernard** Tulane U., School of Architecture, Office of the Dean
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Lemmon, John Gill (1832-1908)** Plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Lemoine, Steven** Attorney, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Lemon Hill-Philadelphia**
Bioscript
- Lemonnier, Louis-Guillaume (1717-1799)** French botanist, physician
Biofile

Index

- LeMoyne, Jacques**
Bioscript
- Lempriere, Thomas James (1796-1852)** Tasmanian naturalist
Biofile
- Lems, Kornelius (1931-1968)**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1961: (2)
- Leningrad**
Botanical Album
- Lennon, Florence Becker**
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Lenoir, Timothy** U. of Arizona, Tucson
Correspondence • 1983: (1) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- LeNormand, Rene**
Bioscript
- Lenz, Lee Wayne (1915-)** Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden, Claremont, CA
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (3) • 1968: (1) • 1977: (1) • 1981: (5) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (3)
- León, Blanca** Universidad Nacional, Museo de Historia Natural, Lima, Peru
Correspondence • 1987: (1)
- Léon, Hermano (Sauget-Barbier, Joseph Sylvestre)**
Botanical Album
- Leon, Solomon de**
Bioscript
- Leonard, Emery Clarence (1892-1968)** Taxonomist; Smithsonian Institution, Dept. of Botany, Assoc. Curator
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1950: (1) • 1951: (1) • 1952: (5) • 1953: (1)
- Leonard, M. D.**
Correspondence • 1947: (2)
- Leopold, Aldo (1886-1948)** American environmentalist, author
Biofile
- Leopold, Wilma W.** Many, LA; descendant of John Bartram
Correspondence • 1979: (2) • 1980: (2)
- Lepechin, _____**
Bioscript
- Lequin, Frank** Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1987: (1) • 1988: (3)
- Leroy, André (1801-1875)**
Bioscript
- Leroy, Jean-Francois Pierre (1915-)** Museum National D'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, Director
Correspondence • 1956: (13)
- Leschenault de la Tour, Jean Baptise Louis Théodore (1773-1826)** Natural historian, plant explorer
Bioscript
- Leslie, Charles Robert**
Bioscript
- Lesquereux, Charles Leo (1806-1889)** Swiss paleobotanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Lester, Malcolm** Davidson College, Davidson, NC
Correspondence • 1978: (1) • 1979: (2)
- Lester, Oliver C.** U. of Colorado, Dean
Correspondence • 1940: (2) • 1941: (3) U. of Colorado, Boulder. Dept. of Biology • 1942: (5)
- Lesueur, Charles Alexandre (1778-1846)** French artist, naturalist in America
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- LeSueur, Harde**
Botanical Album
- Letcher, Beverly (1864-1905)**
Bioscript
- Letterman, George Washington (1841-1913)** American teacher, plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Lettsom, John Coakley (1744-1815)** English physician, botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Lettunich, Mateo** Pacific Tropical Botanical Garden, New York, NY, President
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Leurs, Gloria** Stichting Surinaams Museum
Correspondence • 1985: (4)
- Léveillé, Augustin Abel Hector**
Botanical Album
- Léveillé, J. H.**
Bioscript
- LeVeque, Norma (1891-1967)** U. of Colorado, Boulder, Dept. of Biology
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Lever, John Ashton (1729-1788)** English naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Levette, G. M.** Physician; Indianapolis, IN
Bioscript
- Levin, Ashton**
Bioscript
- Levin, Donald A. (1939-)** Taxonomist, biosystematist; U. of Illinois, Chicago
Correspondence • 1964: (3)
- Levin, Louis** National Science Foundation, Regulatory Botany, Program Director
Correspondence • 1953: (2) • 1954: (1)
- Levine, Abby** Archivist; Hunt Botanical Library
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Levine, Emanuel** Newark College of Engineering, NJ, Asst. in the History of Science
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Levine, Michael Howard (1886-1952)** American botanist
Biofile
- Levine, Michele** Tri Beta
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Levine, Neil Marshall** Miami, FL, teacher; Tulane U., student
Correspondence • 1969: (4)
- Levine, Robert M.** U. of Miami, South Eastern Latin Americanist
Correspondence • 1985: (2)
- Lewis and Clark**
Biofile
- Lewis, C. Bernard** The Institute of Jamaica, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I., Director
Correspondence • 1950: (5) • 1951: (1) • 1953: (5) • 1954: (1) • 1957: (2) • 1958: (1) • 1966: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Lewis, Clarence McK.** New York, NY
Correspondence • 1950 (3) • 1951: (11) American Fern Society
- Lewis, Frank Harlan (1919-)** Taxonomist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1951: (6)
- Lewis, John**
Botanical Album
- Lewis, Meriwether (1774-1809)** American explorer, naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Lewis, Walter Hepworth (1930-)** American ethnobotanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1957: (3) • 1959: (1) • 1960: (2) • 1961: (6) • 1965: (3) • 1967: (1) • 1968: (1) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1969: (2) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1972: (1) • 1990: (1) • 1991: (0) Filed under Carlton B. Wood • 1992: (1)
- Lewitus, V.**
Correspondence • 1937: (2)
- Leyden Botanical Garden**
Botanical Album
- Leyendecker, Philip J.** Iowa State College, Ames
Correspondence • 1940: (1) • 1946: (2) • 1959: (1)
- Lezermes, _____ (fl. 1788)** French arborist
Biofile
- Lhotzky, John**
Bioscript
- Lhwyd, Edward (1660-1709)** English botanist, paleontologist
Biofile
- Li, Hui-Lin (1911-)** Cytotaxonomist; U. of Pennsylvania, Morris Arboretum
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1953: (4) • 1963: (2) • 1966: (1) • 1974: (2) • 1975: (4)
- Libbey, William (1855-1927)** American geologist, meteorologist
Bioscript
- The Library Company of Philadelphia** Andrea J. Tucher, Natural History Bibliographer, Philadelphia, PA
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Library of Congress** James H. Hutson, Chief
Correspondence • 1983: (2) • 1990: (2) Correspondence between Martha Riley, Missouri Botanical Garden and Ralph Ehrenberg, Library of Congress
- Libros Latinos** George F. Elmendorf, bookseller; books of Latin America, Santa Monica CA & Redlands, CA
Correspondence • 1979: (5) Book collectors
- Lichtenstein, H.**
Bioscript
- Liebmann, Frederick Michael (1813-1856)**
Bioscript
- Lieftinck, G. I.** Academy Library, Leiden, Netherlands
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Liesner, Ronald L. (1944-)** Botanist; Missouri Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Lieux, Meredith Hoag (1939-)**
Bioscript
- Lievens, Alan** Botanist
Correspondence • 1992: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Lifschiz, Alexander**
Correspondence • 1962: (3)
- Lifschiz, Leland**
Correspondence • 1963: (3) • 1964: (1)
- Liggett, William E.** University City, MO
Correspondence • 1946: (3) American Fern Society • 1951: (2)
- Light, J. E., Mrs.**
Bioscript
- Lightfoot, John (1735-1788)**
Bioscript
- Lightner, Amelia B.** Upperville, VA; husband is Gordon H. Lightner
Correspondence • 1953: (2)
- Lighty, Richard William (1933-)** Plant geneticist, horticulturist; U. of Delaware, Newark, Longwood Program in Ornamental Horticulture, Coordinator; Mt. Cuba Botanical Garden
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1976: (1) • 1984: (3) • 1988: (2) • 1989: (2) Book collectors • 1991: (1) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Ligon, James Stokley (1879-)** American ornithologist
Correspondence • 1963: (2)
- Ligon, Richard**
Bioscript
- Liliencrona, W. v.(on?)**
Bioscript
- Lill, Althea** U. of Colorado, Librarian
Correspondence • 1940: (1)
- Lillie, Frank Rattray (1870-1947)** Zoologist
Biofile
- Lillienthal, _____**
Bioscript
- Lillo, Miguel (1862-1931)** Botanist
Biofile
- Limbaugh, Conrad (1925-1960)** American scuba diver
Biofile
- Limbirt, R. W.**
Bioscript
- Limestone Press**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Lincoln, Almira**
Bioscript
- Lincoln, F. C.**
Correspondence • 1936: (1)
- Lincoln Park Conservatory**
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Lind, Jens Wilhelm August (1874-1939)** Mycologist
Biofile
- Linda Hall Library**
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Lindberg, Sextus Otto (1835-1889)** Bryologist; Sweden, Finland
Bioscript
- Linden, Jean Jules (1817-1898)** Botanist; Venezuela
Biofile
- Lindheimer, Ferdinand Jacob (1801-1879)** German plant collector; U. S. A.
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Lindley, John (1799-1865)** English botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*

Index

- Lindman, Carl Axel Magnus (1856-1928)** Taxonomist, plant ecologist, botanist
Botanical Album
- Lindroth, Sten** Uppsala universitet, Institutionen för idé-och lärdomshistoria, Uppsala
Correspondence • 1977: (1) • 1978: (2)
- Lindsay, George Edmund (1916-)** Taxonomist, plant ecologist, plant collector
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1943: (5)
- Lindsay, John** English botanist
Biofile
- Lindsay, W. L.**
Bioscript
- Lindsey, Alton Anthony (1907-)** Plant ecologist; Purdue U.
Correspondence • 1984: (2)
- Lindsey, Arthur Ward (1894-1963)** American zoologist
Biofile
- Ling, Yeou-Renn (1937-)** South China Institute of Botany, Guangzhou, China
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1987: (2)
- Lingelbach, William E.** American Philosophical Society
Correspondence • 1956: (1) • 1958: (1)
- Link, Conrad Barnett (1912-)** Horticulturist, botanist; American Horticultural Society
Correspondence • 1950: (2)
- Link, George Konrad Karl (1888-)** Plant pathologist
Correspondence • 1974:
- Link, Johann Heinrich Friedrich (1767-1851)** Plant physiologist, taxonomist
Bioscript
- Linnaeus, Carl (1701-1778)** Swedish naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Linne, Larry Paul** Centerville, Ohio
Correspondence • 1987: (1)
- Linnean Society of London**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1939: (1) *Species* • 1976: (3) • 1977: (3) • 1978: (1) • 1983: (2) • 1985: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Linscheid, Chester H.** New Mexico College of Agriculture, Librarian
Correspondence • 1949: (3)
- Linsdale, Jean M.** U. of California, Berkeley
Correspondence • 1936: (1) • 1938: (2)
- Lintilhac, Philip M. (1940-)** Plant morphologist; U. S. A.; U. of Vermont, Burlington, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1989: (2) *Biology—Instruction and study; Book collectors*
- Linton, Albert M.** Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, President
Correspondence • 1952: (2) *Letters from Francis Harper*
- Lipman, Charles B.**
Correspondence • 1936: (1) U. of California, Berkeley. Dept. of Botany • 1937: (1)
- Lipman, L. A.** Montgomery Ward
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Lippman, Monroe** Tulane U., Dept. of Theatre and Speech, Head
Correspondence • 1960: (2)
- Lippmann, Denise**
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Lippold, Hans (1932-1980)**
Biofile
- Lipps, Lewis** U. of Tennessee, Knoxville, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1956: (3) • 1957: (1)
- Lipschitz, Sergej Julievitsch (1905-1983)** Komarov Botanical Institute, Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Leningrad, Russia
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Lipscomb, Bernard L. (Barney)** Southern Methodist U.
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1978: (4) • 1980: (2) • 1981: (1) • 1982: (3) • 1989: (5) • 1990: (3) • 1991: (4) • 1992: (2) *Letter from George B. Ward* • 1993: (2)
- Liskow, Cullen R.** Liskow & Lewis, Attorneys at Law, Lake Charles, LA
Correspondence • 1960: (2)
- Lisney, Arthur A.**
Correspondence • 1963: (3) *Banister, John, 1650-1692*
- List, George M.** Colorado Agricultural College
Correspondence • 1949: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1950: (1)
- Lister, Martin (1638-1712)**
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Litsinger, Elizabeth C.** Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, MD
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Little, Elbert Luther, Jr. (1907-)** Dendrologist, taxonomist; U.S.D.A. Forest Service
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1939: (2) *American Fern Society* • 1945: (1) • 1947: (1) *Vismia* • 1951: (1) • 1953: (1) • 1954: (2) • 1959: (1) • 1960: (3) • 1963: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1971: (5) • 1972: (2) • 1975: (2) • 1978: (3) • 1979: (3) • 1980: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1985: (3) • 1989: (2)
- Little, Henry**
Bioscript
- Little, Ruby** Husband is Elbert Little
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Little, Silas**
Botanical Album
- Little, Stephen**
Bioscript
- Littleboy, Sheila** Oxford U.
Correspondence • 1955: (1)
- Littler, Diane S.**
Botanical Album
- Littler, Mark Masterson (1939-)** Algologist; Smithsonian Institution
Correspondence • 1983: (2) • 1984: (1)
- Liu, Shungho** U. of Alberta, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Livingston, Burton Edward (1875-1948)** American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Livingston, Robert Blair (1911-)** Plant ecologist
Correspondence • 1939: (2) *Species*
- Livingston-Little, D. E.** *Journal of the West*, Los Angeles, CA
Correspondence • 1966: (2) • 1967: (1)
- Livsey, Rosemary Earnshaw** Los Angeles Public Library
Correspondence • 1936: (1)
- Llano, George Albert (1911-)** Lichenologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
(continued on next page)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Llano, George Albert (1911-) (continued)**
Correspondence • 1984: (3) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1988: (3) • 1989: (13) Book collectors • 1990: (3) • 1991: (3) • 1992: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Lloyd, C. E.**
Bioscript
- Lloyd, Curtis Gates (1859-1926)** American mycologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Lloyd, Daniel** Lloyds of Kew, Booksellers
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Lloyd, Francis Ernest (1868-1947)** Cytologist; Canada, U. S. A.
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Lloyd, John Uri (1849-1936)** Pharmacist, chemist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Lloyd Library**
Botanical Album
- Lloyd, Robert Michael (1938-)** Biologist, taxonomist; Ohio U., Dept. of Botany, Professor
Correspondence • 1990: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Lloyd, Sophia Webster (1820-1903)** Mother of John Uri Lloyd and Curtis Gates Lloyd
Biofile
- Lloyd, William**
Bioscript
- Lloyd, William (fl. 1880-90)** British-American natural history collector
Biofile
- Lloyd's Bank** London, England; Sir Jeremy Morse, Chairman
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Lloyd-Binns, Blodwen** U. of Malawi, Limbe, Malawi
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1964: (8) • 1965: (2) • 1966: (5) • 1967: (2) • 1968: (2) • 1969: (2)
- Lobb, William (1809-1863)** English plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Lobel, Mathias (1538-1616)**
Bioscript
- Lochee, _____**
Bioscript
- Locke, John (1792-1856)** American physician, botanist, geologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Locke, Michael** U. of Western Ontario, London, Canada, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Locke, _____, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1936: (1) Letter from Herbert L. Mason
- Lockington, William Neale (1842?-1902)**
Bioscript
- Lockmann, Ronald F.**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1969: (2) • 1970: (1) • 1976: (2) • 1978: (4) • 1979: (6) • 1980: (2) • 1981: (2) • 1990: (1) • 1991: (4) • 1992: (2)
- Loddiges, Conrad (1738-1826)**
Bioscript
- Lodewick, Kenneth**
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Lodwick, Larry** Texas Parks and Wildlife Dept., Austin
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Loeb, Leo**
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Loepel**
Bioscript
- Loew, Oscar [Karl Benedict] (1844-)** German chemist, mineralogist
Bioscript
- Loewer, Peter**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1992: (3)
- Logan, Bari M.** Royal College of Surgeons, London, Dept. of Anatomy, Prosector
Correspondence • 1986: (9)
- Logan, James**
Bioscript
- Lokken, Roy N.** East Carolina U., Greenville
Correspondence • 1974: (3) • 1977: (1)
- Lomax, _____, Messrs.**
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- London, George (-1713)**
Bioscript
- London, Jack** Author, adventurer
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Lone Star Cement Corporation**
Correspondence • 1958: (0) Filed under Otto Wiesener A.
- Long, Bayard Henry (1885-1969)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Long, Charles Robert (1936-1986)** Botanist, librarian
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1970: (2) • 1971: (4) • 1972: (2) • 1974: (1) • 1976: (5) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956 • 1977: (7) • 1978: (3) Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953 • 1980: (3) • 1985: (1)
- Long, Frances Louise (1885-1946)** American plant physiologist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1943: (2)
- Long, Horace M.** Explorer
Bioscript
- Long, Michael** Animator, historian; St. Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1987: (1)
- Long, Robert William (1927-1976)** U. of South Florida, Tampa, Dept. of Botany and Bacteriology
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1969: (6) • 1970: (15) • 1971: (9) • 1972: (3) • 1973: (4) • 1974: (2) • 1975: (6)
- Long, Russell B.** United States Senate, Senator
Correspondence • 1970: (3) • 1971: (2) • 1978: (2) • 1980: (3)
- Long, Stephan Harriman (1784-1864)** American explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Long, Timothy P.**
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- Longenecker, Herbert E.** Tulane U., New Orleans, President
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1961: (1) • 1961: (0) Letters filed under Oeta M. Crump • 1962: (2) • 1965: (1) • 1966: (4) • 1968: (2) • 1969: (1) • 1971: (2) • 1977: (2)

Index

- Longley, Melvin (fl. 1991)** American farmer, grass expert
Biofile
- Longue Vue Gardens** New Orleans
Correspondence • 1970: (7) • 1971: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1974: (3) • 1975: (10) • 1976: (3) • 1977: (2) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (0) Flyers and reports • 1980: (1)
- Longwood Gardens**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1974: (11)
- Longyear, Burton Orange (1868-1969)** American forester, pharmacist, plant collector
Bioscript
- Loomis, Harold Frederick (1896-)** Agronomist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1950: (1) • 1951: (0) Filed under Egbert Hamilton Walker
- Loomis, Leverett Mills (1857-1927)**
Bioscript
- Looser, Gaulterio (1898-1982)** Chilean taxonomist, phytogeographer
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2) Epling, Carl Clawson, 1894-1968 • 1935: (2) • 1937: (1) • 1938: (2) • 1939: (2) • 1940: (1) • 1943: (1) • 1945: (1) • 1948: (1) • 1953: (1) • 1957: (1)
- López Guillén, Julio E. (1914-)** Universidad Nacional, Instituto de Botánica, Lima, Peru, Director
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Lord, John Keast (1818-1872)** British ornithologist
Bioscript
- Lord, _____, Mrs.**
Bioscript
- Lord, V. S.** Industrial Service Laboratories
Correspondence • 1943: (2)
- Lorentz, Paul Günther (1835-1881)** Botanist; Uruguay
Bioscript
- Lorenz, Konrad** Austrian zoologist
Biofile
- Lorey, Hanri**
Bioscript
- Lorimer, George H.**
Bioscript
- Loring, John Alden (1871-1947)** American mammalogist, ornithologist
Bioscript
- Lorquin, Pierre Joseph Michel (1797-1873)**
Bioscript
- Los Angeles Public Library**
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Los Angeles State and County Arboretum**
Botanical Album
- Lotsy, John Paul (1867-1931)** Dutch biologist, plant geneticist, biological historian
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Lottinville, Savoie** U. of Oklahoma Press, Norman, OK
Correspondence • 1966: (7) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1967: (9) • 1980: (4) • 1981: (2)
- Loud, Frank Herbert (1852-1927)** American astronomer, meteorologist, botanist
Bioscript
- Loudon, Jane C. (1807-1858)** English gardener, horticultural author; husband is John C. Loudon
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Loudon, John Claudius (1783-1843)** English horticulturist, landscape gardener, author
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Loughman, Deirdre A.**
Correspondence • 1990: (0) Filed under Oxford University Press
- Louis-Marie, _____, Father (1896-1978)** Canadian taxonomist, plant geneticist
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (3) • 1934: (1)
- Louisiana Miscellaneous**
Botanical Album
- Louisiana Cooperative Extension Service** Louisiana State U. and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Metairie, LA
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Louisiana Division of Outdoor Recreation** Baton Rouge
Correspondence • 1978: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Louisiana Criminal District Court** Parish of New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Louisiana Department of Highways**
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Louisiana Forestry Commission** Roland J Treubig-Staff Forester
Correspondence • 1975: (3) • 1976: (13)
- Louisiana History** Louisiana State U., Baton Rouge
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Louisiana Landmarks Society**
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Louisiana. Revenue and Taxation**
Correspondence • 1978: (3) Book collectors
- Louisiana Society for Horticultural Research** Marjorie Cook, Chairman of Membership; Barbara F. Nelson, President; Lafayette, LA
Correspondence • 1976: (2)
- Louisiana State Anatomical Board**
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Louisiana Trails Advisory Council** Sandra S. Thompson, Chairman
Correspondence • 1976: (9) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Louisiana State University** Baton Rouge
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1974: (1) • 1983: (2) • 1984: (3) • 1986: (1)
- Louisiana State University** New Orleans
Correspondence • 1964: (2) Letter of recommendation re: Donald Clive Hardy
- Louisiana State U. Press** Baton Rouge, LA; Margaret Fisher Dalrymple, Editor-In-Chief
Correspondence • 1989: (1) • 1992: (3)
- Lourteig, Alicia (1913-)** Taxonomist; Museum National D'Histoire Naturelle, Laboratoire de Phanerogamie, Paris, France
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1955: (2) • 1956: (4) • 1968: (4) Species • 1969: (1) • 1975: (4) Lyon, John, 1764-1814 Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1976: (4) • 1977: (1) • 1979: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Löve, Åskell (1916-)** Cytogeneticist, taxonomist; Canada, U. S. A.
Bioscript
- Löve, Doris Benta Maria (1918-)**
Cytogeneticist, taxonomist; U. of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada
Correspondence • 1955: (1) • 1956: (3)
- Lovejoy, Thomas E.**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1984: (1) • 1985: (3) • 1986: (1) • 1987: (3) Book collectors • 1988: (1) • 1989: (3) • 1990: (2) • 1991: (1)
- Lovell, Phebe Susan**
Biofile
- Lovell, Phoebe** Husband is Preston Spencer
Botanical Album
- Lovell, Robert**
Bioscript
- Lowe, Cheryl** U. of Delaware, Newark, Longwood Graduate Fellow
Correspondence • 1990: (2)
- Lowe, Frank E.**
Correspondence • 1949: (2) American Fern Society
- Lowe, Rachel L.** Harrison, ME
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Lowe, Willoughby Patrick (1872-1949)** British ornithologist
Bioscript
- Lowell, John Amory (1798-1881)** Patron, plant collector
Bioscript
- Lowery, George H.** Louisiana State U.
Correspondence • 1957: (1) • 1958: (1) • 1961: (1) • 1961: (0) Filed under Waldo Lee McAtee • 1963: (4) • 1973: (1)
- Lowman, Charles LeRoy** Orthopedic Surgeons
Correspondence • 1939: (3)
- Lownes, Albert Calbert Edgar** Providence, RI
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1968: (3) • 1971: (2)
- Lowry, Edward D.** Trinity College, Washington, D.C., Dept. of English, Professor
Correspondence • 1979: (3)
- Lowry, John S.**
Bioscript
- Loyola U.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Lozieres, Bandry des**
Bioscript
- Lu Tu, Frank Eugene (1879-1943)**
Bioscript
- Lubbock, John, Sir (1834-1913)** British banker, naturalist
Bioscript
- Lubrecht, Harry D.** Hafner Publishing Co., NY; Lubrecht & Cramer, Booksellers & Publishers, Monticello, NY
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1951: (2) • 1956: (1) • 1958: (2) • 1959: (4) • 1961: (3) • 1963: (3) Letter from George Booth Van Schaack • 1964: (16) Book collectors • 1965: (18) Letter from George Booth Van Schaack • 1966: (20) • 1967: (21) Letters from William D. Reese and F. A. Stafleu • 1968: (8) Book collectors • 1969: (34) Copy of correspondence with F. A. Stafleu • 1970: (23) Book
- Lubrecht, Harry D. (continued)**
collectors; Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859 • 1971: (32) • 1972: (13) • 1973: (8) • 1974: (11) • 1975: (5) • 1976: (8) Book collectors • 1977: (6) • 1978: (6) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1979: (13) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1980: (8) • 1981: (3) • 1982: (4) • 1983: (6) • 1984: (4) • 1985: (2) • 1986: (4) • 1987: (2) • 1989: (3) • 1991: (2) • 1992: (6) • 1993: (1)
- Lucas, B. W.** B. W. Lucas College Book Co., Berkeley, CA
Correspondence • 1941: (1) • 1953: (3)
- Luckingham, Brad**
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Lüders, Friedrich, G. I. (1814-1904)** German botanist
Bioscript
- Ludlow, William (1843-1901)** American U. S. Army engineer
Bioscript
- Ludwig, C. G.**
Bioscript
- Ludwig, F. G., Inc.**
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Ludwig - of Leipzig**
Bioscript
- Lueth, Francis X.** State of Alabama, Dept. of Conservation
Correspondence • 1947: (2)
- Luggins, Dorothy H.** California Historical Society
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Lull, Robert W.** Newburyport, MA
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Lülmann, I. A.** Bibliothek des Botanischen Gartens und Museums, Berlin-Dahlem, Königin-Luisenstr.
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Lumiansky, Robert M.** Dean, Tulane
Correspondence • 1956: (1) • 1971: (2)
- Lumsden, Jennifer** Granddaughter of A. Erling Porsild
Correspondence • 1986: (3)
- Lumsden, Richard D.** Tulane U., The Graduate School, New Orleans, LA, Dean
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Lund, P. W.**
Bioscript
- Lundberg, Eric** Antiquarian bookseller; Walpole, NH
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1953: (1) • 1958: (1) • 1960: (2) Book collectors • 1961: (1) • 1962: (2) • 1963: (1) • 1964: (5) Book collectors • 1965: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1967: (3) • 1968: (7) Book collectors • 1969: (2) • 1971: (3) • 1972: (4) • 1973: (2) • 1974: (4) • 1975: (3) • 1976: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*; Book collectors
- Lundell, Cyrus Longworth (1907-1994)** Taxonomist, economic botanist, plant ecologist; Southern Methodist U.
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1946: (4)
- Lundgren, J. H.**
Bioscript
- Lunnell, Joel**
Botanical Album
- Lunzer, Alois**
Bioscript

Index

- Lustig, Lawrence K.** Arete Publishing Company, Inc.,
Editor-in-Chief
Correspondence • 1978: (0) Filed under Arete Publishing
Company, Inc.
- Luteyn, James Leonard (1948-)** Botanist; New York
Botanical Garden; *Taxon*, Associate Editor
Correspondence • 1987: (3) One letter signed Gradstein,
Koek-Noorman, Maas
- Luttrell, Estelle**
Correspondence • 1935: (2)
- Luzenberg, Charles A.**
Bioscript
- Ly-Tio-Fane, Marie Madelene (1928-)** Librarian, author
Correspondence • 1992: (2)
- Lyall, David (1817-1895)** Scottish botanist
Bioscript
- Lycett, C. V. L.** Royal Horticultural Society, Secretary
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1955: (2)
- Lyell, Charles (1797-1875)** English geologist, botanist,
paleontologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Lyell, Katherine Murray (1817-1915)**
Bioscript
- Lyle, James A.** Auburn U., Auburn, AL
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Lynas, Lothian** Librarian; New York Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1978: (1) Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953
- Lynch, F. C. C.** Dept. of Mines and Resources, Canada
Correspondence • 1941: (1) • 1943: (1)
- Lynch, John** Fish and Wildlife Service, Abbeville, LA
Correspondence • 1949: (1) • 1952: (1) • 1953: (1) Copy
of letter to Clyde B. Terrell
- Lynes, Wilson**
Correspondence • 1961: (3)
- Lynn, Eleanora V.** Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore,
MD
Correspondence • 1953: (2)
- Lynn, John S.** Lilly Endowment, Inc.
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Lyon, Brad**
Correspondence • 1992 (0) Letter under Elizabeth
Woodburn
- Lyon, Harold Lloyd (1879-1957)** Agriculturist, forester,
horticulturist; Hawaiian Sugar Planters Association
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Lyon, John (1765-1814)**
Bioscript
- Lyon, William Scrugham**
Bioscript
- Lyonet, Pierre (1706-1789)** Swiss lawyer, entomologist
Biofile
- Lyons, James**
Bioscript
- Lysaght, Averil Margaret (1905-1981)** English biologist,
artist, botanical historian; British Museum (Natural History),
Bird Room
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1955: (6) • 1956: (10) Banks, Joseph,
Sir, 1743-1800; Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948
- Lysaght, Averil Margaret (1905-1981) (continued)**
• 1957: (15) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1958: (7) •
1959: (16) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1960: (7)
British Museum (Natural History). Dept. of Botany; Banks,
Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800; letter from Beaglehole to Lysaght
enclosed • 1961: (8) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800; British
Museum (Natural History). Dept. of Botany • 1962: (15)
Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1963: (13) Banks, Joseph,
Sir, 1743-1800
- Lysenko, Trofim D.** Soviet geneticist
Biofile

M

- M. Barrows & Co., Inc.** New York, NY; publishing
house
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Maas, Paulus Johannes Maria (1939-)**
See Luteyn, James Leonard (1948-)
Correspondence • 1987: (0)
- Mabberley, David John (1948-)** English plant taxonomist;
U. of Oxford, Oxford, England
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1981: (1) • 1988: (4) • 1990: (6)
Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1991: (7) Barton,
Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1992: (2)
- Macadam, John**
Bioscript
- MacBride, George McCutcheon** U. of California,
Los Angeles, Geography
Correspondence • 1938: (2)
- Macbride, James Francis (1892-1976)** American plant
collector, taxonomist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1938: (1) • 1961: (2)
- MacBride, Thomas Huston**
Botanical Album
- MacBryde, Bruce (1941-)** Taxonomist; U. of British
Columbia, Vancouver, Assoc. Editor, *Flora of B.C.*
Correspondence • 1974: (2) • 1976: (1) • 1985: (2)
- MacClatchie, Alfred James**
Botanical Album
- MacDonald, Malcolm M.** U. of North Carolina Press
Correspondence • 1975: (2) • 1977: (2)
- MacDougal, Daniel Trembly (1865-1958)** American
botanist, plant physiologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- MacDougal, Jan**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- MacDougal, John**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- MacDougall, Elisabeth B.** Dumbarton Oaks, Trustees for
Harvard U.
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- MacDougall, Thomas Baillie (1895-1973)**
Bioscript
- Mace, Stuart**
Botanical Album
- MacElwee, Alexander (1869-1923)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- MacFadden, Fay A. (1888-1964)** American plant collector, bryologist, botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (9) • 1934: (1) • 1935: (1) • 1951: (2)
- MacFarland, F. M.** California Academy of Sciences
Correspondence • 1942: (2) Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953 • 1943: (6) Species
- Macfarlane, John Muirhead (1855-1943)** Botanist, clergyman, plant collector
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1935: (1)
- MacGillivray, John (1822-1867)** Scottish-born, Australian naturalist, plant collector, explorer
Biofile
- MacGillivray, William (1792-1852)**
Bioscript
- Macgowan, D. J.**
Bioscript
- Mack, George**
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Mackness, Faith** Corbett, OR; husband is Frank G. Mackness
Correspondence • 1951: (3)
- Mackness, Frank G.** Wife is Faith Mackness
Correspondence • 1985: (2) Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew • 1986: (1) • 1987: (1) Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew • 1988: (0) Filed under Philip E. Leinbach
- Mackay, J. T.**
Bioscript
- Mackay, James Townsend (1775-1862)** Irish botanist, author
Biofile
- MacKeever, Frank Clifford (1902-1967)** American writer, horticulturist; New York Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- MacKenzie, Alexander (1755-1820)** Scottish explorer
Bioscript
- MacKenzie, Kenneth Kent (1877-1934)** American botanist, corporate attorney
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (3)
- MacKenzie, William Gregor (1904-)** Scottish horticulturist; Chelsea Physic Garden, Chelsea, London, England
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Mackie, George** U. of Victoria, Victoria, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1970: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Mackie, William Wylie (1873-)**
Bioscript
- Maclagan, Philip Whiteside (1818-1892)** Scottish surgeon and naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Macleod, Margaret** U. of Chicago, *Botanical Gazette*
Correspondence • 1935: (2) *Delphinium*
- Machure, William (1763-1840)** Scottish-born American agriculturist, geologist, patron
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- MacManus, George S., Co.** Philadelphia book dealer
Correspondence • 1954: (3)
- MacMaster, J. E.** Pasadena, CA
Correspondence • 1960: (2)
- MacMillan Publishing Co. Inc.**
Correspondence • 1970: (2) Lawrence, George Hill Mathewson, 1910-1978 • 1975: (3) John Kowalski • 1976: (2) • 1981: (2)
- MacNeil, Robert** Broadcast journalist; *The MacNeil Lehrer Report*
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Macoun, James Melville (1862-1920)** Canadian botanist, ornithologist
Bioscript • *Bioscript*
- Macoun, John (1832-1920)** Irish-born Canadian ornithologist, botanist, plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- MacOwan, Peter (1830-1909)** Botanist; South Africa
Bioscript
- MacPhail, Ian (1923-)** American botanical bibliographer, librarian; Morton Arboretum
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1971: (14) • 1972: (7) • 1973: (2) • 1974: (2) • 1975: (6) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1976: (7) • 1978: (3) • 1982: (6) • 1983: (10) • 1984: (7) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1989: (2) • 1990: (5) • 1991: (8) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1992: (8) • 1993: (3)
- Macrae, James**
Bioscript
- Macrae, W. F.**
Bioscript
- MacRoberts, D. T.** Louisiana State U., Shreveport
Correspondence • 1985: (1) • 1992: (2)
- MacRoberts, _____, Dr.**
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- MacRoberts, Michael H.**
Correspondence • 1988: (2)
- Madden, Edward H.** San Jose State College, San Jose, Philosophy Dept.
Correspondence • 1963: (6)
- Madden, Henry** Librarian; Fresno State College, Fresno, CA
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1956: (3)
- Madden, Margaret H.** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Maddox, Alex** Bookbinder
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Maddox, Anne** Atlanta, GA; husband is Alex Maddox
Correspondence • 1965: (1) • 1966: (2)
- Madiana**
Bioscript
- Madison, James Catesby** Son of Bishop James Madison
Bioscript
- Madison, James** Fourth President of United States
Biofile
- Madison, James C.**
Bioscript
- Madison-Morgan Cultural Center** Madison, GA
Correspondence • 1990: (1)

Index

- Madroño**
Correspondence • 1976: (2) • 1977: (3) • 1979: (0) Filed under James Craig Hickman, Editor • 1983: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1989: (2)
- Mady, Christopher** Columbia U., New York, NY
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Maempel, George Zammit**
Bioscript
- Maeser, Karl G.**
Bioscript
- Magdalen College, Oxford** G. L. Harris, Librarian; N.R. Ker, Librarian
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Magellan, Ferdinand** Explorer
Biofile
- Maggiori, Gloria** Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute, Panama
Correspondence • 1985: (5)
- Maggs Brothers, Ltd.** London, England; Rare Books, Manuscripts and Old Maps
Correspondence • 1959: (4) • 1962: (8) • 1990: (1)
 Book collectors
- Maggs, Ernest**
Botanical Album
- Maggs, John F.** London rare book dealer
Correspondence • 1954: (3) Book collectors • 1955: (1) • 1956: (6) • 1957: (5) Book collectors • 1958: (3) • 1960: (6) • 1961: (2) • 1963: (7) • 1965: (7) • 1966: (1) • 1979: (2) • 1980: (3) • 1981: (4) Book collectors • 1983: (1) • 1993: (1) Book collectors
- Magill, Robert Earle (1947-)** Bryologist; Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1987: (1)
- Magnus, P.**
Bioscript
- Maguire, Bassett (1904-1991)** Taxonomist, plant explorer; New York Botanical Garden
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1941: (8) • 1942: (11) • 1943: (4) • 1947: (5) American Fern Society • 1948: (2) Species • 1951: (3) • 1952: (1) *Vismia* • 1955: (1) • 1956: (2) • 1959: (2) • 1960: (1) • 1963: (1) • 1969: (1) Letter to Julie Hackney, Ewan's student
- Mahalick, Patricia E.** *BioScience*, Book Review Editor
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Mahe, George A., Jr.** Physician; St. Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1987: (1)
- Maher, Louis J. Jr.** U. of Wisconsin, Madison
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Maheshwari, Pancanan (1904-1966)** India botanist; International Commission on Plant Embryology
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Mahler, William Fred (1930-)** Taxonomist, bryologist, educator Southern Methodist U., Dallas, TX, Herbarium
Correspondence • 1973: (4) • 1975: (1) • 1978: (1) • 1980: (2) • 1981: (1) • 1982: (1) • 1984: (1)
- Mahurin, Carl**
Correspondence • 1943: (2) *Delphinium*
- Maiden, Joseph Henry (1859-1925)** Author, taxonomist, plant explorer, plant collector, botanical historian; Australia
Botanical Album
- Mailliard, John Ward (1862-1935)** California businessman, zoologist
Biofile
- Mailliard, Joseph (1857-1945)**
Bioscript
- Main, Angie Kumlien** Granddaughter of Thure Kumlien
Correspondence • 1942: (1) Letter from Erl Ellis
- Main, Sally** Newcomb College, Art Dept.
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Mains, Ernest Butterworth (1890-1968)** U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, U. Herbarium, Director
Correspondence • 1951: (3)
- Maire, René Charles Joseph Ernest (1878-1949)** French-born mycologist, phytogeographer, plant collector, taxonomist in U. S. A.
Biofile
- Maitland, A. Gastair** British Consulate General, New Orleans
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Maitland, Louise** The Royal Empire Society
Correspondence • 1955: (1) • 1956: (2)
- Maitland, Thomas Douglas (1885-1976)**
Correspondence • 1962: (3) • 1963: (2)
- Major, Jack (1917-)** Plant ecologist; U. of California, Berkeley, Div. of Soils
Correspondence • 1951: (2) • 1952: (1)
- Makower, Ben**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1968: (1) • 1969: (1)
- Makower, Rachel (Uhvits)** Husband is Ben Makower
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Malaspina Expedition (c. 1789)**
Biofile
- Malcolm, William**
Bioscript
- Malinowski, Robert F.** Gillis, Ellis & Baker, Inc., Insurance
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Mallet, J. W.**
Bioscript
- Mallinson, George G.** *School Science and Mathematics*, Editor
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Maloney, James** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA, Dept. of Spanish and Portuguese
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Malpighi, Marcello (1628-1697)** Italian botanist, physician, plant anatomist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Malter, Jeffrey L.** U. of Tennessee, Knoxville, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Mammerly, Betty** California Academy of Science, San Francisco
Botanical Album
- Manard, John P.**
Correspondence • 1972:
- Mandal, Richard** Tulane, Personnel Office
Correspondence • 1975: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Mandon, Gilbert Gustav (1799-1866)** Plant collector in Bolivia, Madeira, and the Canary Islands
Bioscript
- Manetti, Giuseppe (fl. 1831-1858)** Italian botanist, head gardener of the Royal Garden at Monza
Bioscript
- Mangelsdorf, Paul Christoph (1899-1989)** Economic botanist, plant geneticist; Bussey Institution, Harvard
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- Manitoulin Expositor** Little Current, Ontario; W. J. Patterson, Ed.
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Manks, Dorothy St. John (1898-)** American horticultural historian, librarian; Massachusetts Horticultural Society
Correspondence • 1959: (2) • 1960: (2) • 1962: (3) • 1966: (15) • 1967: (12)
- Mann, Horace, Jr. (1844-1868)** Student of Asa Gray; son of Horace and Mary Mann
Bioscript
- Mann, M. D.**
Correspondence • 1951: (6) • 1952: (1) • 1953: (0)
Filed under Ralph Curtis Benedict
- Mann, W. F.** United States Dept. of Agriculture, Southern Forest Experiment Station, Project Leader
Correspondence • 1970: (2)
- Mann, William M. (1886-)**
Bioscript
- Manning, H. M., Mrs.**
Botanical Album
- Manning, Wayne Eyer (1899-)** Taxonomist, plant morphologist; Bucknell U.
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1957: (1) • 1958: (1) • 1968: (0)
Filed under Donald Eugene Stone • 1969: (1) • 1977: (2)
- Manson, James**
Bioscript
- Mantell, Gideon Algernon (1790-1852)**
Bioscript
- Manton, Irene (1904-1988)** English cytologist, cytotoxonomist
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1955: (8) • 1957: (1)
- Manuel Del Rio, Andres**
Bioscript
- Many, Anna E.** Newcomb College, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Many, Leonce** Husband is J. L. Many
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Manza, Artemio V. (1896-1964)** Philippine agriculturist, dendrologist
Botanical Album
- Maples, Robert S.** McNeese State College, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Marbut, Curtis F.**
Botanical Album
- Marcgrave, Georg (1610-1644)** German-born physician and naturalist of Brazil
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Marcou, Jules (1824-1898)** French geologist
Bioscript
- Marcus, Esther K.**
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Marcy, Oliver (1820-1899)**
Bioscript
- Marcy, Randolph Barnes (1812-1887)** American explorer and topographical engineer, U. S. Army
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Mardersteig, Giovanni (1892?-)** German-born Italian printer
Biofile
- Margadant, Willem Daniel (1916-)** Dutch botanist; Biohistorisch Institut, Utrecht; *Index Biologicorum Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Marie-Victorin, Joseph Louis Conrad, Frère (1885-1944)** French-Canadian clergyman
Botanical Album • *Biofile*
- Marietta College** Sandra B. Neyman, Head, Readers Services, Dawes Memorial Library, Marietta, OH
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Marin M., Felipe** Universidad del Cuzco, Peru, Prof.
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Marine Biological Lab** Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Librarian
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Mark, Clara Gould**
Bioscript
- Mark, Frank R.**
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Marker, R. E.** Pennsylvania State College
Correspondence • 1941: (3)
- Markgraf, Friedrich (1897-1987)** German taxonomist, phytogeographer; Botanischer Garten und Institut für Syst. Botanik, Universität Zürich
Correspondence • 1965: (2)
- Markham, Clements Robert (1830-1916)** English plant explorer, phytogeographer, economic botanist
Bioscript
- Markham, Leo Thomas**
Correspondence • 1940: (1)
- Markley, Klare S.** Southern Regional Laboratory, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Marks, Barbara**
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Marks, Edwin P.** Washburn U., Topeka, KS
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Marks, Lester**
Correspondence • 1967: (1) • 1974: (3)
- Marland, Frederick C.** Virginia Polytechnic Institute
Correspondence • 1966: (3)
- Marple, Richard** Marple Apicultural Graphics Archives
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Marr, John Winton (1914-)** American alpine ecologist
Botanical Album
- Marret, Léon**
Botanical Album

Index

- Marriage, Kathleen N. O'Neill (1882-1958)** Irish-born American educator, horticulturist, nurseryman; husband is George Reynolds Marriage; nickname "Molly"
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1938: (2) • 1941: (1) • 1942: (6) • 1943: (6) *Species* • 1944: (4) • 1945: (2) • 1946: (3) • 1948: (2) • 1955: (1)
- Marsden, Ernest (1889-1970)** English-born New Zealand physicist, educator, administrator
Biofile
- Marsden-Jones, Eric Marsden**
Botanical Album
- Marsh, Charles H.** Taxidermist, ornithologist
Bioscript
- Marsh, George Perkins** Lawyer, diplomat, collector of natural history specimens
Biofile
- Marsh, Othniel Charles (1831-1899)** American paleontologist
Bioscript
- Marsh, Thompson George** American legal educator and amateur ornithologist
Biofile
- Marshall, Alexander (1639?-1682)** English entomological and botanical artist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Marshall, Amy Gould**
Correspondence • 1936:
- Marshall, C. C.**
Bioscript
- Marshall, Humphrey (1722-1801)** American botanist and collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Marshall, James (fl. 1695-1705)**
Bioscript
- Marshall, Joe T.** Smithsonian Institution, Fish and Life Service
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Marshall, John**
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Marshall, John Braybrooke (1913-)** National Research Council, Canada
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Marshall, Linda W.** *Hortulus*
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Marshall, Margaret** *The Nation*, Literary Editor
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Marshall, Mary Louise** Tulane U.
Correspondence • 1948: (2)
- Marshall, Moses**
Bioscript
- Marshall, W. P.**
Bioscript
- Marshall, William Emerson (1872-1937)**
Bioscript
- Marten, Humphry (b. 1729?)**
Bioscript
- Marter, Franz Joseph**
Bioscript
- Martin, Ben F.** Louisiana State U., Alexandria, Division of Sciences, Asst. Prof.
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under Louisiana Forestry Commission
- Martin, C. E.**
Bioscript
- Martin, Floyd Leonard (1909-)**
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Martin, Foster N.**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1950: (1) • 1952: (2) • 1958: (6)
- Martin, George Willard (1885-1971)** American botanist, mycologist, ecologist
Botanical Album
- Martin, H. Bradley**
Bioscript
- Martin, James Bland, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1970: (3)
- Martin, Joseph**
Bioscript
- Martin, Lloyd M.**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Martin, Louis B.** Brooklyn Botanic Garden
Correspondence • 1970: (0) Filed under George Sherman Avery • 1972: (1)
- Martin, Murray Simpson** The Pennsylvania State U., University Park, Associate Dean of Libraries
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Martin, Robert Franklin (1910-)**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1936: (1)
- Martin, Robert S.** Louisiana State U., Hill Memorial Library, Asst. Director
Correspondence • 1985: (3) • 1986: (3)
- Martin, William**
Bioscript
- Martindale Collection** Mrs. Elsasser, U. S. National Arboretum
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Martindale, Isaac Comly (1842-1893)** American collector of Lepidoptera, plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Martinez Crovetto, Raoul**
See Crovetto, Raoul Martinez (1921-)
- Martinez de Hoz, Saturnino W. (fl. 1943)** Bookseller
Biofile
- Martinez, Esteban**
Bioscript
- Martinez, Maximino (1888-1964)** Mexican botanical explorer; *Trabajos de la Comisión Botánica Exploradora del Estado de México*
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1957: (1)
- Martiniere, de Boissieu lac**
Bioscript
- Martius, Charles Frédéric Philippe von (1794-1868)** German botanist and entomologist, author, physician, plant explorer, taxonomist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Martyn, John (1699-1768)** British botanist and physician
Biofile

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Martyn, Thomas (1735-1825)** British botanist, taxonomist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Martyr, Peter**
Bioscript
- Maryland, Natural History** Natural History Society of Maryland, Baltimore
Correspondence • 1951: (1) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820
- Marynick, Sam P.** Book collector; former Tulane student
Correspondence • 1968: (2) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
• 1969: (1) • 1971: (3) • 1975: (2) • 1977: (1)
- Masi, Peter L.** Bookseller
Correspondence • 1986: (1) • 1992: (1)
- Maslin, Paul T.** U. of Colorado, Boulder, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Mason, Alexandra** Librarian; U. of Kansas, Lawrence Spencer Research Library, Special Collections
Correspondence • 1966: (3) • 1967: (2) • 1975: (2) • 1977: (1) • 1980: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1984: (5) • 1985: (1) • 1992: (1) • 1993: (2)
- Mason, Charles Thomas, Jr. (1918-)** Cytotaxonomist
Biofile
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Mason, David T.** Bellingham, WA
Correspondence • 1987: (0) Filed under Herbert Louis Mason
- Mason, Georgia** U. of Oregon, Eugene, Museum of Natural History
Correspondence • 1964: (2) *Delphinium* • 1967: (4) *Delphinium*
- Mason, Henry L.**
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Mason, Herbert Louis (1896-1994)** American botanist, phytogeographer, taxonomist, plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2) • 1936: (3) • 1939: (3) • 1941: (3) • 1943: (3) • 1944: (2) *Delphinium* • 1951: (1) letter to Mrs. Locke • 1952: (1) • 1957: (3) • 1961: (1) • 1979: (1) • 1987: (1)
- Mason, Joseph**
Bioscript
- Massachusetts Horticultural Society**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1966: (4) • 1992: (2)
- Massart, Jean**
Botanical Album
- Massey, A. B.**
Bioscript
- Massey, Jimmy R.**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1970: (2) • 1972: (1) • 1973: (2)
- Massie, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Masson, Francis (1741-1805)** Scottish-born botanist, plant collector, botanical illustrator; South Africa
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Masters, Maxwell Tylden (1833-1907)** English physician, botanist, horticulturist, editor
Bioscript
- Matas, Rudolph (1860-1957)** Louisiana surgeon, physician
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Matheson, William** Washington U. Libraries, Chief; Library of Congress, Rare Books
Correspondence • 1964: (1) Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983 • 1975: (3) • 1977: (2) • 1985: (2) • 1988: (1) Missouri Botanical Garden; Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983
- Mathew, M. V.** Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, Librarian
Correspondence • 1972: (1) • 1983: (1)
- Mathews, Andrew (1801?-1841)** English horticulturist and plant collector in Peru
Biofile
- Mathews, Gregory Macalister (1876-1949)** British ornithologist in Australia, book collector
Biofile
- Mathias, James F.** Guggenheim Foundation, Assoc. Sec.
Correspondence • 1954: (1) • 1955: (1) • 1963: (2) • 1965: (4) • 1969: (4) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1971: (3)
- Mathias, Mildred Esther Hassler (1906-1995)** American plant taxonomist; husband is Gerald L. Hassler
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2) • 1934: (2) *Species* • 1936: (1) • 1937: (13) • 1938: (1) • 1939: (7) *Species*; *Delphinium* • 1948: (1) • 1949: (1) • 1950: (5) • 1951: (2) • 1952: (1) • 1954: (4) • 1955: (2) • 1957: (2) • 1959: (4) • 1960: (4) • 1961: (4) • 1963: (2) Stafleu, Frans Antonie, 1921- • 1968: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1980: (3) • 1985: (1) • 1988: (5) • 1991: (1) • 1992: (1)
- Matlack, Bennett K.** Bridgeton, NJ
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1951: (2) • 1958: (5)
- Matson Lines** San Francisco, CA
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Matthes, B.**
Bioscript
- Matthes, Francois Emile (1874-1948)** Dutch-born American geologist
Biofile
- Matthews, Washington (1843-1905)** Archeologist, ethnobotanist
Bioscript
- Matthiesen, Diana** U. of Florida, Gainesville, Dept. of Zoology, Brodorb Collections
Correspondence • 1990: (2)
- Mattioli, Pietro Andrea (1501-1577)** Italian physician, naturalist, herbalist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Mattison, Joel**
Correspondence • 1984: (2) • 1985: (2)
- Mattoon, Wilbur Reed (1875-1941)** American forester
Bioscript
- Matzke, Edwin B. (1902-)** Plant morphologist
Correspondence • 1949: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*; letter from Ray Fosberg

Index

- Maupertuis, Pierre-Louis Moreau de (1698-1759)** French scientist and philosopher
Biofile
- Mauzy, Matthew Fontaine (1806-1873)** American naval officer and scientist
Biofile
- Maverick, Samuel (1772-1852)**
Bioscript
- Maxfield, Alice** Newcomb Women's Center
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Maximilian, Alexander Philip, Prince of Neuwied (1782-1867)** German naturalist, scientist, plant explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Maximowicz, Carl Johann Iwanovich (1827-1891)** Russian botanist, plant collector
Bioscript
- Maxon, Mary**
Correspondence • 1948: (1) Maxon, William Ralph, 1877-1948
- Maxon, William Ralph (1877-1948)** American pteridologist; taxonomist, plant collector; Smithsonian Institution, U. S. National Herbarium
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (7) American Fern Society • 1934: (2) • 1936: (2) *Species* • 1937: (4) • 1938: (6) *Species* • 1939: (5) *Species* • 1941: (6) American Fern Society • 1942: (5) American Fern Society • 1943: (15) *Species* • 1944: (8) American Fern Society • 1945: (1) • 1946: (3) American Fern Society • 1947: (7) American Fern Society
- Maxwell, I. C. M.** Inter-U. Council for Higher Education Overseas, London
Correspondence • 1958: (2)
- Maxwell, Martha Ann Dartt (1831-1881)**
Bioscript
- Maxwell, Richard Howard (1926-)** Southern Illinois U., Carbondale
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- Maxwell, Ruth N.**
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- May, J. Thomas** Nickname "Tommy"
Correspondence • 1966: (1) • 1967: (2) • 1968: (1) • 1970: (1) • 1971: (2) • 1972: (1)
- Maynard, Charles Johnson (1845-1929)**
Bioscript
- Mayo, Robert**
Bioscript
- Mayr, Ernest** Zoologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Mazzeo, Peter M.** National Arboretum, research assistant
Correspondence • 1969: (3) • 1981: (1)
- McAdoo, Richard** Editor; Harper and Brothers, Publishers
Correspondence • 1954: (2) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820
- McAfee, A. J.**
Bioscript
- McAllister, Frederick (1876-1949)** American cytologist, educator
Biofile
- McArdle, H. J., Mrs.** Librarian; Oxford, Botany School
Correspondence • 1970: (0) Filed under Oxford University Botany School
- McArthur, James M.** Orleans Parish School Board
Correspondence • 1948: (3) • 1949: (1)
- McAtee, Robert**
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- McAtee, Waldo Lee (1883-1962)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1952: (5) • 1956: (4) • 1958: (3) • 1961: (5)
- McAvoy, Blanche (1885-1976)** Plant ecologist
Bioscript
- McBerty, P. A.** Patio Planters
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- McBride, George McCutcheon** Ecuador-Peru Boundary Demarcation Commission
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1937: (2) • 1943: (5) • 1946: (1) • 1948: (2)
- McBryde, Felix Webster**
Botanical Album
- McCale, T. T.**
Botanical Album
- McCaleb, Harvey C.** W. H. Freeman and Company, Publishers
Correspondence • 1957: (2) Book collectors • 1958: (1) • 1962: (1) • 1979: (1)
- McCall, Edwin LeRoy**
Bioscript
- McCall, Harry, Jr.** Chaffe, McCall, Phillips, Toler & Sarpy, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1979: (1) Letter from J. White to McCall
- McCalla, Margaret A.**
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- McCalla, William (1814-1849)** Irish phycologist
Biofile
- McCalla, William Copeland (1872-1962)** Canadian school teacher, amateur botanist, plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1942: (6) *Delphinium* • 1943: (3) • 1947: (1) • 1949: (9) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1951: (6) • 1954: (1)
- McCallum, G. A.** San Jose State College, San Jose, CA, Dept. of Biological Sciences
Correspondence • 1959: (2)
- McCallum, John (1843-1918)**
Bioscript
- McCan, Martha Nelson** California Botanic Garden
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (1)
- McCann, Charles**
Correspondence • 1948: (2) • 1949: (1)
- McCart, William L.** North Texas State College, Denton
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- McCarthy, Charles S.** Taxidermist
Bioscript
- McCarthy, Gerald**
Bioscript
- McCarty, Edward Clayton**
Bioscript
- McChesney, James D.** Indiana U., Bloomington, Dept. of Chemistry
Correspondence • 1965: (3)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- McClatchie, Alfred James (1861-1906)** Phycologist, mycologist
Bioscript
- McClelland, Joe** U. of Arizona, Tucson
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- McClintock, Barbara (1902-1992)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- McClintock, Elizabeth May (1912-)** Taxonomist, horticulturist; California Academy of Sciences, Dept. of Botany, associate curator
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1943: (1) • 1944: (2) • 1945: (3) • 1946: (2) U. of California, Berkeley. Dept. of Botany • 1947: (1) • 1949: (5) • 1953: (1) • 1954: (1) • 1961: (3) • 1962: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1967: (3) • 1968: (4) Species • 1969: (2) • 1970: (1) • 1972: (2) • 1973: (1) • 1974: (3) • 1975: (3) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (2) • 1978: (3) • 1980: (1) • 1984: (5) • 1987: (1) • 1989: (2) • 1991: (2)
- McClung, Clarence Erwin (1870-1946)** American zoologist, cytologist
Biofile
- McClung, William J.** U. of California Press
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- McClure, Charles R.** Librarian; U. of Oklahoma, Western History Collection
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- McClure, Floyd Alonzo (1897-1970)** American taxonomist, plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1968: (1) Species
- McColl, W. R. (1855-1933)**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (7)
- McComb, Fran**
Correspondence • 1955: (1) • 1956: (1)
- McComb, John C.**
Correspondence • 1962: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1984: (1)
- McConnell, Burt R.** U.S.D.A. Wenatchee Research Center, Wenatchee, WA
Correspondence • 1963: (2) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"
- McConnell, John W.**
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- McConnell, Virginia F.**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- McCook, Lucile** U. of New Orleans, New Orleans
Correspondence • 1980: (2) • 1982: (1) • 1991: (1)
- McCord, Paul P.**
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- McCorison, Marcus A.** American historian and librarian; American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, MA
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1973: (4) • 1975: (2) • 1976: (2) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (2) • 1981: (4) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1983: (1) • 1984: (7) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1985: (1) • 1986: (2) • 1988: (2) • 1989: (3) • 1990: (2)
- McCormick, Jack** Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Waterloo Mills Field Research Station
Correspondence • 1968: (3) Species • 1970: (2)
- McCouley, Charles Adam Hoke**
Bioscript
- McCrae, W. F.**
Bioscript
- McCulloch, Thomas**
Bioscript
- McCulloh, R. S. M.**
Bioscript
- McCullough, James Haines, Jr.**
Bioscript
- McCully, Bruce T.** College of William and Mary
Correspondence • 1968: (4) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- McCutcheon, Roger P.** Tulane U., New Orleans, U. Council on Research, Graduate School
Correspondence • 1948: (11) Tulane U. Dept. of Botany • 1951: (4) • 1952: (1)
- McDade, Lucinda A. (1953-)** Botanist
Correspondence • 1975: (6) Tulane U. Dept. of Botany • 1976: (1) • 1977: (2)
- McDaniel, Joseph C.** U. of Illinois, Urbana, Dept. of Horticulture
Correspondence • 1970: (3)
- McDaniel, Sidney Thomas (1940-)** American taxonomist
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1962: (2) • 1963: (2) • 1966: (1) • 1967: (2) • 1977: (3) • 1991: (1)
- McDermott, John Francis (1902-)** American historian; Washington U., St. Louis, MO
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1959: (11) • 1960: (4) • 1961: (16) • 1962: (5) • 1963: (4) • 1964: (20) • 1965: (2) • 1966: (1) • 1967: (5) • 1968: (1) • 1970: (2) • 1973: (1) • 1974: (2) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (1) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (3)
- McDermott, Laura Frances (1882-1923)**
Bioscript
- McDermott, Mary Stephanie** Husband is John Francis McDermott
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- McDonald, Francis Eugene (1860-1920)** American bryologist
Biofile
- McDonald, James Monroe (1825-1907)**
Bioscript
- McDonald, Mamie** New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- McDonald, Virginia** Canadian Library Association, Microfilm Committee, Secretary; husband is John C. McDonald
Correspondence • 1951: (3)
- McDougall, Walter Byron (1883-1980)** American botanist, plant ecologist
Bioscript
- McDowell, Bart** *National Geographic Magazine*, Senior Assistant Editor
Correspondence • 1987: (0) Filed under *National Geographic Magazine*
- McDowell, Silas (1795-1879)** American farmer, horticulturist
Biofile
- McDuffie, Arthur F. (1884-)**
Bioscript
- McDunnough, James Halliday (1877-1962)** Canadian entomologist; American Museum of Natural History
Correspondence • 1949: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*

Index

- McElvain, Samuel Marion (1897-?)** American organic chemist
Biofile
- McEuen, Thomas**
Bioscript
- McEwan Gallery** Edinburgh
Correspondence • 1981: (3) Book collectors
- McEwan, Peter J. M.**
Correspondence • 1980: (3)
- McFarland, James Irwin** U. of Colorado, Boulder, Classics Prof.
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- McFarland, W. N.** Cornell U., Div. of Biological Sciences
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- McGah, Russella K.** Los Angeles Arboretum, Librarian
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- McGill U.** R. Pennington, U. Librarian
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1952: (1) • 1962: (2) • 1965: (2) • 1990: (2) Book collectors
- McGourty, Frederick, Jr.** Brooklyn Botanic Garden
Correspondence • 1967: (6) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1968: (3) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1969: (3) • 1971: (5) • 1972: (2) • 1973: (1) • 1977: (2) • 1980: (1) • 1981: (1)
- McGowan, Raymond E.** St. Mary's Dominican College, New Orleans, LA., English Dept
Correspondence • 1977: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1989: (2)
- McGraw-Hill Book Company**
Correspondence • 1940: (1)
- McGraw-Hill, Inc.** Jon Gillett, marketing manager
Correspondence • 1970: (2)
- McGregor, Ernest Alexander (1880-)**
Bioscript
- McGregor, Marylee G.** Colonial Williamsburg, research archivist
Correspondence • 1967: (2) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- McGregor, Richard Crittenden (1871-1936)** Australian ornithologist
Bioscript
- McGregor, Ronald Leighton (1919-)** Taxonomist, bryologist, pteridologist; U. of Kansas, Lawrence, Dept. of Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1952: (2) • 1967: (1) • 1979: (2)
- McGuffin, W. C.** National Museum, Ottawa, Division of Entomology
Correspondence • 1970: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- McHale, Deborah Berry** Gulfport, MS
Correspondence • 1951: (2) • 1952: (2)
- McIlhenny, Edmund Avery** New Orleans, LA; Avery Island, LA
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1962: Copy of letter from H. E. Longenecker attached to letter from Melvin Finn • 1973: (3) • 1974: (4) • 1975: (2)
- McIlhenny, Virginia** Garden Study Club of New Orleans
Correspondence • 1976: (43)
- McIlhenny, Walter S.**
Bioscript
- McIntosh, Lachlan**
Bioscript
- McIntosh, Robert P.** U. of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, IN
Correspondence • 1962: (1) • 1963: (3) • 1966: (3) • 1970: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1973: (1)
- McKay, H. M.** Johannesburg, S. Africa
Correspondence • 1951: (3)
- McKay, William (d. 1946)**
Bioscript
- McKelvey, Susan Adams (Delano) (1883-1964)** American botanist; Arnold Arboretum
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1947: (1) • 1949: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1950: (4) • 1951: (4) • 1953: (6) • 1956: (4) • 1957: (2)
- McKenzie, Gail**
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- McKevan, D. Keith** McGill U., Quebec, Canada, Dept. of Entomology
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- McKinley, Daniel L.**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1962: (3) • 1965: (2) • 1968: (1) • 1969: (1) • 1974: (3) • 1979: (8) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (4) • 1984: (4) • 1985: (7) • 1986: (9) • 1987: (4) • 1988: (3) • 1989: (5) • 1990: (5) • 1991: (3) • 1992: (7) • 1993: (3)
- McKinley, William W.**
Correspondence • 1944: (1)
- McKinnell, _____**
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- McKinney, H. Lewis** U. of Kansas, Lawrence, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1969: (2) Book collectors • 1971: (3) • 1973: (2) • 1986: (1)
- McKinney, Madison** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1966: (2) • 1971: (1) • 1986: (2)
- McLane, _____**
Bioscript
- McLaren, John (1846-1943)** Scottish-born American horticulturist, landscape gardener
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- McLaughlin, Robert Penfield (1898-)** U. of Tennessee, Knoxville, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1952: (2) • 1954: (4)
- McLean County Court House (Hall of Records)**
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- McLean, Elizabeth P.** Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1981: (3) • 1982: (4) • 1983: (3)
- McLean, F. P.**
Bioscript
- McLean, Forman T.** Torrey Botanical Club
Correspondence • 1934: (1)
- McLean, William L., III, Mrs.** Wynnewood, PA
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- McLellan, J. Ellis** Collector of natural history specimens
Biofile
- McLeod, Norma** Newcomb College
Correspondence • 1966: (2)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- McMahon, Bernard (c. 1775-1816)** Philadelphia nurseryman
Biofile • Bioscript
- McMahon, Virginia** Missouri Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1957: (1) Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983
- McMichael, Vicki** Missouri Botanical Garden Library, library assistant
Correspondence • 1987: (2)
- McMillen, Wheeler (1893-1992)** American agricultural author
Biofile
- McMinn, Howard Ernest (1892-1963)** Dendrologist, horticulturist
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- McMullin James B.** Lancaster County Historical Society
Correspondence • 1984: (1) • 1985: (2)
- McMurtrie, Henry**
Bioscript
- McNab, James (1810-1878)** Botanist, plant collector
Bioscript
- McNab, William (1780-1884)** Scottish horticulturist
Bioscript
- McNab, William Ramsay (1844-1889)** Scottish-born botanist, physician
Biofile • Bioscript
- McNair, A. J.** U. of Colorado, Dept. of Civil Engineering
Correspondence • 1953: (1) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"
- McNair, Anna A.** Husband is J. C. McNair
Correspondence • 1949: (2) • 1950: (2) • 1952: (2)
- McNair, J. C.** Gulfport, MS
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- McNair, James Birkley (1889-1967)** Biochemist
Bioscript
- McNair, Spencer B.** Orleans Parish Medical Society, New Orleans, LA, Medical Museum Committee, Chairman
Correspondence • 1962: (2)
- McNeill, John** Canadian taxonomist; U. of Ottawa, Canada, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1984: (1) • 1985: (1)
- McPeck, Eleanor** "Eye of Thomas Jefferson Exhibition," consultant
Correspondence • 1975: (4) • 1976: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- McPeck, Gwynn**
Correspondence • 1955: (6)
- McPherson, Gordon (1947-)** Botanist
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- McRee, James Fergus**
Bioscript
- McReynolds, Scott W.** Louisiana State U., Botany Dept., student worker
Correspondence • 1976: (2) • 1980: (2)
- McTaggart-Cowan, Ian**
Correspondence • 1981: (2) • 1982: (2)
- McVaugh, Michael** U. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- McVaugh, Rogers (1909-)** American taxonomist, botanical historian
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1942: (3) • 1943: (1) • 1946: (8) • 1947: (8) • 1948: (6) • 1949: (2) • 1950: (1) • 1951: (4) • 1952: (3) • 1953: (8) • 1954: (2) • 1956: (12) • 1958: (1) • 1960: (1) • 1961: (1) Letter from Nordin-Petterson to H. Bartlett • 1962: (6) • 1963: (10) • 1965: (3) • 1966: (1) • 1969: (1) • 1973: (2) • 1974: (2) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (4) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956 • 1979: (3) • 1980: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1985: (1) • 1987: (3) • 1988: (1) • 1990: (5) • 1991: (2) • 1992: (4) • 1993: (1)
- McWilliams, Edward L.** Iowa State U., Ames, Dept. of Horticulture, graduate assistant
Correspondence • 1965: (2) • 1965: (2) • 1969: (1) • 1970: (1)
- Mead, E. J.** Louisiana Forestry Commission, Hammond
Correspondence • 1952: (0) Letter filed under Koch, Minna Frotscher
- Mead, Margaret** American anthropologist
Biofile
- Mead, Samuel Barnum (1798-1880)** Botanist
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Mead, Theodore Luqueer (1852-1936)** Entomological collector on Wheeler survey (1882), orchid hybridizer
Biofile • Bioscript
- Meadows, Don**
Botanical Album
- Mearns, Barbara C.** Dumfries, Scotland
Correspondence • 1989: (2) Letter from J. Ewan to Andrew Richford re: *Biographies for Bird Watchers* • 1990: (6) • 1991: (8)
- Mearns, David C.** Library of Congress
Correspondence • 1958: (2) • 1968: (1)
- Mearns, Edgar Alexander (1856-1916)** American naturalist, army surgeon
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Mearns, Richard**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1990: (0) Filed under Barbara C. Mearns • 1991: (4) • 1992: (6) • 1993: (5)
- Mears, Helen**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Mears, James Austin (1944-)** American botanist, botanical historian; Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1975: (3) • 1977: (2) • 1980: (5) • 1981: (2) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (1) Missouri Botanical Garden
- Meats, R. W.** National Research Council; U.S. Dept. of Agriculture
Correspondence • 1946: (1)
- Meckler Publishing**
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Medikus, Fredric Kasimir (1736-1808)**
Bioscript
- Medley, Max E.** U. of Louisville
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Medway, David G.** New Plymouth, New Zealand
Correspondence • 1974: (1) • 1980: (1)

Index

- Mee, Margaret Ursula (1909-1988)** English-born Brazilian botanical artist; husband is McKee Mee
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1985: (5) Letters to Peter Raven
- Meehan, S. Mendelson** Ellis Arboretum, West Chester, PA
Correspondence • 1955: (2)
- Meehan, Thomas (1826-1901)** English-born American nurseryman, botanist, horticultural author
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Mehlquist, Gustav A. L. (1906-)** Swedish-born plant geneticist, horticulturist, cytologist; U. S. A.
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1939: (2) *Delphinium* • 1940: (1) • 1941: (4) *Delphinium*; letter from Carl Epling • 1942: (1)
- Mehrhoff, Loyal A.** Bishop Museum
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Mehring, Albert G.** Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission
Correspondence • 1986: (1) • 1987: (1)
- Meigs, Peveril**
Correspondence • 1936: (2)
- Meijer, Willem (1923-)** Dutch bryologist, plant ecologist
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- Meinkoth, Norman**
Botanical Album
- Meisel, Blanche** Miami Beach, FL; husband is Max Meisel
Correspondence • 1969: (8) • 1970: (4) • 1971: (2) • 1974: (2) • 1975: (1)
- Meisel, Max (1892-1969)** Bibliographer
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1946: (2) • 1957: (1) • 1968: (2) Science—Instruction and study • 1969: (5) Letters with Mrs. Max Meisel
- Meisner, Carl Friedrich (1800-1874)** Swiss physician, botanist, taxonomist
Bioscript
- Melan, Melissa**
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under Lori Schoen
- Melhus, Irving E. (1881-1969)** American plant pathologist, economic botanist
Correspondence • 1937: (1)
- Mellanby, Kenneth**
Bioscript
- Mellichamp, Joseph Hinson (1829-1903)**
Bioscript
- Melsheimer, Frederick Valentine (1749-1814)** American clergyman, educator, entomologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Melville, James Cosmo (1845-1929)** British businessman, botanist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Menard County Courthouse**
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Mencken, H. L.** Author
Bioscript
- Mendel, Gregor Johann (1822-1884)** Czech plant geneticist, clergyman
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Mendelsohn, Everett** Harvard U., *Journal of the History of Biology*, Editor
Correspondence • 1968: (4) Science—Instruction and study • 1971: (5) • 1972: (2) • 1974: (3) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (3) • 1978: (2) • 1979: (2) • 1980: (4) • 1981: (3) • 1982: (2) • 1988: (2) • 1990: (1) • 1991: (1)
- Mendenhall, John**
Bioscript
- Mendes da Costa, Emanuel**
See Costa, Emanuel Mendes da (1717-1791)
- Meneray, Jane Yeuell**
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Meneray, Wilbur E.** Tulane U., Howard-Tilton Memorial Library, Rare Books and Manuscripts
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1973: (1) • 1977: (2) Letters from and to Joseph Ewan from Fred W. Hanes • 1982: • 1984: (3) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (4) • 1987: (2) • 1988: (5) • 1990: (1) • 1992: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Mengel, Robert M.** U. of Kansas, Lawrence, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Menke, Herman F.** Andrews Seed Company Shippers, Harrah, WA, entomologist and manager
Correspondence • 1953: (2)
- Mennega, Alberta Maria Wilhelmina (1912-)** Dutch wood anatomist; Botanisch Museum en Herbarium Van de Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1964: (3)
- Menninger, Edwin A.**
Botanical Album
- Menter, J. E.**
Correspondence • 1942: (2)
- Menzies, Archibald (1754-1842)** British naturalist, plant explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Menzies, James I.** Zoologist; U. of Papua and New Guinea at Boroko
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1971: (4) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (1) Book collectors
- Mérat, François Victor (1780-1851)**
Bioscript
- Mercer, John (1704-1768)** Virginia lawyer and planter
Biofile
- Mercer, Samuel A. B.**
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Mercier, (Marie) Philippe (1781-1831)** French botanist
Bioscript
- Merck, Carl**
Bioscript
- Merckling, J. O.** Pan American World Airways System
Correspondence • 1945: (2)
- Merian, Maria Sibylla (1647-1717)** Dutch artist in Surinam
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Meriden-Stinehour, Inc.**
Correspondence • 1977: (0) Announcement of merger of Stinehour Press with Meriden Gravure
- Meriwether, Margaret** U. of South Carolina, Library
Correspondence • 1956: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Merriam, Clinton Hart (1855-1942)** American biologist, ethnologist
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Merriam, G. & C. Company**
Correspondence • 1947: (3)
- Merriam, John Campbell (1869-1945)**
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Merrill, Augusta** Husband is E. D. Merrill
Correspondence • 1956: (3)
- Merrill, Charles**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Merrill, Elmer Drew (1876-1956)** American botanist, bibliographer; Arnold Arboretum
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1939: (2) Arnold Arboretum • 1945: (2) • 1946: (1) • 1947: (2) • 1949: (1) • 1950: (5) • 1951: (4) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1952: (12) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1953: (7) Arnold Arboretum • 1954: (7) • 1955: (1)
- Merrill, John** Harvard
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Merrill, Luella B.** Sec. to George Lawrence
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Merrill, Nettie M.** Belmont High School, Los Angeles
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (1) • 1943: (3) • 1950: (3) • 1952: (1) • 1967: (1) • 1968: (1) • 1970: (1) • 1976: (1)
- Merrill, William L.**
Correspondence • 1973: (6)
- Merriman, Paul Rossiter (1882-)** American botanist
Biofile
- Merritt, Alice Jane**
Bioscript
- Merry, James**
Bioscript
- Merry, _____, Miss**
Bioscript
- Mersereau, H. E.**
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Merseyside County Council** Liverpool
Correspondence • 1984: (4)
- Mertens, Franz Carl (1764-1831)** German botanist
Bioscript
- Mertens, Robert** Senckenbergisch Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Frankfurt
Correspondence • 1958: (2)
- Mertz, Henry Ney (1846-1926)** American botanist
Bioscript
- Merxmüller, Hermann (1920-1988)** German botanist
Bioscript
- Merz, _____** Pharmazeutischen Institut der Universität, Freiburg
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Meserve, Mary Fleishman**
Botanical Album
- Messmer, W. A.** German physician, botanist; Debrille Chemical Corporation
Correspondence • 1941: (2)
- Metcalf, _____**
Bioscript
- Metcalf, Franklin P.**
Botanical Album
- Metcalf, Maurice A.**
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Metcalf, Orrick Baylor (1879-1936)** Botanist, ornithologist
Bioscript
- Mettenius, Georg Heinrich (1823-1866)** German physician, botanist
Bioscript
- Metzinger, Sylvia V.** Tulane U., Howard-Tilton Memorial Library
Correspondence • 1982: (2) • 1984: (5) Book collectors • 1985: (3) • 1986: (1) • 1987: (4) Letters with Charles Nelson • 1988: (2) • 1989: (1) Book collectors
- Mexia, Ynes Enriqueta J. R. (1870-1938)** American botanist, plant collector in Mexico
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1938: (1)
- Mexico, Sociedad Botánica de**
See Sociedad Botánica de Mexico
- Meyen, Franz Julius Ferdinand (1804-1840)** German physician, botanist
Bioscript
- Meyer, A. J.**
Bioscript
- Meyer, C. A.**
Bioscript
- Meyer, Carl Valentine**
Bioscript
- Meyer, Dieter Erich (1926)** German botanist
Bioscript
- Meyer, Ernst Heinrich Friedrich (1791-1851)** Prussian botanist, botanical historian
Biofile
- Meyer, Frank Nicholas (1875-1918)** Dutch-born plant hunter; U.S.D.A.
Biofile • Bioscript
- Meyer, Frederick Gustav (1917-)** American taxonomist; National Arboretum
Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1937: (2) • 1953: (1) • 1956: (1) • 1965: (1) • 1967: (3) • 1968: (5) Also see Eric William Groves • 1969: (6) • 1970: (13) also see letter filed under John Milton Fogg, Jr. • 1971: (2) • 1972: (13) • 1973: (5) • 1974: (5) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (4) • 1977: (2) • 1979: (2) • 1980: (8) • 1981: (3) Species • 1982: (1) • 1983: (4) • 1984: (1) • 1985: (2) • 1986: (1) • 1987: (3) • 1988: (5) • 1989: (5) Letters of Meyer with Dale Johnson included • 1990: (5) • 1991: (2) • 1992: (3) • 1993: (4)
- Meyer, K. F.** U. of California, San Francisco, Medical Center, Director Emeritus
Correspondence • 1970: (2)
- Meyer, Marvin Clinton** U. of Maine, Orono
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Meyer, Teodoro (1910-)** Argentine taxonomist; Instituto Miguel Lillo, Tucumán, Argentina
Correspondence • 1967: (1) • 1970: (1)
- Meyers, Amy R.** The Huntington Library, historian
Botanical Album • 1984: (3) • 1987: (3) • 1988: (5) • 1989: (7) • 1990: (12) • 1991: (5) • 1992: (1) • 1993: (5)

Index

- Meyers, George**
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Miall, Louis Compton (1843-1921)** English botanist
Biofile
- Miasek, Meryl A.** New York Botanical Garden, Interlibrary Loans
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Michael, Peter William** U. of Sydney, Dept. of Agronomy
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- Michaux, André François (1746-1803)** French botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Michaux, François (1770-1855)** French botanist; son of André Michaux
Biofile
- Michaux Memorial Arboretum**
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Michel, F. A. W.**
Botanical Album
- Michel, R.** National Audubon Society, New York, NY, Librarian
Correspondence • 1962: (1) • 1962: (0) Letter attached to Leonard Hall correspondence
- Michels Books**
Correspondence • 1981: (1) Book collectors
- Michener, Charles A.**
Bioscript
- Michener, Ezra (1794-1887)** American physician, natural historian, plant collector, conchologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Michigan Botanist**
Correspondence • 1987: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Mickel, John Thomas (1934-)** American taxonomist, plant morphologist; Editor of *Brittonia*; New York Botanical Garden
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1975: (1) • 1983: (1)
- Mickey, George H.** Louisiana State U., Dept. of Zoology, Chairman
Correspondence • 1959: (2)
- Micro Methods Limited**
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Middelmann, Walter**
Correspondence • 1990: (3)
- Middlebury College** Archivist
Correspondence • 1983: (1) • 1984: (5)
- Middleton, Margaret** Canton High School, Canton, IL
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Midlo, Charles (-1974)** Physician, collector of book plates; New Orleans
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1959: (2) • 1960: (1) • 1968: (1)
Book collectors • 1973: (1) • 1974: (1)
- Midlo, Natalie** Husband is Charles Midlo
Correspondence • 1965 • 1972: (1) • 1974: (2)
- Miers, John**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Mifflin, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Mikan, J. G.**
Bioscript
- Mikosch, Elisabeth**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1986: (3)
- Milam, Georgia** Tulane Medical School, Tulane U., New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1966: (2) Species
- Milbert, Jacques Gérard (1766-1840)** French traveller, collector of animals and plants
Biofile
- Miles, Oliver B.**
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Milius, Susan** Swarthmore College
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Millar, John Randolph (1899-)** Plant collector, administrator; Chicago Natural History Museum, Deputy Director
Correspondence • 1948: (1) • 1949: (1) • 1951: (1) • 1954: (3) • 1955: (1) • 1962: (1) • 1963: (2) • 1969: (0) Filed under Richard Alden Howard
- Millardet, Pierre Marie Alexis (1838-1902)** French physician, botanist
Biofile
- Miller, Alden Holmes (1906-1965)** American vertebrate zoologist; son of Loye Holmes Miller
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1941: (3) • 1949: (1)
- Miller, Alfred A.** New York, NY; nephew of Nada Kramar
Correspondence • 1976: (2)
- Miller, Annetta**
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Miller, Carl F.**
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- Miller, Elizabeth Rachel**
Correspondence • 1940: (1)
- Miller, Elliott** U. of Colorado, Boulder, student
Correspondence • 1940: (3) • 1941: (2) • 1942: (3) • 1943: (6) • 1945: (1) • 1945: (2) • 1946: (3)
- Miller, Ethel M.**
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Miller, Frances**
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- Miller, Gretchen**
Correspondence • 1983: (1) Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983
- Miller, Horace P.** Larchmont, NY; wife is Hortense S. Miller
Correspondence • 1966: (1) • 1971: (1)
- Miller, Hortense S.** Librarian, bibliographer
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1964: (6) • 1965: (4) • 1966: (12) • 1967: (10) • 1968: (16) • 1969: (5) • 1970: (2) • 1974: (6) • 1975: (2) • 1978: (2) • 1979: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1980: (2)
- Miller, Kathryn N.** U. of Chicago, Library
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Miller, Kermit**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Miller, L.** Purdue U., Lafayette, IN, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Miller, Lillian Wood (1937-)**
Bioscript

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Miller, Loye Holmes (1874-1970)** American naturalist, botanist; U. of California, Los Angeles; nickname "Padre"
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1936: • 1940: (4) • 1943: (1) • 1946: (3) U. of California, Los Angeles. Dept. of Botany Species • 1967: (1) • 1968: (4) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946; Setchell, William Albert, 1864-1943 • 1969: (2) Book collectors
- Miller, Philip (1691-1771)** English botanist, horticulturist
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Miller, Richard F.**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2)
- Miller, Robert C.** California Academy of Sciences
Correspondence • 1939: (1) Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953 • 1944: (2) • 1945: (1) • 1953: (2)
- Miller, Robert R.** U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Museum of Zoology
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Miller, Robert Ryal** California State U., Berkeley, CA, Prof. Emeritus of Latin American History
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1978: (4) • 1981: (2) • 1982: (5) • 1983: (1) • 1984: (3) • 1986: (2) • 1987: (2) • 1988: (1) • 1989: (5)
- Miller, Scott E.** Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, Santa Barbara, CA, Dept. of Invert. Zoology
Correspondence • 1977: (3)
- Miller, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Miller, William J.** Geologist; U. of California, Los Angeles
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1) • 1939: (3) Species
- Milligan, Carolyn B.** American Philosophical Society, Librarian
Correspondence • 1974: (4)
- Millin, A. L.**
Bioscript
- Mills, Cynthia** National Portrait Gallery, Dept. of Painting and Sculpture, Research Assistant
Correspondence • 1989: (0) Filed under National Portrait Gallery
- Mills, Grace S.**
Correspondence • 1945: (4)
- Mills, Richard R.** Entomologist; Tulane U.
Correspondence • 1965: (4)
- Millsbaugh, Charles Frederick (1854-1923)** Botanist; Field Museum
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Milne, Edwards H.**
Bioscript
- Milne-Redhead, Edgar Wolston Bertram Handsley (1906-)** British taxonomist
Biofile
- Milner, James Wood (1841-1879)** Ichthyologist
Bioscript
- Milstead, Wayne Lavine (1932-)** Taxonomist; Purdue U.
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Mindlin, Jose**
Botanical Album
- Miner, Eunice Thomas** New York Academy of Sciences
Correspondence • 1952: (3)
- Miner, Tamara A.** Rice U., Houston, TX, Dept. of History, graduate student
Correspondence • 1979: (4) • 1980: (4)
- Minnich, D. E.** U. of Minnesota, Minneapolis
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Minor, William Cleo (1903-)** Amateur naturalist, ranchman; Fruita, CO
Correspondence • 1949: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Minthorn, Maude (1883-1966)**
See Minthorn, Theodore (1886-1967)
- Minthorn, Theodore (1886-1967)** California nurseryman, botanist
Biofile • Bioscript
- Minto, Katherine V.**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1939: (1) Species • 1940: (3) • 1941: (1)
- Mintz, Joy** Longue Vue Gardens, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1979: (1) • 1981: (1)
- Miquel, Friedrich Anton Wilhelm (1811-1871)** Dutch physician, botanist
Biofile • Bioscript
- Miramón, Charles J.** City of New Orleans, Health Dept., Bureau of Public Health Sanitation
Correspondence • 1957: (1)
- Mirbel, Charles François Brisseau de (1776-1854)** French botanist
Bioscript
- Mirov, Nicholas Tihomitorich (1893-1980)**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Mississippi Academy of Sciences**
Botanical Album
- Missouri Botanical Garden** St. Louis
Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1976: (5) • 1977: (3) • 1978: (1) • 1983: (3) • 1984: (2) • 1987: (3) • 1990: (2) • 1991: (11)
- Mitchell, Adelpia**
Correspondence • 1937: (1)
- Mitchell, Elisha (1793-1857)** American naturalist
Bioscript
- Mitchell, John**
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Mitchell, John (1711-1768)** Virginia-born physician, naturalist
Biofile • Bioscript
- Mitchell, John (-1772)**
Bioscript
- Mitchell, Joseph C.** U. of Richmond, VA, Research Biologist and Chairman, VMNH Editorial Board
Correspondence • 1987: (3)
- Mitchell Library** Sydney, Australia; Suzanne Mourot
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- Mitchell, Michael Edward (1934-)** Lichenologist; U. College, Galway, Ireland, Dept. of Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1977: (5)
- Mitchell, Palmyre Louise de Chateaudun (1880-1968)** American botanist
Biofile

Index

- Mitchell, Thomas Livingston (1792-1865)** Plant collector; Australia
Bioscript
- Mitchill, Samuel Latham (1764-1831)** American physician, naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Mitich, Larry W.** State U. Station, Fargo, ND, Associate Professor
Correspondence • 1969: (5) Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery • 1970: (2) • 1972: (3)
- Mitten, William (1819-1906)** Bryologist
Bioscript
- Mittkowski, Richard**
Correspondence • 1949: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Mivart, St. George**
Bioscript
- Mix, Grace R.** Southern California Audubon Society; husband is Arthur J. Mix
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (1)
- Mixon, James E.** Louisiana Forestry Commission, State Forester
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- Miyabe, Kingo (1860-1951)** Japanese taxonomist, plant ecologist
Bioscript
- Mizell, Merle** Tulane U., Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Mizelle, John D.** U. of Notre Dame, *American Midland Naturalist*
Correspondence • 1946: (1)
- Mociño, Jose Mariano (1757-1819)** Spanish botanist
See also Sessé y Lacasta, Martin de Biofile
- Mockel, Henry R. (1905-)** German-born botanical artist; U. S. A.
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Moe, Henry Allen** John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, New York, NY
Correspondence • 1953: (1) • 1954: (1) • 1955: (3) • 1956: (6) • 1957: (5) • 1958: (1) • 1959: (3) • 1962: (1) • 1963: (1)
- Moe, John H.** Physician; Minneapolis, MN
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Moench, Conrad (1744-1805)** German botanist, chemist, pharmacist
Biofile
- Moffitt, James (1900-)** California museum curator, ornithologist
Biofile
- Mofras, de**
See DuFlot de Mofras, Eugène (1810-1884)
- Moggridge, Johann Traherne (1842-1874)** English botanist, botanical artist, entomologist
Bioscript
- Mohlenbrock, Robert H. (1931-)** American taxonomist; Southern Illinois U., Carbondale
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1966: (2) • 1967: (1)
- Mohr, Charles Theodore (1824-1901)** German-born American botanist, chemist, pharmacist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1978: (2) *Correspondence with Barney Lipscomb re: Mohr*
- Mohr, Frederick**
Bioscript
- Mohr, Karl Theodor**
See Mohr, Charles Theodore (1824-1901)
- Mohr, P. F.**
Bioscript
- Mohr, Thekla**
Bioscript
- Mohr, Warren David**
Botanical Album
- Moin, Alfred K.** Friends of the Cabildo; Newcomb College
Correspondence • 1954: (1) • 1957: (4)
- Moldenado, Manuel** Instituto Panamericano de Geografía e Historia, Mexico City, Mexico
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Moldenke, Harold Norman (1909-)** American taxonomist, plant historian
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1939: (1) *Species* • 1941: (1) • 1946: (3) • 1948: (2) • 1949: (11) • 1950: (5) • 1951: (13) • 1952: (1) • 1956: (1) • 1958: (1) • 1960: (1) • 1961: (5) • 1962: (0) Letter to Ewan included in George Ralph Cooley correspondence • 1962 (1) • 1963: (3) • 1967: (9) • 1968: (4)
Species • 1978: (3) • 1986: (1)
- Molkenberg, J. H.**
Bioscript
- Monachino, Joseph Vincent (1911-1962)** Italian-born taxonomist; New York Botanical Garden
Biofile
Correspondence • 1951: (3) • 1952: (4)
- Monks, Sara Preston**
Bioscript
- Monnet, Paul-Louis (-1915)**
Bioscript
- Monro, Alexander (1733-1817)**
Bioscript
- Monroe, Henry F.**
Bioscript
- Monroe, Robert D.** U. of Washington, Seattle, Rare Book Librarian
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Monroe, Rose M.** Longue Vue Gardens
Correspondence • 1970: (0) Filed under Longue Vue Gardens • 1973: (1)
- Monson, Alfred S.**
Bioscript
- Monsted, Charles N.**
Correspondence • 1956: (2) • 1986: (1)
- Monsted, Lucile S.** New Orleans Town Gardeners; husband is Charles Monsted
Correspondence • 1957: (3)
- Montagne, Henry de la** Bozeman, MT
Correspondence • 1976: (2) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Montagne, Jean Pierre François Camille (1784-1866)**
French botanist, physician
Bioscript
- Montgomery, B. Elwood** Entomologist; Purdue U., Dept. of Entomology, Professor Emeritus
Correspondence • 1979: (2)
- Montgomery, C. E.** Northern Illinois State Teachers College
Correspondence • 1939: (2) • 1940: (1)
- Montgomery, Frank A., Jr.**
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Montgomery, Joseph W.** United Fruit Company, Boston, MA
Correspondence • 1948: (0) Filed under Samuel Zemurray
- Montgomery, R. B.** Gypsum, OH
Correspondence • 1946: (1) American Fern Society • 1949: (1)
- Montgomery, William** *ISIS*
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Montiel, Olga Martha** Missouri Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1993: (2)
- Montreal Botanical Garden** Les Florales Internationales de Montréal
Correspondence • 1979: (2)
- Montz, Glen N.** U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1972: (1) • 1973: (4) • 1975: (2) • 1976: (4)
- Moody, James W. T.** Greenville College; Lake Superior State U.
Correspondence • 1968: (3) • 1992: (1)
- Mooney, Harry** Denver Public Library, Denver, CO
Correspondence • 1979: (1) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Moore, Alexander**
Bioscript
- Moore, Caroline**
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Moore, Donald E.**
Bioscript
- Moore, Dwight Munson (1891-1985)** American biologist; U. of Arkansas, Dept. of Botany
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1939: (4) *Delphinium* • 1940: (2) • 1941: (3) • 1942: (4) • 1944: (1) • 1946: (3) American Fern Society • 1948: (1) American Fern Society • 1949: (3) • 1954: (2) American Fern Society
- Moore, E. G.** Bureau of Plant Industry
Correspondence • 1942: (2) • 1963: (0) Filed under Albert Charles Smith
- Moore, E. J. S.**
Bioscript
- Moore, Enid G.** Aldus Books Limited
Correspondence • 1970: (2) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820
- Moore, Frederick G.**
Correspondence • 1993: (2) Book collectors
- Moore, George A. T.**
Correspondence • 1938: (2)
- Moore, George Thomas (1871-1956)** American plant physiologist, algologist; Missouri Botanical Garden
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Moore, Gladys**
Correspondence • 1962: (2) • 1974: (1)
- Moore, Harold Emery, Jr. (1917-1980)** Taxonomist, plant explorer, and collector; Cornell U., Ithaca, Bailey Hortorium
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1961: (1) • 1965: (2) • 1967: (1) • 1971: (5) • 1972: (1) • 1974: (1) • 1977: (2)
- Moore, J. Percy** Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
Correspondence • 1943: (2) • 1952: (0) Filed under Francis Harper
- Moore, John A.** U. of California, Riverside
Correspondence • 1975: (2)
- Moore, John Adam (1908-1962)** American taxonomist; Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston, LA
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1956: (36) • 1957: (5) • 1958: (4) • 1959: (5) • 1960: (3) Biology—Instruction and study • 1962: (2) • 1963: (2)
- Moore, John Adam, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Moore, John Alexander** Columbia University, NY, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1965: (2)
- Moore, John M.** Friends Historical Association, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, PA; wife is Margaret Moore
Correspondence • 1979: (3) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1986: (1)
- Moore, John, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Moore, John Preston** Louisiana State U., Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Moore, Julie**
Correspondence • 1972: (1) • 1973: (1) • 1974: (1) • 1977: (1)
- Moore, Lucy Beatrice (1906-1987)** New Zealand botanist
Correspondence • 1956: (3)
- Moore, Margaret** Claremont, CA
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1959: (1)
- Moore, Mary Meek Atkeson** Husband is Blaine Free Moore
Correspondence • 1942 (2) • 1943: (3) • 1945 (2) • 1947 (1)
- Moore, Patricia A.**
Correspondence • 1992: (3) Letter from Martha Riley
- Moore, Terry** The 600 Club of bird watchers
Correspondence • 1976: (1) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (2) • 1981: (1)
- Moore, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Moore, Walter G.** Loyola U., New Orleans; New Orleans Academy of Sciences
Correspondence • 1949: (2) • 1950: (1) • 1952: (4) Letter to E. C. Stakman attached • 1953: (3) • 1971: (3)
- Moosig, Steuerrath** Moravian lichen collector
Bioscript

Index

- Moquin-Tandon, Alfred (1804-1863)**
Bioscript
- Mora, Alberto Manuel Brenes (1870-1945)**
Biofile
- Moran, Reid Venable (1918-)** American taxonomist, plant collector; Natural History Museum, Balboa Park, San Diego, CA
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1943: (2) • 1946: (2) • 1949: (2) • 1950: (5) • 1951: (5) • 1952: (1) • 1958: (3) • 1959: (2) • 1960: (6) • 1961: (4) • 1963: (2) • 1965: (4) • 1966: (1) • 1972: (3) • 1974: (1) • 1976: (2) • 1978: (2) • 1979: (2) • 1981: (2) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (5) • 1984: (2) • 1985: (2) • 1990: (1)
- Moran, Robbin Craig (1956-)** Pteridologist; Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1988: (1) • 1990: (1) • 1992: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Moravian Church Archives** Winston-Salem, NC
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- More, (Moore?) _____, Mr.**
Bioscript
- More, Robert E.** Attorney, amateur botanist; Denver, CO
Correspondence • 1940: (3) • 1942: (32) • 1943: (3) • 1944: (2) • 1945: (1)
- More, Thomas**
Bioscript
- More, Thomas, Sister, O. P.** Dominican Sisters, Columbus, OH
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Morel, Vera Walker** Medical artist; New Orleans
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1956: (1) • 1960: (2) • 1961: (4) • 1962: (2) • 1963: (3) • 1964: (2) • 1965: (7) • 1966: (7) • 1967: (2) • 1968: (6) • 1969: (2) • 1970: (2) • 1972: (1)
- Moreton, C. Oscar**
Botanical Album
- Moretti, Giuseppe (1782-1835)** Italian botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Morgan, B. Berry** Port Gibson, MI; husband is geologist Lee Morgan
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1965: (1) • 1966: (2)
- Morgan, Charles**
Bioscript
- Morgan, Dale Lowell** U. of California, Berkeley, Bancroft Library
Biofile
Correspondence • 1964: (4) • 1965: (5) • 1966: (1) • 1968: (1)
- Morgan, E. K.** Husband is Henry G. Morgan
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Morgan, Edward P.** Broadcast journalist; American Broadcasting Company, Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1969: (2)
- Morgan, John (1735-1789)** American physician
Biofile
- Morgan, Katherine** East Orange, NJ
Correspondence • 1946: (1)
- Morgan, Kathleen**
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Morgan, Kathryn** Librarian
Correspondence • 1986: (1) • 1992: (1) • 1993: (7)
- Morgan, Lewis Henry (1818-1881)** Ethnologist
Bioscript
- Morgan, Thomas Hunt (1866-1945)** American geneticist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Mori, Scott A. (1941-)** New York Botanical Garden, Curator
Correspondence • 1989: (2)
- Moriarity, Henrietta Maria (fl. 1806-1843?)**
Bioscript
- Moricand, Stephano Moise Etirre (1799-1854)** Swiss biologist, plant collector
Bioscript
- Morière, Pierre Giles (Jules) (1817-1888)** French botanist, paleontologist
Bioscript
- Morillo, Carolyn R.** Orleans Audubon Society
Correspondence • 1970: (3)
- Morin, Nancy Ruth (1948-)** American botanist; Missouri Botanical Garden
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1978: (2) • 1982: (1) • 1984: (2) • 1989: (1) Letter from Mike Warnock to Ewan with note from Ewan to Morin
- Morin, René (-1657/8)** French plantsman
Biofile
- Morison, Robert (1620-1683)** Scottish-born physician, botanist
Bioscript
- Moritz, Karl Johann Wilhelm (1797-1866)** German botanical explorer of the West Indies and Venezuela
Biofile
- Morley, Brian Derek (1943-)** English botanist; National Botanic Gardens, Dublin, Ireland
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- Morley, S. G.**
Correspondence • 1936: (2)
- Morong, Thomas (1827-1894)** Amateur botanist, clergyman
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Morphos, Panos Paul** Tulane U., New Orleans, French Dept.
Correspondence • 1963: (1) • 1966: (3)
- Morren, E.**
Bioscript
- Morrill, Samuel R.** Bookseller; Edward Morrill & Sons, Inc., Boston, MA
Correspondence • 1964: (1) Book collectors • 1966: (1) • 1968: (1) Book collectors • 1969: (1) • 1973: (3) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (2) • 1983: (1) Book collectors • 1984: (2) Book collectors • 1989: (1)
- Morris Arboretum** U. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1977: (5) • 1983: (1) • 1985: (1)
- Morris, Caroline** Pennsylvania Hospital, Librarian/Archivist
Correspondence • 1972: (0) Filed under Pennsylvania Hospital • 1976: (10) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1978: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1984:

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Morris, Caroline (continued)**
(8) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1988: (4) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1989: (3) • 1990: (1)
- Morris, Charles**
Bioscript
- Morris, Constance** Husband is Seymour Morris
Correspondence • 1963: (2)
- Morris, D.**
Bioscript
- Morris, Earl Halstead (1889-1956)** American archeologist
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Morris, H. L.** U. of Colorado, Boulder, Accountant
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Morris, J.** U. of Texas, Houston, School of Epidemiology, post-doctoral fellow
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Morris, James Polk** History of Medicine, College Station, TX
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1970: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1973: (4)
Tulane U., Dept. of Botany; letter to Norman C. Woody; letter from James H. Cassedy • 1974: (7) • 1975: (7) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (3) • 1978: (2) • 1984: (3) • 1985: (2) • 1989: (4)
- Morris, Jane** Pennsylvania Hospital
Correspondence • 1950: (1) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Morris, John G.**
Bioscript
- Morris, Julie** Pennsylvania Horticultural Society, Horticultural Librarian
Correspondence • 1973: (11) • 1974: (14) • 1975: (14) • 1976: (2) *Correspondence* with Julie Morris included with corres. from Ernesta Ballard • 1977: (1)
- Morris, M. Y.** Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Morris, Russell** The Johns Hopkins Hospital
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Morrison, Benjamin Yoe (1891-1966)** American horticulturist, botanical artist
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1945: (5) • 1946: (4) • 1947: (6) • 1948: (11) *Species* • 1950: (3) • 1951: (3) • 1952: (1) • 1954: (3)
- Morrison, Charles F.**
Bioscript
- Morrison, De Lesseps S.** Mayor, New Orleans
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Morrison, Florence** Husband is John Morrison
Correspondence • 1937: (1) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946
- Morrison, Herbert Knowles (1854-1885)** Entomologist
Bioscript
- Morrison, John Lawrence (1911-)** American taxonomist, plant ecologist, forester
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1937: (4) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1938: (7) • 1939: (8) • 1940: (1) • 1942: (1) • 1943: (1) • 1946: (2) • 1951: (3) • 1952: (2) • 1953: (1) • 1954: (2) • 1962: (3)
- Morrow, James (1820-1865)** American physician, plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Morse, Edward Sylvester (1838-1925)** American zoological illustrator, zoologist, ethnographer
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Morse, Jedediah**
Bioscript
- Morse, Larry Eugene (1947-)** American taxonomist; Smithsonian Institution
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Morton Arboretum** Lisle, IL
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1971: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Morton, Conrad Vernon (1905-1972)** American taxonomist, pteridologist; Smithsonian Institution
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1937: (1) • 1942: (4) • 1943: (1) • 1947: (1) • 1948: (8) American Fern Society; Maxon, William Ralph, 1877-1948 • 1949: (12) American Fern Society • 1950: (12) American Fern Society • 1951: (6) American Fern Society • 1952: (7) • 1953: (3) Letter from Morton to Mrs. Kalmbach with Kalmbach letters • 1954: (1) • 1955: (5) • 1956: (9) American Fern Society • 1957: (6) • 1958: (9) • 1959: (4) • 1960: (11) *Vismia* • 1961: (24) *Vismia* • 1962: (10) • 1963: (2) • 1964: (4) • 1965: (9) Letter written by David B. Lellinger • 1966: (9) • 1967: (4) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1968: (8) • 1969: (2) • 1970: (2)
- Morton, Maude E.**
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Morton, Samuel George (1799-1850)** American physician, naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Mosauer, Walter**
Botanical Album
- Moscow, Hotel National** Mail Desk for Intourist Visitors
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Moseley, Edwin Lincoln (1865-1948)**
Bioscript
- Moseley, Frank Yandell**
Bioscript
- Moseley, Hal W., Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1957: (1)
- Moseley, Henry Nottidge (1844-1890)**
Bioscript
- Moser, C. J.**
Bioscript
- Moser, Mary** San Antonio, TX
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- Moser, R.**
Bioscript
- Moss, Charles Edward (1870-1930)**
Botanical Album
- Moss, Charles Edward, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Moss, Eugenia L.**
Correspondence • 1962: (2)

Index

- Moss, Ezra Henry (1892-1963)** Canadian botanist, mycologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1955: (2) • 1958: (3) *Delphinium*
- Moss, R. H.** U. of Alberta, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1949: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Mossman, Samuel**
Bioscript
- Mostert, Leon Boshoff** Amaryllis grower; Kleinskuur, Balfour, Transvaal, South Africa
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Mott, Richard**
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Motte, Jean (1897-)** Université de Montpellier, Montpellier
Correspondence • 1955: (1) • 1956: (1)
- Moufet, Thomas (fl. 1634)**
Biofile
- Mougeot, Jean Baptiste (1776-1858)** French physician, botanist
Bioscript
- Moulton, F. R.** American Association for the Advancement of Science
Correspondence • 1939: (1) • 1943: (1) • 1948: (1)
- Moulton, Gary E.** U. of Nebraska, Lincoln, *Journals of the Lewis and Clark Expedition*
Correspondence • 1992: (2)
- Moulton, Mary** The Morton Arboretum
Correspondence • 1971: (3)
- Moultrie, William**
Bioscript
- Mount, Norris**
Bioscript
- Moxley, Ed**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2)
- Moxley, George Loucks (1871-)** American Methodist clergyman, missionary in Liberia
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: • 1934: (2) • 1935: (2)
Delphinium • 1936: (5) • 1937: (4) Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953
- Moyers, Bill**
See also *Bill Moyer's Journal*
Correspondence • 1974: (2) • 1980: (1)
- Mueller, Ferdinand Jakob Heinrich von (1825-1896)**
German taxonomist; Australia
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Mueller, J. Argov**
Bioscript
- Mueller, Justus F.** *The Journal of Parasitology*, New York, NY, Editor
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Muenschner, W. C.** Cornell U.
Correspondence • 1949: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Muenschner, Walter Leopold Conrad (1891-1963)** German-born American plant physiologist and aquatic biologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Muenz, Mercedes** U. of Notre Dame, Archives
Correspondence • 1970: (2)
- Muesebeck, Carl F. W. (1895?-)** American entomologist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Muffett, Thomas (-1604)** English physician, naturalist
Biofile
- Mühlenberg, Frederich Augustus**
Bioscript
- Mühlenberg, Gotthilf Henrich Ernest**
See *Mühlenberg, Henry (1753-1815)*
- Mühlenberg, Henry (1753-1815)** American clergyman, taxonomist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Muhlfeld, Johann Carl Mergerle von (1765-1832)**
Bioscript
- Muir, Andrew Forest** *The Journal of Southern History*, The Rice Institute, Houston, TX
Correspondence • 1961: (3)
- Muir, John (1834-1914)** Scottish-born American mountaineer, naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Mullahy, John H.** Loyola U., New Orleans
Correspondence • 1958: (4) • 1976: (1)
- Mullens, —**
Bioscript
- Müller, Christian**
Bioscript
- Müller, Cornelius Hermann (1909-)** American plant ecologist, taxonomist; U. of California, Santa Barbara; nickname "Neil;" wife is Katherine Kinsel Müller
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1937: (1) • 1938: (3) • 1939: (2)
Species • 1940: (1) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946;
Species • 1953: (2) • 1968: (0) Filed under Katherine Kinsel Müller • 1974: (1) • 1979: (2) • 1978: (2) Jones, Marcus Eugene, 1852-1934 • 1980: (1) • 1981: (4) • 1982: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Müller, Hermann Joseph (1890-1967)** American geneticist
Biofile
- Müller, Katherine Kinsel** Santa Barbara Botanic Garden; husband is Cornelius Hermann Müller
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1968: (1) • 1970: (2) • 1976: (1) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (1) One postcard is from Katherine K. Haines
- Mullett, Aidan** Broadmoor Garden Club
Correspondence • 1943: (5)
- Mulligan, Edward, Mrs.** Belmont, CA
Correspondence • 1946: (1)
- Multhauf, Robert P.** Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., Editor of *ISIS*
Correspondence • 1971: (4) • 1972: (3) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1978: (2) • 1985: (1)
- Mumford, A. A.**
Bioscript
- Munby, A. N. L.** Kings College, Cambridge, England; Librarian
Correspondence • 1969: (2)
- Munch, C.**
Bioscript
- Munger, Robert** Lexington, VA
Correspondence • 1968: (1) • 1969: (2)
- Muñoz-Pizarro, Carlos (1913-1976)** Chilean botanist
Bioscript

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Munro, William (1818-1889)** English plant collector
Bioscript
- Munson, Ronald** U. of Missouri, St. Louis, Dept. of Philosophy
Correspondence • 1971: (3)
- Muntyan, Miodrag** U. of Illinois Press, Urbana, Director
Correspondence • 1969: (6) Banister, John, 1650-1692; letter to Gordon Ray is included • 1970: (1) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1971: (1)
- Munz, Philip Alexander (1892-1974)** American taxonomist, botanist; Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (14) *Delphinium* • 1934: (2) *Delphinium* • 1935: (7) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1936: (4) • 1937: (5) Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948 • 1938: (9) *Species* • 1939: (2) *Species*; Munz, Philip Alexander, 1892-1974 • 1941: (5) *Delphinium* • 1942: (4) • 1943: (4) • 1945: (5) Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948 *Delphinium* • 1946: (3) • 1948: (3) Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948 • 1949: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1951: (4) • 1952: (5) • 1953: (0) Filed under Samuel Wood Geiser, Fred Wilbert Emerson, Walter S. Phillips, and Lincoln Ellison • 1954: (1) • 1956: (1) • 1957: (2) • 1958: (1) • 1960: (4) • 1961: (1) • 1962: (5) • 1963: (4) • 1964: (2) National Science Foundation • 1965: (2) • 1966: (5) • 1967: (1) • 1971: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1974: (1)
- Murcheson, Roderick Impey (1792-1871)** British geologist
Botanical Album
- Murchison, Geraldine**
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Murdock, Daniel Hamilton (-1886)** American Army captain
Bioscript
- Murduck, Jonathan (fl. 1811)**
Bioscript
- Murie, Olaus Johan (1889-1963)** American zoologist, conservationist, artist
Bioscript
- Muroi, Hiroshi (1914-)** Kobe, Japan
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Murphy, _____, Dr.**
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Murphy, Gordon** U. of Oregon, Eugene, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1977: (4) • 1978: (5) • 1979: (2) • 1980: (7) • 1981: (4) Science—Instruction and study
- Murphy, Guy W.** Conway Chamber of Commerce, Conway, AR
Correspondence • 1975: (2) Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859
- Murphy, Robert Cushman** Ornithologist; The American Museum of Natural History, NY, Dept. of Ornithology, Curator Oceanic Birds
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1959: (6) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1962: (4) • 1973: (2) Harper, Francis, 1886-1972
- Murray, Andrew (1812-1878)** Scottish botanist, entomologist
Bioscript
- Murray, David Fletcher (1937-)** U. of Alaska, Fairbanks, Herbarium
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Murray, Edward** Levittown, PA
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1968: (2) • 1969: (1)
- Murray, G. R.**
Bioscript
- Murrill, Paul W.** Louisiana State U., Baton Rouge, Chancellor
Correspondence • 1979: (3)
- Murrill, William Alphonso (1869-1957)** American botanist; Gainesville, FL
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1946: (1)
- Murtaugh, Marie** Chicago, IL
Correspondence • 1946: (1) *Species*
- Musgrave, John Brent**
Correspondence • 1984: (2)
- Musselman, Lytton J. (1943-)** U. of Wisconsin, Jamesville, Dept. of Botany and Zoology, instructor
Correspondence • 1969: (2) • 1970: (2)
- Mutis, José Celestino Bruno (1732-1808)** Spanish physician, botanist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Muttkowski, Richard A(nthony von) (1887-)**
Bioscript
- Myers, Christopher A.** College of Wooster, Wooster, OH
Correspondence • 1992: (2)
- Myers, George Sprague (1905-1985)** American ichthyologist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1) • 1971: (4) • 1975: (1) • 1979: (1) Book collectors • 1980: (3)
- Myers, Kate** The Huntington Library, visiting fellow
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Myers, Norman**
Botanical Album
- Mykrantz, Barbara L.** Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO, Archivist
Correspondence • 1982: (2)
- Mylechreest, Murray** Worcester College of Higher Education, Worcester, England, senior lecturer in rural studies
Correspondence • 1979: (3)
- Mystic Seaport** Mystic CN, Gerald Morris, Librarian
Correspondence • 1967: (1)

N

- Nabersching, Grace Q.** Westwego, LA; father owned Quinette Nursery
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Nabokov, Vladimir (1899-1977)** Russian-born American writer
Biofile
- Naccari, Fortunato Luigi (1793-1860)** Italian naturalist
Bioscript
- Nadolny, Julian** Natural history bookseller
Correspondence • 1975: (1)

Index

- Naeser, Charles R.**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (3)
- Nagel, Lilliam Julia**
Botanical Album
- Nägeli, Carl Wilhelm von (1817-1891)** Swiss-born German botanist
Bioscript
- Nakai, Takenoshin (1882-)**
Botanical Album
- Nannenga, E. T.** Utrecht
Correspondence • 1938: (1)
- Nardelli, Francesco**
Bioscript
- Narita, George** U. of Chicago Press, Biological Sciences, Editor
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Nash, George Valentine (1864-1921)** American botanist, horticulturist
Botanical Album
- Nash, H. W.**
Bioscript
- Nathorst, Alfréd Gabriel (1850-1921)** Swedish paleobotanist, phytogeographer
Bioscript
- Nation, The**
Correspondence • 1940: (1)
- National Academy of Science**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- National Academy of Sciences Leningrad**
Bioscript
- National Agricultural Library** Beltsville, MD
Correspondence • 1975: (8) • 1976: (3) • 1984: (7)
- National Bank of Commerce**
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- National Botanic Gardens** Ireland
Botanical Album
- National Endowment for the Humanities**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- National Gallery of Art**
Correspondence • 1975: (11) • 1976: (8) • 1978: (2)
- National Geographic Magazine** Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1979: (2) • 1981: (1) • 1987: (0)
Bartram, William, 1739-1823; filed under Robert McCracken Peck • 1990: (1) Correspondent is Edwin W. Snider
- National Portrait Gallery** Dept. of Painting and Sculpture; Cynthia Mills
Correspondence • 1989: (3)
- National Research Council** Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1952: (7) • 1956: (1)
- National Science Foundation** Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1952: (3) • 1954: (1) • 1964: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1969: (2) • 1977: (2) • 1980: (1) • 1981: (1)
- National Science Teachers Association** Robert L. Silber, Exec. Director
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- Nations, Claude** Southern Methodist U., Dallas, TX, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1971: (4)
- Natural History Museum (England)**
Botanical Album
- Natural History Society of Jamaica**
Correspondence • 1950: (4) • 1951: (1) • 1952: (1)
- Naturalists Directory**
Correspondence • 1986: (2)
- Nature Conservancy**
Botanical Album
- Naudin, Charles Victor (1815-1899)** French botanist
Bioscript
- Nault, William** Field Enterprises, Inc., *World Book Encyclopedia*
Correspondence • 1956: (3)
- Naylor, Richard M.** Lakeland, FL
Correspondence • 1953: (2)
- Neal, John (fl 1889-1965)** American author; Portland, ME
Biofile
- Neal, Marie Catharine (1889-1965)** American botanist; Bishop Museum, Honolulu
Biofile
- Nealley, George C.**
Bioscript
- Nealley, Greenleaf Cilley (1846-1896)** American botanist and plant collector of Texas
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Nearing, George Guy (1890-)** American nurseryman, lichenologist
Botanical Album
- Nearly, M.** Holly Bluff On-The-Jordon, Bay St. Louis, MS, Sec.
Correspondence • 1961: (0) Letter filed under James L. Crump
- Neboux, Adolphe Simon (fl. 1836-1840)**
Bioscript
- Nebraska Alumnus** U. of Nebraska, Lincoln
Correspondence • 1976: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Necker, Walter** Chicago Academy of Sciences
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Nee, Luis (fl. 1789-1794)**
Bioscript
- Needham, Joseph**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Nees von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried (1776-1858)**
German botanist
Bioscript
- Nees von Esenbeck, Theodor Friedrich Ludwig (1787-1837)**
German pharmacist, taxonomist
Bioscript
- Negus, Norman** Tulane U., Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1964: (2)
- Neill, Emmett**
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Neill, Patrick (1776-1851)** Scottish botanist, horticulturist
Biofile
- Neilson, John (17??-1785)** English drummer, conchologist
Biofile
- Neirn, Joseph Cook**
Bioscript

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Neisler, H. M.**
Bioscript
- Nelson, Aven (1859-1952)** American systematic botanist, plant collector, educator; U. Wyoming
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (11) • 1934: (2) • 1936: (1) • 1937: (2) • 1939: (7) *Delphinium*; *Species* • 1941: (8) • 1942: (4)
- Nelson, Barbara** Louisiana Society for Horticultural Research, Lafayette
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Nelson, Bernard Stanley**
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Nelson, C. O.**
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Nelson, Clifford M.** Cabrills College, Aptos, CA; U. of California, Berkeley, Dept. of Paleontology
Correspondence • 1969: (1) • 1972: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1975: (6) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (1) • 1979: (4) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*; Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1982: (1)
- Nelson, David (?-1789)** British garden collector and explorer
Biofile
- Nelson, Edward William (1855-1934)** American naturalist, ornithologist, explorer of Alaska, Arctic, and Mexico with U.S.D.A.
Biofile • Bioscript
- Nelson, Elias Emanuel (1876-1949)** Swedish-born American agriculturist
Bioscript
- Nelson, Erich (1897-1980)**
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Nelson, Ernest Charles (1951-)** Taxonomist; National Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin, Dublin
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1975: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (22) • 1978: (13) • 1979: (10) • 1980: (18) • 1981: (13) *Missouri Botanical Garden* • 1982: (9) • 1983: (19) • 1984: (20) • 1985: (11) • 1986: (8) • 1987: (29) *Letters from U. of Alabama Press* • 1988: (11) • 1989: (17) See also letters filed under Paul E. Berry • 1990: (30) • 1992: (4) • 1993: (3)
- Nelson, Ira, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1977: (0) Filed under Deborah C. Ziegler
- Nelson, Ira Schreiber (1911-1965)** American horticulturist, plant collector; U. of Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1948: (0) Filed under James M. McArthur • 1963: (3)
- Nelson, Mary H.** New Orleans
Correspondence • 1954: (3) • 1961: (1) • 1964: (1) • 1968: (1)
- Nelson, Nelson Lawrence T. (1862-1932)** American bryologist
Biofile
- Nelson, Pearl M.** Oberlin
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Nelson, Richard C.** Western Pacific Lumber Dealers, Inc.
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Nelson, Ruth Elizabeth Ashton (1896-)** Botanist; U. of Wyoming
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1940: (3) • 1957: (2) • 1961: (1) • 1962: (2) • 1976: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Nelson, Thurlow C.** Rutgers U., New Brunswick, NJ, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Nelson, Vincent**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Nesbitt, Paul** Scottish art historian; Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1992: (1) • 1993: (2)
- Nestler, Christian Gottfried (1778-1832)**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1963: (4)
- Nevin, Joseph Cook (1835-1913)** American taxonomist, plant collector, clergyman
Bioscript
- Nevins, Allan** Columbia U.
Correspondence • 1943: (2)
- Nevling, Lorin Ives, Jr. (1930-)** American taxonomist; American Society of Plant Taxonomists
Correspondence • 1968: (2) • 1977: (1)
- New England Garden History Society**
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- New Harmony, Indiana**
Botanical Album
- New Orleans** Mayor; letter signed by Victor H. Schiro
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- New Orleans Academy of Sciences**
Correspondence • 1957: (1)
- New Orleans Book Collectors Club**
Correspondence • 1979: (8) • 1986: (5) • 1987: (1)
- New Orleans City Council** Joseph I. Giarrusso, Councilman at Large; Sidney J. Barthelemy, Councilman at Large
Correspondence • 1979: (3)
- New Orleans Collection** Dode Clabon, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- New Orleans. District Corps of Engineers**
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- New Orleans Garden Clubs**
Botanical Album
- New Orleans Museum of Art**
Correspondence • 1976: (2)
- New Orleans. Park Board of Commissioners** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- New Orleans. Park Office** Lucien Delory
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- New Orleans Philharmonic**
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- New Orleans Town Gardeners** Mrs. J. Marvin Shaw
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- New York Botanical Garden**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1952: (1) • 1965: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1977: (3)

Index

- New York College of Pharmacy**
Correspondence • 1948: (1) • 1949: (0) Filed under Harold Norman Moldenke
- New York Historical Society** Dorothy C. Barck, Librarian
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- New York Horticultural Society**
Botanical Album
- New York Times** Book review editor
Correspondence • 1942: (1) • 1943: (1)
- New Yorker**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- New Zealand Institute of Horticulture** K. J. Lemmon, secretary
Correspondence • 1964: (3)
- Newberry, John Strong (1822-1892)** American botanist and paleontologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Newberry Library**
Correspondence • 1989: (2) Correspondent is Charles T. Cullen, President and Librarian
- Newbould, Josephine P.** U. College, London, Botany Dept.
Correspondence • 1956: (3)
- Newcomb, Gene Blanchard** Botanist; Tulane U., New Orleans, Dept. of Biology
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1964: (2) • 1966: (1) • 1969: (1)
- Newcomb, Wesley (1808-1892)**
Bioscript
- Newcombe, Lydia** Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Newell, J. B.** Franklin High School
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (1)
- Newhoff, Bertha**
Correspondence • 1954: (4)
- Newman, E.**
Bioscript
- Newman, George** Upstate Medical Center, State U. of New York, Syracuse, NY
Correspondence • 1971: (2)
- Newman, Helen C.** Husband is W. L. Newman
Correspondence • 1949: (3)
- Newman, J. D.**
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Newman, Vivien** New Orleans Mycological Society
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Newman, William** Tulane U., New Orleans, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library, Director
Correspondence • 1978: (1) • 1979: (1) • 1981: (1)
- Newsom, Vesta Marie (1902-1958)**
Bioscript
- Newsom, Isaac Ernest (1883-1954)** American veterinarian and pathologist; Colorado City, TX
Bioscript
- Newton, Alfred**
Bioscript
- Newton, Leonard Eric (1936-)** English-born West African biologist; U. Kumasi, Ghana, Botany School
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1964: (6) • 1969: (2) • 1970: (2) • 1971: (1) Biology—Instruction and study
- Niccolls, Robert S., Mrs.** Detroit, MI
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Nice, William George**
Bioscript
- Nicely, Kenneth Aubrey (1938-)** American taxonomist; Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
Correspondence • 1966: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Nicholas, J. P.** Geographer; Institute Francais d'Afrique Noire, Geography Dept.
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Nicholls, William Henry**
Botanical Album
- Nichols, George Elwood (1882-1939)** American bryologist, economist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Nichols, Helen Jane**
Correspondence • 1940: (1)
- Nichols, Margaret** *Quarterly Review of Biology*, editorial assistant
Correspondence • 1958: (3) • 1960: (6) • 1962: (0) Filed under Hiram Bentley Glass
- Nicholson, David**
Bioscript
- Nicholson Francis, Gov. [Va. 1699]**
Bioscript
- Nicholson, _____, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Nicholson, Rosemary**
Botanical Album
- Nicolson, Dan Henry (1933-)** American taxonomist, plant collector; Smithsonian Institution
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1966: (5) 1970: (0) Filed under Phyllis Irene Edwards • 1985: (2) • 1989: (2)
- Niederlander, Donald R.**
Botanical Album
- Niedrach, Robert James (1890-1974)** American ornithologist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1941: (1) • 1942: (4) • 1943: (1) • 1949: (3)
- Niehaus, Thomas** Tulane U., New Orleans, Latin American Library
Correspondence • 1980: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1982: (3) • 1984: (2) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (1)
- Niering, William Albert (1924-)** American plant ecologist; Rutgers U., Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- Nieuwland, Julius Arthur (1878-1936)** Belgian-born American clergyman, botanist, and chemist; Notre Dame
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1) *Delphinium*
- Nightingale, Alice Allen**
Bioscript
- Niles, Blair**
Botanical Album
- Nilsson, Karen** Tioga Publishing Company
Correspondence • 1990: (4) 1991: (3)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Nilsson, Siwert (1933-)** Palynologiska Laboratoriet, Stockholm, Sweden
Correspondence • 1967: (1) • 1968: (1) *Species* • 1969: (4)
- Nisbet, Ada** U. of California, Los Angeles, Dept. of English
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1961: (3)
- Nisbet, Gladys T. (1895-)** U. of New Mexico, Albuquerque
Correspondence • 1945: (2)
- Nisbet, John P.**
Bioscript
- Nishizaki, Ichire** Tokyo, Japan
Correspondence • 1959: (2)
- Nissel, Jeremy** Bookseller; J. Michaels Books
Correspondence • 1982: (9) Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983
- Nissen, Claus Wiesbaden (1901-)** German bibliographer
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Nixon, E. R.** U. of Pennsylvania, Vice Dean
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Nixon, Thomas** Yale U. Press
Correspondence • 1991: (4)
- Noble, David** School of American Research, Santa Fe, NM Assistant to the Director
Correspondence • 1977: (4) • 1978: (4)
- Noble, Levi Fatzinger (1882-1965)** American geologist
Botanical Album Noble, Mary
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- NoCCA, Domenico (1758-1841)** Italian clergyman and botanist, plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Nodder, F. P.**
Bioscript
- Noerager, A. J.** Cleveland, OH
Correspondence • 1946: (1) *Species*
- Noggle, Glen Ray (1914-)** Botanist
Correspondence • 1958: (2)
- Nolan, Edward J.**
Botanical Album
- Noll, Henry R. (fl. 1852)**
Bioscript
- Noonan, Julia A.** American Philosophical Society
Correspondence • 1942: (1) • 1954: (1) • 1955: (1) • 1958: (2) • 1969: (1)
- Nooney, G. J.** G. J. Nooney and Company
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Norden-Petterson, Brita Stina** Kungl. Vetenskapsakademiens Bibliotek, Stockholm, Sweden
Correspondence • 1961: (3) Letter to H. Bartlett sent by R. McVaugh
- Nordenstam, Rune Bertil (1936-)** Swedish botanist; Museum of Natural History, Stockholm
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Nordstedt, O. C. F.**
Bioscript
- Norland, Calvert E.** Spring Valley, CA
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Norlin, George** U. of Colorado, President
Correspondence • 1937: (1)
- Norman, Jeremy**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Noroña, Francisco (-1790)** Spanish physician and plant collector of Java and Madagascar
Biofile
- Norris, Robert A.** Tall Timbers Research Station, Tallahassee, FL
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1960: (1) • 1964: (1) • 1965: (3) • 1966: (1) Letter to Dr. Kent Rylander
- Norris, Vivian**
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Norstog, Knut Jonson (1921-)** American biologist; Fairchild Tropical Garden, Miami, FL; wife is Priscilla Fawcett Norstog
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1987: (2) Letters between Norstog and Peter Raven • 1988: (1) Copy of correspondence from Knut Norstog to Peter Raven, MBG Director • 1989: (0) Letter to P. Raven filed under Priscilla K. S. Fawcett • 1989: (1)
- North Carolina Botanical Garden**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- North, Marianne (1830-1890)** British botanical artist
Bioscript
- Northen, Henry Theodore (1908-)** Plant physiologist, plant ecologist; U. of Wyoming, Laramie
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Northwestern State College of Louisiana** Natchitoches; Louisiana Room, Russell Library; Katherine Bridges, librarian
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Norton, Andrea Massena (1853-1930)** Pacific Grove, CA
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1953: (6)
- Norton, Claire V.**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1942: (5)
- Norton, Gertrude P.** Botanical collector
Bioscript
- Norton, Jesse Baker (1877-1938)** American entomologist, plant breeder
Biofile
- Norton, Scott** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA, student
Correspondence • 1977: (4) • 1978: (1) • 1983: (1)
- Notable American Women** Barbara Sicherman, Carol Hurd Green, Radcliffe College, Cambridge, MA
Correspondence • 1978: (11) Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953
- Notestein, F. N.**
Bioscript
- Notre Dame University** South Bend, IN, Archivist
Correspondence • 1953: (1)
- Nott, _____**
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Nott, Josiah (1804-1869)**
Bioscript

Index

- Nowak, John H.** Delta National Wildlife Refuge, Venice, LA; responding for Ronald L. Fowler
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Nowak, Ronald M.** U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Office of the Scientific Authority
Correspondence • 1988: (3)
- Nückolls, Gath** Santa Fe, NM
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1979: (2) • 1987: (0) Filed under Leonard A. Nückolls • 1988: (1)
- Nückolls, Leonard A.**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1977: (1) • 1978: (5) • 1979: (0) Filed under Gath Nückolls • 1982: (1) • 1984: (1) • 1987: (3) • 1989: (1)
- Nunenmacher, Frederick William (1870-)**
Bioscript
- Nunes, Sally Vas** Louisiana Bromeliad Society, New Orleans, LA, Secretary
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Nusbaum, Deric**
Bioscript
- Nute, Grace L.**
Correspondence • 1964: (2)
- Nuttall, Lawrence William (1857-1933)** Plant collector
Bioscript
- Nuttall, Thomas (1786-1859)** British botanist, ornithologist, scientific explorer of U. S.
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Nutting, Charles Cleveland (1858-1927)** American zoologist
Bioscript
- Nye, Clarice**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2)
- Nylander, Wilhelm (1822-1899)** Finnish-born physician, botanist in France
Bioscript
- O**
- O'Brien, Patricia J.** Kansas State U., Dept. of Anthropology
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- O'Dette, Ralph E.** National Science Foundation, Program Director for Foreign Science Information
Correspondence • 1957: (3)
- O'Donell, Carlos Alberto (1912-1954)** Fundación Miguel Lillo, Tucumán, Argentina, Director
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1948: (1) • 1949: (1) • 1951: (1) • 1952: (2) • 1953: (2) *Vismia*
- O'Gara, P. J.**
Botanical Album
- O'Gorman, Helen Lanpher**
Botanical Album
- O'Grady, Thomas** Linnean Society of London, London, England, Secretary
Correspondence • 1962: (2)
- O'Hara, Patrick** Botanical sculptor
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1974: (4) • 1982: (1)
- O'Harra, Roberta (1920-)** Husband is Robert H. Potts
Bioscript
- O'Malley, Theresa**
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- O'Neal, David L.** Antiquarian Booksellers, Inc.
Correspondence • 1983: (1) Book collectors
- O'Neal, David, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- O'Neil, John P.** Louisiana State U., Natural History Museum
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- O'Neil, Russel** Texas Ornithological Society
Correspondence • 1968: (0) Filed under Michael Kent Rylander
- O'Neil, Ted** Louisiana Wild Life and Fisheries Commission, New Orleans, LA, Chief of Fur Division
Correspondence • 1962: (2)
- O'Neill, Hugh Thomas (1894-1969)** Botanist, plant ecologist; Catholic U. of America
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (4) • 1934: (2) • 1935: (1) • 1937: (2) • 1940: (1) • 1943: (3) • 1951: (1) • 1952: (2)
- O'Neill, Jean**
Correspondence • 1980: (1) • 1983: (2) • 1984: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1987: (1) Letter from Ewan to Randolph S. Klein filed under O'Neill
- O'Neill, John P.** Louisiana State U., Natural History Museum/Zoology, Baton Rouge
Correspondence • 1991: (1) • 1992: (2)
- Oak Alley Plantation** Vacherie, LA; Carol Hester
Correspondence • 1980: (3)
- Oakes, William (1799-1848)** Plant collector, botanist
Bioscript
- Oakland, California—Fire (1991)**
Botanical Album
- Ober, Frederick Albion (1849-1913)**
Bioscript
- Ochoa, Carlos M.**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1984: (1) • 1985: (1)
- Ochoterena, Isaac (1885-1950)**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Odelberg, Wilhelm** Stockholm U. Library, Head Librarian
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Odenwald, Neil**
Botanical Album
- Odum, Eugene Pleasants (1913-)** American ecologist, ornithologist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Oehser, Paul H.** McLean, VA; wife is Grace Oehser
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1938: (2) • 1942: (1) • 1948: (4) • 1955: (1) • 1956: (1) • 1957: (1) • 1977: (4) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1978: (1) • 1983: (3) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1984: (11) • 1985: (2)
- Oemler, Augustus Gottlieb (fl. 1811-1840)**
Bioscript
- Oersted, Anders Sandoe**
See Ørsted, Anders Sandø (1816-1872)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Ogden, Edith B.** Husband is E. C. Ogden
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Ogden, Eugene Cecil (1905-)** American taxonomist, palynologist; Albany, NY
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1957: (1) • 1971: (2)
- Ogilvie, P. W.** Minnesota Zoological Garden, Director
Correspondence • 1969: (1) • 1970: (3) • 1971: (4)
- Oglethorpe, James**
Bioscript
- Ohio Bookhunter**
Correspondence • 1983: (1) Book collectors
- Ohio State University** Columbus
Correspondence • 1973: (2) • 1982: (8) • 1986: (2) • 1988: (3)
- Oken, Lorenz (1779-1851)** German naturalist, physician
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Olby, Robert U.** of Oxford, Dept. of Biology, Librarian
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Old Authors Farm** Bookseller; Morrisburg, Ontario, Canada
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Old Book Corner** Chapel Hill, NC; Michael Barnes, Bookseller
Correspondence • 1973: (1) Harper, Francis, 1886-1972 • 1977: (3) • 1979: (1)
- Old Dominion U.** Lytton J. Musselman
Correspondence • 1975: (2)
- The Old Parsonage** Oxford, England
Correspondence • 1969: (1) • 1971: (2)
- Oldenburg, Henry (1615-1677)** German naturalist, philosopher in England
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Oldfield, Augustus Frederick (1820-1887)** English plant collector in Tasmania
Bioscript
- Oldfield, _____, Miss**
Correspondence • 1990:
- Oleson, Olaf M.** Norwegian-born American horticulturist
Bioscript
- Oleson, Sandy** American Academy of Arts and Sciences
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under American Academy of Arts and Sciences
- Olivares, Antonio (1917-1975)** Colombian priest, ornithologist
Biofile
- Oliver, Catherine**
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Oliver, D.**
Bioscript
- Oliver, J. C.**
Bioscript
- Oliver, Walter Reginald Brook (1883-1957)** Ornithologist; Dominion Museum, New Zealand
Correspondence • 1943: (2)
- Olkowski, William** U. of California, Berkeley
Correspondence • 1975: (2)
- Øllgaard, Benjamin (1943-)** U. of Aarhus, Risikov, Denmark, Botanical Institute
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Olmedo, Ignacio H.**
Bioscript
- Olmo, Harold Paul (1909-)** American plant geneticist; U. of California, Davis, Dept. of Viticulture
Correspondence • 1962: (3)
- Olmsted, Charles E. (1908-1976)** American ecologist
Biofile
- Olmsted, Frederick Law (1822-1903)** American landscape architect, horticulturist
Bioscript
- Olney, Stephen Thayer (1812-1878)** American botanist
Bioscript
- Olsen, C. J.** Forest Service
Correspondence • 1941: (2)
- Olsen, Humphrey A.**
Correspondence • 1970: (2)
- Olsen, Wallace C.** Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, PA, Librarian
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Olson, A. B.**
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Olson, Earl E.** Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Church Historian
Correspondence • 1949: (4) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Olson, George** Botanical artist; College of Wooster, OH
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1990: (4) • 1991: (6) • 1992: (11) • 1993: (12)
- Ontario Historical Society**
Correspondence • 1983: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Oosting, Henry John (1903-1968)** American botanist; Duke U., Dept. of Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1943: (1) • 1944: (1) • 1947: (1) • 1963: (2) • 1967: (3) • 1968: (5)
- Opie, John** Duquesne U., Pittsburgh, PA, Dept. of History, Professor; Ed., *Environmental Review*
Correspondence • 1976: (6) • 1977: (4)
- Oppenheimer, Jane Marion (1911-)** American physiologist; Bryn Mawr College
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Oram, John F.**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d' (1802-1857)** French paleontologist, zoologist; son of Charles-Marie Dessalines d'
Biofile
- Orbigny, Charles-Marie Dessalines d' (1770-1856)**
See Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d' (1802-1857)
- Orcutt, Charles Russell (1864-1929)** American botanist, horticulturist, plant collector; Haiti
Bioscript
- Ord, George**
Bioscript
- Ordway, Ellen**
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Ordway, John Morse (1823-1909)** American chemist, botanist; MIT, Tulane
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*

Index

- Oregon State U. Press**
Correspondence • 1991: (1) Book collectors
- Oren, David** Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi
Correspondence • 1985: (2)
- Orleans Audubon Society** New Orleans, LA; Carolyn R. Morillo, Program Chairman
Correspondence • 1970: (2)
- Ornduff, Robert (1932-)** American taxonomist, botanist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1956: (2) • 1963: (2) • 1964: (3)
Species • 1968: (1) • 1969: (1) • 1973: (5) 1976: (1) •
 1977: (4) • 1978: (2) • 1980: (1) • 1984: (1)
- Ornithological Conference, XX**
Correspondence • 1988: (1) Correspondence to Dr. Bell
- Orpet, Edward Owen**
Botanical Album
- Orphanides, Theodoros Georgios (1817-1886)** Greek
 botanist, horticulturist
Bioscript
- Orr, Daniel T.**
Bioscript
- Orsini, Antonio (1788-1870)** Italian pharmacist, taxonomist
Bioscript
- Örsted, Anders Sandö (1816-1872)** Danish biologist,
 taxonomist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Ortega, J.** *New Mexico Quarterly Review*, Editor
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Orthley, Alice Maria (1882-)**
Bioscript
- Orton, Edward Francis Baxter (1829-1899)** American
 geologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Orton, James (1830-1877)** American explorer,
 naturalist; Vassar College
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Orton, William Allen (1877-1930)** American plant
 pathologist, mycologist
Biofile
- Osbeck, Peter (1723-1805)** Swedish clergyman, plant
 collector, botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Osborn, Fairfield (1887-1969)** American conservationist,
 zoologist; New York Zoological Society; son of Henry
 Fairfield Osborn (1857-1935)
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Osborn, Gray**
Correspondence • 1954: (2)
- Osborn, Henry Fairfield (1857-1935)** American
 paleontologist, zoologist; American Museum of Natural
 History
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Osborn, Henry Fairfield, Jr. (1887-1969)**
See Osborn, Henry Fairfield (1857-1935)
- Osborn, Jeffrey M.** Ohio State U., Columbus
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Osborne, Michael A.** U. of California, Santa Barbara,
 Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1989: (1) • 1990: (7)
- Osculati, Gaetano**
Bioscript
- Osgood, Wilfred Hudson (1875-1947)** American
 mammalogist, ornithologist
Bioscript
- Oslar, Ernest John (1858-1944)** British-born entomologist,
 professional collector
Bioscript
- Osler, William (1849-1919)** Canadian physician and medical
 educator
Biofile
- Osten-Sacken, Carl Robert (1828-1906)** Russian
 entomologist, diplomat
Bioscript
- Ostenfeld, Carl Emil Hanson (1873-1931)** Danish
 taxonomist, phytogeographer
Biofile
- Osterhout, George Everett (1858-1937)** American amateur
 naturalist, lumberman
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2)
- Ottawa Public Library** Public Archives, Ottawa, Ontario,
 Canada
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Ottley, Alice Maria**
Botanical Album
- Otto, F.**
Bioscript
- Overall, William L.** Museu Goeldi, Brazil
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Overholts, Lee Oras (1890-1946)** American mycologist
Bioscript
- Overlease, William R.** West Chester State College, PA,
 Dept. of Biology
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1969: (12) • 1970: (1) • 1980: (1)
 • 1983: (1) • 1986: (3) • 1988: (2) • 1992: (2)
- Overpeck, J. C.**
Correspondence • 1939: (2) *Delphinium*
- Overstreet, Leslie** Smithsonian Library
Correspondence • 1985: (2)
- Overton, Ernest (1865-1933)** British-born biologist
Biofile
- Owen, Edgar W.** San Antonio, TX
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1977: (3) • 1978: (2) Book collectors
 • 1979: (3) Book collectors • 1980: (2)
- Owen, Mirva C.**
Bioscript
- Owen, Richard (1804-1892)** British naturalist,
 paleontologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Owen, Robert** American geologist
Bioscript
- Owen, Robert (1771-1858)** Scottish-born industrialist and
 utopian, philanthropist of New Harmony, IN
Biofile
- Owens, C. E.** Oregon State Agricultural College
Correspondence • 1937: (2)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Ownbey, Francis Marion (1910-1974)** American taxonomist, plant geneticist; Washington State U., Pullman
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1938: (2) • 1940: (4) 1941: (2)
Delphinium • 1943: (1) • 1947: (2) • 1948: (1) • 1954: (3) *Species*; Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1955: (3)
- Ownbey, Gerald Bruce (1916-)** American taxonomist; U. of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1968: (3) *Species*
- Ownbey, Marion**
See *Ownbey, Francis Marion (1910-1974)*
- Oxford, Bed and Breakfast** Lisle Court Cottage
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Oxford University**
Botanical Album
- Oxford University. Ashmolean Library**
Correspondence • 1971: (5)
- Oxford University. Botany School** Mrs. H. J. McArdle, Librarian
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Oxford University Press** Deirdre A. Loughman
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Oyster, John Houck (1849-1920)** Kansas botanist, physician, pharmaceutical manufacturer
Biofile
- P**
- P & O Orient Lines** Miami, FL
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Pace, Antonio (1914-)** Syracuse U., Syracuse, NY, Romance Languages; nickname "Toni"; translator of Castiglioni's *Viaggio*
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1958: (3) • 1959: (8) • 1960: (4) Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery • 1961: (4) Book collectors • 1962: (3) • 1964: (2) • 1966: (3) • 1967: (4) • 1968: (6) *Species* • 1969: (4) • 1970: (6) • 1972: (2) • 1973: (1) • 1974: (1) • 1975: (3) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (6) • 1978: (0) Filed under Norman S. Fiering • 1979: (19) • 1980: (5) • 1981: (15) • 1982: (6) • 1983: (13) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1984: (5) • 1985: (6) • 1986: (1) • 1987: (1) • 1989: (2) • 1990: (4) • 1993: (1)
- Pacific Book House** Honolulu, HI
Correspondence • 1970: (0) Filed under Janet Bell letters
- Pacific Science Association**
Correspondence • 1983: (1) • 1990: (1)
- Pacific Tropical Botanical Garden**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Pack Memorial Public Library** Asheville, NC
Correspondence • 1964: (1) Lyon, John, 1764-1814 • 1965: (2)
- Packard, Alpheus Spring (1839-1905)** American zoologist, teacher
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Packard, Fred Mallery (1913-)** Conservationist
Correspondence • 1942: (3) • 1943: (2) • 1945: (1)
- Packer, John G.** U. of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada, Dept. of Botany, Associate Prof., Curator of the Herbarium
Correspondence • 1969: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Pactl, Joraj (1925-)** Czech biologist, plant pathologist, taxonomist; Bratislava, Czechoslovakia
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1974: (1) • 1993: (2)
- Paddock, Elton Farnham (1913-)** American cytogeneticist; Ohio State U., Columbus, Professor of Genetics
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Paddock, Johnathan Roberts**
Bioscript
- Paddock, Wendell (1866-1953)** American horticulturist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Padilla, Victoria**
Botanical Album
- Pagan, Francisco Mariano (1896-1942)** Puerto Rican bryologist, plant morphologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Page, Chester H.** Washington Academy of Science, Editor
Correspondence • 1956: (3) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956 • 1958: (2)
- Page, Clayton R. (1943 -)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Page, Robert M.** Stanford U., Palo Alto, CA, Biological Sciences
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Paillon, Peter**
Bioscript
- Paine, Alfred W.** Bookseller, Bethel, CT
Correspondence • 1969: (0) Filed under Janet Bell
- Paine, Carla**
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Paine, J. A. W.**
Bioscript
- Paine, Martyn**
Bioscript
- Palaret, J.**
Bioscript
- Paley, William**
Bioscript
- Palgrave, _____**
Bioscript
- Palgrave, William**
Bioscript
- Palisi, Vincent A.** Martin Behrman Senior-Junior High School, Principal
Correspondence • 1958: (3)
- Palisot De Beauvois**
Bioscript
- Pallas, Peter Simon (1741-1811)** German plant botanist, geographer, explorer of Russia
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Palliser, John (1807-1887)** Irish explorer of Canada, geographer
Bioscript
- Palmer, Edward (1831-1911)** English-born American surgeon, botanist, natural history collector
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Palmer, Elizabeth Day**
Bioscript

Index

- Palmer, Ernest Jesse (1875-1962)** English-born American botanist, plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Palmer, Howard (1883-1944)** American geographer, explorer, lecturer
Bioscript
- Palmer, Howard (fl. 1968)**
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Palmer in Colorado**
Bioscript
- Palmer, Miriam Augusta (1878-)** American entomologist
Bioscript
- Palmer, Ralph Simon (1914-)** Ornithologist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1973: (1) • 1974: (2) Letter to Ida Langman • 1975: (2) Letter from Jean Harper • 1978: (3) • 1980: (7) Harper, Francis, 1886-1972 • 1981: (8) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1988: (5) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1989: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815; Harper, Francis, 1886-1972 • 1990: (2)
- Palmer, Theodore Sherman (1868-1955)** American zoologist, ornithologist; American Ornithologists' Union
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (1) • 1938: (2) • 1942: (1) • 1949: (1) • 1953: (2)
- Paluka, Frank** U. of Iowa, Iowa City, Special Collections, Head
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- Pammel, Louis Hermann (1862-1931)** American botanist, conservationist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Pamphlin, William (1806-1899)**
Bioscript
- Pan American Union Library** Thomas L. Welch, Director
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Pan American World Airways System**
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Panchet, _____**
Bioscript
- Panza, Elisa N., de** Instituto de Botánica Darwinion, Argentina
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Paolillo, Dominick J.** U. of Illinois, Urbana, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Papenfuss, George Frederik (1903-1981)** South African phycologist, U. S. A.; U. of California, Berkeley; California Botanical Society
Correspondence • 1952: (2) • 1956: (4) • 1957: (1) • 1972: (2) • 1977: (1)
- Paracelsus, _____ (1493-1541)**
Bioscript
- Pardolini, A.**
Bioscript
- Pargellis, Stanley** Newberry Library, Chicago, IL
Correspondence • 1961: (3)
- Parham, John**
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Paris, France**
Botanical Album
- Parish, Mary B.**
Correspondence • 1935: (3) • 1936: (1) • 1937: (4) • 1938: (4) • 1939: (3) • 1943: (2) • 1945: (2)
- Parish, Samuel Bonsall (1838-1928)** American botanist, plant collector, rancher, fruit grower
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Parish, William Fletcher**
Bioscript
- Park House Hotel, London**
Correspondence • 1964: (1) • 1965: (1) • 1967: (2) • 1969: (1) • 1971: (5) • 1973: (2) • 1975: (1)
- Park, John Rockey (1833-1900)** American physician, educator
Bioscript
- Park, Mungo**
Bioscript
- Parke, Davis & Company** Detroit, MI
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Parke, Thomas** Philadelphia, PA
Bioscript
- Parker, Bruce C.**
Bioscript
- Parker, Charles F. (1820-1883)** American bookbinder, botanist
Bioscript
- Parker, Charles Sandbach (-1869)**
Bioscript
- Parker, David**
Bioscript
- Parker, Earl S.** Georgia Southern College
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Parker, Hubert G. (-1888)**
Bioscript
- Parker, Kittie Fenley (1910-1994)** George Washington U., Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Parker, William B.** Geologist
Bioscript
- Parkinson, Sydney (1745-1771)** English woolen draper, botanical artist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Parkman, F.**
Bioscript
- Parkman, George (fl. 1833)** American physician
Biofile
- Parks, Harry Ernest (1880-1967)** American mycologist, botanical explorer, salesman
Bioscript
- Parks, J.**
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Parkway Commission, New Orleans** H. E. Polson
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Parkyn, Mansfield**
Bioscript
- Parlatore, P.**
Bioscript
- Parmentier, André Joseph Ghislain (1780-1830)**
Bioscript
- Parodi, Lorenzo Raimundo (1895-1966)** Argentine agronomist
Correspondence • 1939: (1) • 1948: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Parris, G. Keith (1908-)** Plant pathologist, U. S. A.;
Mississippi State U., College of Agriculture and Agricultural
Experiment Station, Professor of Plant Pathology
Correspondence • 1970: (4)
- Parris, James W.**
Bioscript
- Parrish, Lewis** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Parrish, Robert**
Bioscript
- Parrott, Annie Howard**
Botanical Album
- Parry, Capt.**
Bioscript
- Parry, Charles Christopher (1823-1890)** English-born
American plant explorer, botanist, geologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Parry, Victor T. H.** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Chief
Librarian and Archivist
Correspondence • 1977: (2) • 1978: (5)
- Parseval-Grandmaison, Jules de (1795-1876)** American
botanist, pteridologist
Bioscript
- Parsley, Ron** Wife is Shirley Parsley
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1973: (1) • 1974: (1) • 1975: (1)
• 1976: (3) • 1977: (1) • 1979: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1983:
(2) • 1984: (1) • 1988: (1)
- Parson, Mary Elizabeth (1859-1947)**
Bioscript
- Parsons, Frances Theodora (1861-1952)** American writer
on botany; husband is James R. Parsons
Biofile
- Parsons, Thomas Smith (1873-1923)** English-born
American agronomist
Bioscript
- Partridge, Ned** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA, Senate
Committee on Libraries
Correspondence • 1976: (1) • 1982: (1)
- Paschall, Andrew (1630/1-1696)** British clergyman,
advocate for a universal language
Biofile
- Pasquale, G. A.**
Bioscript
- Passos, Cyril F., Dos** Lawyer, entomologist; Mendham, NJ
Biofile
Correspondence • 1951: (2) • 1956: (2) • 1958: (2)
• 1961: (4) • 1964: (2) Geiser, Samuel Wood, 1890-
- Pasteur, Louis (1822-1895)** French chemist, bacteriologist,
plant morphologist
Botanical Album
- Pasti, George** East Carolina College, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1964: (1) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Pastore, John** U. S. Senate
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Paterson, Robert A.** Virginia Polytechnic Institute,
Blacksburg
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Patrick, Ruth** Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia,
PA
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Patris, J. B.**
Bioscript
- Patsky, Julius Herman**
Bioscript
- Patterson, Flora Wambough (1847-1928)** American
mycologist
Bioscript
- Patterson, Florence Anne** Husband is H. N. Patterson
Correspondence • 1943: (6)
- Patterson, Harry Norton (1853-1919)** American botanist,
printer
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Patterson, Robert H.** Librarian
Correspondence • 1968: (3) • 1971: (2) • 1972: (1)
• 1977: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1978: (1)
• 1979: (1) • 1981: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Patterson, Theresa Harriet**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Paulsen, Ove Vilhelm, (1874-)** Danish botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Pauly, Phillip**
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Pavón, José Antonio (1754-1844)** Spanish botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Pawlowski, Bogumil (1898-1971)** U. Jageloniene, Krakow,
Poland
Correspondence • 1936: (6) *Delphinium*
- Paxton, John R.** Australian Museum, Sydney, Dept. of
Ichthyology, Curator of Fishes
Correspondence • 1976: (2)
- Paxton, Joseph (1803-1865)** British horticulturist, editor,
landscape gardener, architect
Biofile
- Payne, Anthony** Bookseller; Bernard Quaritch, Ltd.
Correspondence • 1986: (2) • 1990: (0) Filed under
Quaritch, Bernard, Ltd. • 1991: (1)
- Payne, F. O.**
Botanical Album
- Payne, Fernandus** National Research Council, Assistant
Director for Biological and Medical Sciences
Correspondence • 1953: (2)
- Payne, Gualterus A.**
Botanical Album
- Payne, John Howard**
Bioscript
- Payne, Theodore (1872-1963)** English-born American
nurseryman, seedsman, conservationist; Los Angeles, CA
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Payne, Theodore**
Correspondence • 1935: (1) • 1959: (5) • 1960: (2)
- Payne, Willard William (1934-)** Taxonomist; U. of
Illinois, Champaign-Urbana, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1959: (2) • 1967: (2) • 1968: (5)
Species • 1969: (1) • 1973: (6) • 1978: (1)

Index

- Paynter, Raymond A., Jr.** Harvard U., Cambridge, MA,
Museum of Comparative Zoology
Correspondence • 1991: (3) • 1992: (2)
- Payson, Edwin Blake (1893-1927)** American botanist; wife
is Lois Elizabeth Butler Payson
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Payson, Lois Elizabeth Butler (1895-1969)** American
botanical collector; husband is Edwin B. Payson
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (6)
- Peabody, A.**
Bioscript
- Peabody, W. B. O.**
Bioscript
- Peace, Rufus**
Bioscript
- Peace, Steve** California State Legislature, Subcommittee on
Resources, Chairman
Correspondence • 1987: (1)
- Peachey, John**
Bioscript
- Peake, John**
Bioscript
- Peale, _____**
Bioscript
- Peale, Albert Charles (1849-1914)** American geologist of
the Hayden survey; grandson of Charles Willson Peale
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Peale, Charles Willson (1741-1827)** American portrait
painter, amateur naturalist, museum curator
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Peale Museum** Baltimore, MD
Bioscript
- Peale, Rembrandt (1778-1860)**
Bioscript
- Peale, Rubens (1784-1865)**
Bioscript
- Peale, Titian Ramsay (1799-1885)** American artist and
naturalist; son of Charles Wilson Peale
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Pearce, Kit** U. of Oklahoma, Norman, Bebb Herbarium,
Research Associate & Herbarium Assistant
Correspondence • 1976: (2)
- Pearce, Richard**
Bioscript
- Pearce, Robert W.**
Bioscript
- Pearl, Raymond**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Pearsall, _____**
Correspondence • 1944: (1)
- Pearsall, Gordon** Forest Preserve District of Cook County,
IL
Correspondence • 1939: (2)
- Pearsall, John**
Bioscript
- Pearse, C. Kenneth** Forest Service
Correspondence • 1942: (3)
- Pearse, Theed** Comox, British Columbia
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Pearson, Daphne** Victoria, Australia
Correspondence • 1984: (4) • 1990: (1)
- Pearson, Henry Harold Welch (1870-1916)** English-born
morphologist, taxonomist, plant collector; South Africa
Botanical Album
- Pearson, Michael B.**
Correspondence • 1992: (4)
- Pease, Frederic Noah (1850-1933)** Amateur botanist,
chemist
Bioscript
- Pease, H. W.**
Bioscript
- Pease, William H.**
Bioscript
- Peattie, Donald Culross**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1956: (2)
- Peck, Charles Horton**
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Peck, Clarendon (1812-1837)** American physician,
naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Peck, J. B.**
Botanical Album
- Peck, Morton Eaton (1871-1959)** American botanist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1948: (1) • 1949: (2) • 1951: (3)
- Peck, Robert McCracken** The Academy of Natural
Sciences
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1977: (4) • 1978: (25) Bartram,
William, 1739-1823; copy of letter from Charlotte M. Porter
• 1979: (9) • 1980: (6) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 •
1981: (10) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1982: (4) •
1983: (16) • 1984: (9) • 1985: (7) • 1986: (6) • 1987: (8)
• 1988: (11) • 1989: (9) • 1990: (12) • 1991: (10) • 1992:
(13) • 1993: (14)
- Peck, W. A.**
Bioscript
- Peck, William Dandridge (1763-1822)** American
entomologist, botanist; Harvard U.
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Peckham, Howard H.** U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, William
L. Clements Library, Director
Correspondence • 1959: (2)
- Peckham, Stephen Farnum**
Bioscript
- Pedicino, G? _____, Dr.**
Bioscript
- Peebles, _____**
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Peebles, Edward** Louisiana State Anatomical Board,
New Orleans, LA, Secretary-Treasurer
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Peebles, J. Howell, Jr.**
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Peebles, Nora**
Correspondence • 1978: (2)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Peebles, Robert Hibbs (1900-1956)** American botanist, plant breeder; United States Dept. of Agriculture
Correspondence • 1937: (4) • 1939: (4) *Delphinium* • 1940: (2)
- Peery, William** Tulane University, New Orleans, LA, Dean
Correspondence • 1956: (3) • 1957: (3) • 1958: (3)
- Peirce, George James (1868-1954)** Manila-born American botanist; Stanford U.
Botanical Album
- Peirson, Frank Warrington (1865-1951)** California plant collector, realtor; Altadena, CA
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (48) Grant, Adele Lewis, 1881-1967; Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1934: (2) • 1935: (5) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1936: (11) *Species* • 1937: (3) Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953 • 1938: (10) Munz, Philip Alexander, 1892-1974 • 1940: (1) • 1942: (2) • 1944: (2) • 1945: (3) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1951: (1)
- Peirson, Mabel B.** Altadena, CA; sister of Frank Peirson
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1) • 1951: (2) • 1953: (4) • 1960: (1)
- Pelkey, Kimberly A.** History of Science Society, Philadelphia, PA
Correspondence • 1987: (1)
- Pemberton, Ida Hrubesky**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1943: (2) • 1944: (5)
- Pemberton, John**
Bioscript
- Pemberton, W. E.**
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Penard, Eugène (1855-1954)** Swiss protozoologist, naturalist, plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1948: (3) Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948
- Penci, _____** Stanford U., Dept. of Botany
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Pendergrast, Garrett Elliott**
Bioscript
- Pendle Hill** Quaker Study for Study and Contemplation, Wallingford, PA
Correspondence • 1962: (3)
- Pendleton, Lee** Christiansburg, VA
Correspondence • 1966: (3) Lyon, John, 1764-1814 • 1967: (2)
- Pendley, Bettie** Longue Vue Gardens; husband is Sylvan Pendley Bell
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Penfound, William Theodore (1897-)** American plant ecologist, plant collector; U. of Oklahoma, Norman, Dept. of Botany; nickname "Penny"
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1947: (0) Letter from Fred W. Emerson • 1949: (0) Filed under Wray M. Bowden • 1951: (0) Letter filed under Faith Mackaness • 1954: (2) • 1961: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1975: (2)
- P'eng, Ching-i** Academia Sinica, Institute of Botany
Correspondence • 1989: (4)
- Penick, Charles** New Orleans, LA, City Health Dept.
Correspondence • 1957: (1)
- Penington, John**
Bioscript
- Penland, Charles William Theodore (1899-1972)** American botanist; Colorado College, Colorado Springs
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1939: (3) • 1941: (4) • 1942: (2) • 1948: (1) • 1949: (5) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1953: (3) Inquiry from Bertel W. Peterson included • 1954: (1) • 1980: (1) • 1981: (1)
- Penland, Nyla M.** Widow of William T. Penland
Correspondence • 1982: (2) • 1983: (2)
- Penman, Robert** Physician; wife is Dorothy I. Langsford
Botanical Album
- Penn, George Henry** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1947: (1) • 1957: (2) • 1961: (1) • 1962: (1)
- Penn, William (1644-1718)** English Quaker and founder of Pennsylvania
Biofile
- Penn, William, The Papers of**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Pennak, Alberta** Husband is Robert William Pennak
Correspondence • 1939: (0) Filed under Robert William Pennak • 1945: (1) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (0) Filed under Robert William Pennak
- Pennak, Robert William**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1939: (2) • 1940: (1) U. of Colorado, Boulder, Dept. of Biology • 1941: (1) U. of Colorado, Boulder, Dept. of Biology • 1942: (1) • 1945: (1) • 1946: (2) U. of Colorado, Boulder, Dept. of Biology • 1979: (2)
- Pennant, Thomas (1726-1798)** English zoologist, antiquarian
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Pennebaker, E. S.**
Correspondence • 1962: (2)
- Pennell, Anne** Husband is Francis Whittier Pennell
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1952: (3) Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952
- Pennell, Francis Whittier (1886-1952)** American botanist; The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, PA, Curator of Plants
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1935: (2) Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859 • 1937: (4) Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia • 1938: (10) • 1939: (13) Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859; Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946; *Species*; *Delphinium*; Epling, Carl Clawson, 1894-1968 • 1940: (9) *Species* • 1941: (4) • 1942: (2) • 1943: (12) • 1944: (3) • 1945: (3) • 1946: (0) Letter from Frans Verdoorn filed under George Booth Van Schaack • 1946: (8) *Delphinium* • 1947: (4) Letter from Frans Verdoorn • 1948: (10) *Species* • 1949: (10) • 1951: (15) • 1952: (3) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"
- Pennington, Edward**
Bioscript

Index

- Pennington, Richard** McGill U., Montreal, Canada,
Library, Redpath Library, Librarian
Correspondence • 1956: (1) • 1960: (1) Banister, John,
1650-1692
- Pennington, Terence Dale (1938-)** English taxonomist;
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; Fielding - Druce Expedition
to Ecuador
Correspondence • 1962: (2)
- Pennock, J. Rolland**
Correspondence • 1954: (2)
- Pennsylvania Horticultural Society** Ann Waterman,
Librarian
Correspondence • 1961: (1) • 1976: (2) • 1989: (1)
Correspondence from Sandra Ward, Awards Committee;
Book collectors
- Pennsylvania Hospital** Medical Library, Caroline Morris,
Librarian
Correspondence • 1972: (1) Barton, Benjamin Smith,
1766-1815
- Pennsylvania Hospital** Joyce K. Cooper
Correspondence • 1973: (2) • 1974: (6) • 1990: (1)
- Pennsylvania Magazine**
Correspondence • 1985: (2)
- Pentland, Joseph Barclay (1797-1873)** Irish naturalist,
plant collector; Consul-General in Bolivia
Biofile
- Penzate, Joseph** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Peplow, _____, Mrs.**
Bioscript
- Pepper, I.**
Correspondence • 1965: (1) Carbon with note to Ida
Langman
- Pepper, J. O.**
Correspondence • 1934: (2)
- Peradeniya Campus Library, U. of Ceylon** H. A. I.
Goonetilleke, Librarian
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Perceval, Anne Mary (1790-1876)** English botanical
collector of Canada
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Percival, _____**
Bioscript
- Percival, William**
Bioscript
- Percy, Ann** Philadelphia Museum of Art, Curator of
Drawings
Correspondence • 1987: (0) Filed under Philadelphia
Museum of Art • 1988: (5) • 1990: (3)
- Perdue, Robert Edward, Jr. (1924-)** U. of Maryland,
Dept. of Botany; Harvard U., Gray Herbarium; U. S. Geol.
Survey
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1952: (4) • 1953: (1)
• 1956: (3) *Species*
- Pereira, Hyppolito Da Costa (1774-1823)**
Bioscript
- Périer, Claire** Librarian; Jardin Botaniques, Genève,
Switzerland
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Perino, Charles H.**
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Peron, _____**
Bioscript
- Perrault, Anna** Louisiana State U., Troy H. Middleton
Library
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- Perreira-Cutinho, Antonio Xavier**
Bioscript
- Perret, Vaughn J.**
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Perrin, _____**
Bioscript
- Perrine, Henry**
Bioscript
- Perrottet, G. S.**
Bioscript
- Perry, _____**
Bioscript
- Perry, Bernard B.** Indiana U. Press, Bloomington, IN
Correspondence • 1966: (3)
- Perry, Donald (fl. 1974-1980)** American naturalist
Biofile
- Perry, Matthew Calbraith (1794-1858)** American Navy
officer and explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Persoon, Christian Hendrik (1761-1836)** South African
botanist, mycologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Pesman, Michael Walter (1887-1962)** Danish-born
American landscape architect, botanist of Denver
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1940: (3) • 1941: (8) • 1942: (9)
• 1943: (2) • 1944: (2) • 1945: (2) • 1949 (1) • 1954: (1)
- Pessin, Louis Jerome (1891-)** Russian-born American
botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Pestell, W. A.** Carnegie Institution of Washington
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Pestell, William D.** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA, Medical
School, Library
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Peter, John** Cowles Magazines, Inc., New York, NY,
Home Living Editor
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- Peter, Robert**
Bioscript
- Peter, Susan** U. of California Press
Correspondence • 1973: (8)
- Peter, W.**
Bioscript
- Peters, Dewitt Clinton (1829-1876)** American surgeon,
U. S. Army
Bioscript
- Peters, T. M.**
Bioscript
- Petersen, Otto Georg (1847-1937)** Danish plant anatomist
and taxonomist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Petersohn, Thor Axel Edvard (1857-1916)** Swedish
botanist, pteridologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Peterson, Barbara C.** American Nature Study Society, Glen Echo, MD; husband is Roger Tory Peterson
Correspondence • 1953: (0) Filed under Roger Tory Peterson
- Peterson, Bertel W.**
Correspondence • 1953: (0) Filed under Charles William Theodore Penland
- Peterson, Edward Leslie** Culver City, CA
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2) • 1936: (5) • 1942: (2) • 1945: (1) • 1956: (1) • 1964: (1) • 1970: (5) Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew • 1979: (4) • 1992: (1) • 1993: (4)
- Peterson, Lilian**
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Peterson, Olaf August (1865-1933)** Swedish-born American vertebrate paleontologist
Bioscript
- Peterson, Roger Tory (1908-)** American ornithologist, artist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1953: (5) One letter from Barbara C. Peterson
- Peterson, Ronald H.** Mycological taxonomist; U. of Tennessee, Knoxville, Dept. of Botany, Professor
Correspondence • 1979: (2)
- Petiver, James (1658-1718)** British botanist, entomologist, apothecary
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Petre, Robert James (1712-1742), 8th Lord** British horticulturist, plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Petrie, Donald (1846-1925)** Scottish-born government official and plant collector in New Zealand
Biofile
- Petry, Loren Clifford (1887-1970)** American paleobotanist, educator
Biofile
- Pettibone, Nora**
Bioscript
- Pettingill, Eleanor Rice (1908-1977)**
Bioscript
- Pettingill, Olin Sewall, Jr. (1907-)** American ornithologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1943: (2)
- Peyton, Sidney B.** Cooper Ornithological Club
Correspondence • 1936: (1)
- Pfeifer, Howard William (1928-)** American plant taxonomist; U. of Connecticut, Storrs
Correspondence • 1968: (3) • 1969: (1)
- Pfeiffer, George**
Bioscript
- Pfeiffer, L.**
Bioscript
- Pfeiffer, Norma Etta (1889-1989)**
Bioscript
- Pfister, Donald H. (1945-)** Harvard U., Farlow Herbarium, Assoc. Prof. & Assoc. Curator
Correspondence • 1979: (4) • 1980: (6) • 1981: (4)
- Phelps, Almira Hart Lincoln (1793-1884)** American popular writer on botany, teacher; Troy Female Seminary
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Phelps, J. W.** Captain, U. S. Army
Bioscript
- Phelps, William H., Jr.**
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Philadelphia Area Consortium of Special Collection** Joan Irving, Project Coordinator
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Philadelphia Botanical Club**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1980: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1985: (1) • 1987: (1) • 1989: (2)
- Philadelphia Museum of Art** Ann Percy, Curator of Drawings
Correspondence • 1987: (2)
- Philadelphia Rare Books and Manuscripts Co.** Philadelphia, PA
Correspondence • 1987: (1)
- Philbrick, Ralph N. (1934-)** American taxonomist, plant collector; Santa Barbara Botanic Garden
Correspondence • 1970: (2) • 1979: (2) • 1982: (1) • 1984: (1)
- Philip, Cornelius Becker (1900-)** American entomologist; Rocky Mountain Laboratory, Director
Correspondence • 1963: (2)
- Philip, E. L.**
Bioscript
- Phillips, Allan R.**
Correspondence • 1981: (2)
- Phillips, Edwin Percy (1884-1967)** South African taxonomist, plant ecologist, plant collector; University of South Africa
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (6) Grant, Adele Lewis, 1881-1967
- Phillips, John** U. of Witswatersrand, Johannesburg, S. Africa
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (4) • 1938: (1) • 1939: (1) • 1940: (4)
- Phillips, John Charles (1876-1938)**
Bioscript
- Phillips, Maurice E.** Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia
Correspondence • 1953: (1) Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia • 1958: (2)
- Phillips, Raymond B.** U. of California, Berkeley, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Phillips, Richard**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Phillips, Thomas, Sir**
Bioscript
- Phillips, Venia T.** Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Librarian
Correspondence • 1952: (8) Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952 • 1953: (3) • 1954: (1) • 1955: (2) • 1956: (9) Book collectors • 1959: (1) • 1961: (1) Lyon, John, 1764-1814 • 1963: (1) • 1964: (2) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1976: (2)

Index

- Phillips, Walter Sargeant (1905-)** American taxonomist, plant anatomist, plant ecologist; U. of Arizona, Tucson, Dept. of Botany and Range Ecology, Head
Correspondence • 1948: (1) • 1953: (1) • 1954: (3) • 1955: (1) • 1956: (3) • 1962: (2)
- Philpott, Bill** Rice U., Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Phipps, Constantine John**
Bioscript
- Picado Twight, Clodomiro (1887-1944)** Costa Rican biologist and natural historian
Bioscript
- Pickens, Andrew**
Bioscript
- Pickering, Charles (1805-1878)** American botanist, ethnologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Pickering, Timothy**
Bioscript
- Pickett, _____**
Bioscript
- Pickett, (Ferman Layton?)**
Botanical Album
- Piddington, H.**
Bioscript
- Piehl, Martin Abraham (1932-)** American botanist
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1961: (2) • 1972: (5) • 1974: (6) • 1975: (3) • 1976: (7) • 1977: (2)
- Piehl, Paula A.** Jodrell Lab; husband is Martin Abraham Piehl
Correspondence • 1976: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Piel, Kenneth M.** Union Oil Co., Palynologist
Correspondence • 1968: (4) Langman, Ida Kaplan • 1969: (2) Biology—Instruction and study • 1970: (3)
- Pierce, James**
Bioscript
- Pierce, Joshua**
Bioscript
- Pierce, Mary-Elizabeth** Assist. to Dr. Svenson
Correspondence • 1941: (3) American Fern Society • 1942: (1)
- Pierce, Richard A.** Queen's U., Kingston, Canada, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1975: (1) • 1977: (1) • 1979: (3)
Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820
- Pierce, Wright McEwan (-1937)** Cactus fancier
Bioscript
- Pietro, A. San** Indiana U., Bloomington, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1970: (0) Filed under Indiana U., Bloomington
- Pijl, Leendert van der (1903/4?-1990)** Dutch botanist, flower-biologist
Biofile
- Pike, Eva Frances**
Correspondence • 1938: (1)
- Pike, Jemuel W. (1828-1898)** American manufacturer, popular science lecturer
Biofile
- Pike, Nicholas**
Bioscript
- Pike, Zebulon Montgomery (1779-1813)** American explorer, soldier
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Pilate, Eugene (1840-1890)** Ohio naturalist, entomologist, physician, surgeon
Biofile
- Pilger, Robert Knuds Friedrich (1876-1953)** German botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Pilgrim, R. L. C.** U. of Canterbury, New Zealand, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1974: (6)
- Pilous, Zdeněk (1912-)** Czech bryologist; Conservator for Protection of Nature, Czechoslovakia
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Pilsbry, Henry Augustus (1862-1957)** American malacologist
Bioscript
- Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth**
Bioscript
- Pincus, I. Jack** Beverly Hills, CA
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Pinkava, Donald John (1933-)** American botanist
Correspondence • 1964: (0) Species; correspondence with Donald E. Stone filed with T. Richard Fisher • 1987: (1)
- Piper, Charles Vancouver (1867-1926)** American botanist, economic botanist, agronomist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Piper, Raymond**
Botanical Album
- Pippen, Richard Wayne (1935-)** American taxonomist; U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1960: (5)
- Pires-O'Brien, Maria J.** Brazil
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- Pirota, R.**
Bioscript
- Pistoia, Marilena**
Bioscript
- Pitard, Charles-Joseph Marie (1873-1927)** French botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Pitcairn, William (1712-1791)** Scottish-born London physician, gardener
Biofile
- Pitcher, Zina (1797-1872)** American physician, botanist
Bioscript
- Pitt, Hamilton** Winsted, CT
Correspondence • 1979: (4)
- Pittendrigh, Colin Stephenson (1918-)** Princeton U., Dept. of Biology, Professor of Biology
Correspondence • 1945: (2) • 1946: (1) • 1948: (1) • 1960: (2)
- Pittier, Henri François (1857-1950)** Swiss botanist, civil engineer; Ministerio de Agricultura y Cría, Estados Unidos de Venezuela
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1945: (1) • 1946: (4) Species • 1948: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Pittman, Dora H.**
Botanical Album
- Planchon, J. E.**
Bioscript
- Planer, Richard (fl. 1715)**
Bioscript
- Planned Parenthood** Sanky Perlowin, Director
Correspondence • 1970: (2)
- Plaskett, R. A.**
Bioscript
- Plass, _____, Mrs.** Philadelphia, PA
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Plate, James B.** Prentice-Hall, Inc., Associate Editor
Correspondence • 1952: (1) • 1953: (9)
- Platter, Felix (1536-1614)** Swiss physician
Biofile
- Plée, Auguste (1787-1825)** French traveller; Paris Museum, Histoire; West Indies
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Pliny the Elder (29-79 A.D.)** Roman naturalist
Biofile
- Plitt, Charles Christian (1869-1933)** American bryologist
Biofile
- Plitt, Joh.**
Bioscript
- Plot, Robert**
Bioscript
- Plukenet, Brook** Son of Leonard Plukenet
Bioscript
- Plukenet, Leonard**
Bioscript
- Plum, Dorothy A.** Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, NY
Correspondence • 1947: (1) • 1948: (2)
- Plumier, Charles (1646-1704)** French missionary explorer, plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Plumier, P. Carolo**
Bioscript
- Plummer, Sara Allen**
Bioscript
- Plunkett, Orda Allen (1897-)**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1934: (1) • 1937: (2) • 1940: (1) • 1943: (1)
- Pocock, Mary Agard (1886-)** South African phycologist, plant collector
Botanical Album
- Poe, Edgar Allen (1809-1849)** American poet
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Poe, Ione (1901-)**
Bioscript
- Poe, Joe** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA, Dept. of Classical Languages
Correspondence • 1988: (3)
- Poeppig, Edward**
Bioscript
- Poesch, Jessie J.** Newcomb College, Dept. of Art
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1958: (3) • 1959: (14) • 1960: (2) •
- Poesch, Jessie J. (continued)**
1961: (2) • 1963: (2) • 1964: (3) • 1965: (1) • 1978: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1982: (3) • 1984: (1) • 1989: (2) • 1991: (1)
- Poett, Joseph**
Correspondence • 1992: (2)
- Pohl, E.**
Bioscript
- Pohl, Johann E.**
Bioscript
- Pohl, Marjorie**
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Pohl, Richard Walter (1916-1995)** American agrostologist; Iowa State U., Ames, Science and Technology
Correspondence • 1963: (2) • 1979: (1) • 1983: (1)
- Poinsett, Joel R.**
Bioscript
- Poiret, _____**
Bioscript
- Poiret, Jean Louis Marie**
Bioscript
- Poland, William** Ohio State U., Columbus, Associate Dean
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Polehow, Robert William**
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- Polehow, Mary** Metairie, LA; husband is Robert W. Polehow
Correspondence • 1975: (1) • 1977: (1)
- Polites, Angeline** Maryland Historical Society, Labrobe Papers, Editor
Correspondence • 1977: (0) Filed under Edward C. Carter, II
- Polk, Noel**
Bioscript
- Pollack Halls of Residence** U. of Edinburgh
Correspondence • 1981: (2)
- Pollak, Paddy M.** Bookseller
Correspondence • 1959: (1) • 1977: (5) • 1980: (1) • 1983: (2) Book collectors • 1984: (1) Book collectors • 1985: (3) • 1986: (2) • 1989: (1) • 1990: (2) Book collectors • 1991: (4) • 1992: (2) • 1993: (2)
- Pollock, Jim**
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Polunin, Nicholas Vladimir (1909-)** English plant ecologist, taxonomist, phytogeographer in Nigeria; Harvard U., Gray Herbarium
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1952: (6) • 1953: (4) • 1954: (2) • 1955: (1) • 1965: (3) • 1966: (2)
- Pomarede, Leon (ca. 1807-1892)** American mural artist
Biofile
- Pomfret, John E.** Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, Office of the Director
Correspondence • 1960: (3) • 1963: (1) • 1965: (2)
- Pomini, Luigi (1905-)** Italian biologist
Biofile
- Pomona College**
Botanical Album
- Ponce de León, Antonio (1867-1961)** Cuban taxonomist
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Pond, Bremer Whidden** Landscape Architect; Cambridge, MA and Pittsburg, NH
Correspondence • 1951: (2) American Fern Society

Index

- Ponleithner, Henry** U. of Illinois Press, Urbana, IL
Correspondence • 1966: (3) Letter to John Francis McDermott
- Pool, Raymond John (1882-1967)** American botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1939: (1) • 1949: (1)
- Poole, James Plummer** Dartmouth College, Hanover, NH, Jesup Herbarium, Curator
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1970: (1) Book collectors • 1971: (1) • 1979: (1) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Pope, Charles Alexander (1818-1870)**
Bioscript
- Pope, J. H.**
Bioscript
- Popenoe, Edwin Alonzo (1853-1913)** American entomologist
Bioscript
- Popenoe, Wilson Frederick (1892-1975)** American horticulturist, pomologist, plant explorer, tropical fruit specialist
Bioscript
- Popham, Richard Allen (1913-1988)** American plant anatomist
Biofile
Correspondence • 1971: (2)
- Popham, T. W.** U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Forest Service, Assistant Biometrician
Correspondence • 1966: (2)
- Pöppig, Eduard Friedrich (1798-1868)**
Bioscript
- Porcher, Francis P.**
Bioscript
- Porsild, Alf Erling (1901-1977)** Danish-born botanist in Canada; National Museum of Natural Sciences, Ottawa, Canada
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1941: (1) • 1942: (3) • 1943: (2) • 1944: (1) • 1950: (2) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1951: (3) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1955: (2) • 1957: (1) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1958: (2) • 1959: (1) • 1964: (2) • 1966: (1) • 1968: (0) Filed under Muriel C. Crossman • 1969: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1970: (2) • 1971: (2)
- Portenschlag-Ledermayer, Franz E. von (1772-1822)**
Botanist
Bioscript
- Porter, Carlos E. (fl. 1897-1924)** Chilean botanist, entomologist
Biofile
- Porter, Cedric Lambert (1905-)** Pakistani-born American botanist; U. of Wyoming, Rocky Mt. Herbarium, Laramie, WY
Biofile
Correspondence • 1940: (1) • 1941: (2) • 1942: (1) • 1943: (7) • 1944: (4) *Delphinium* • 1948: (1) • 1949: (3) • 1951: (1) • 1952: (1) • 1953: (3) • 1958: (1) • 1966: (1)
- Porter, Charles Lyman**
Botanical Album
- Porter, Charlotte M.** Florida Natural History Museum
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1978: (0) Bartram, William, 1739-1823; filed under Robert McCracken Peck • 1985: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1988: (2) • 1989: (4)
- Porter, Duncan MacNair (1937-)** American taxonomist; Virginia Polytechnic Institution, Blacksburg
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1976: (3) • 1979: (4) • 1980: (1) • 1981: (3) • 1982: (2) • 1984: (1) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (2) • 1987: (3) • 1988: (1) • 1989: (4) • 1990: (5) • 1991: (3) • 1993: (2)
- Porter, Thomas Conrad (1822-1901)** American botanist, minister
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Portland, _____**
Bioscript
- Portland, Duchess of Margaret Cavendish Bentinck (1715-1785)** British bibliographer, collector, landscape gardener
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Portland State University** Portland, OR
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Portz, Carl**
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Posey, Tharp H.** Brain Wave Station, Charity Hospital of Louisiana; physician to Dr. John A. Stevenson
Correspondence • 1951: (0) Species; filed under John Albert Stevenson
- Posiesek, Frank**
Correspondence • 1954: (2)
- Postell, W. D.** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA, Medical School Library
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Poston, Muriel E.** Missouri Botanical Garden, Administrative Curator
Correspondence • 1980: (3)
- Pott, Johann Friedrich**
Bioscript
- Potter, Marie** San Luis Ranch School, Colorado Springs, CO; husband is Robert K. Potter
Correspondence • 1942: (3) • 1951: (3)
- Pottle, Frederick A.** Yale University; Papers of James Boswell
Correspondence • 1975: (5) • 1975: (0) Filed under William Jacob Robbins
- Potts, John**
Correspondence • 1945: (1) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946
- Potts, Robert H.** Entomologist
Correspondence • 1954: (2) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"
- Potts, Thelma J.** Colorado State U., Fort Collins, Assistant Reference Librarian
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under Colorado State U., Fort Collins
- Pough, Richard**
Bioscript
- Poulsen, Viggo Albert (1855-1919)** Danish botanist, high school teacher
Biofile

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Pound, Roscoe (1870-1964)** American jurist, educator, botanist
Botanical Album
- Pourtales, L. F.**
Bioscript
- Povey, Dorothy** Liverpool U. Library, Liverpool, England, Librarian
Correspondence • 1954: (3) • 1955: (6) • 1959: (1)
Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Powell, Dulcie A.** Smithsonian Institution, Dept. of Botany
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1977: (4) • 1978: (4) • 1980: (2) • 1981: (1)
- Powell, John Wesley (1834-1902)** American geologist, Major, U. S. Army
Bioscript
- Powell, Lawrence Clark** U. of California, Los Angeles, Librarian; U. of Tucson
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1978: (2) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (2) • 1989: (3)
- Powell, S. M.**
Bioscript
- Powell, W. Byrd**
Bioscript
- Powell, William S.** U. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Power, Elizabeth L.**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1968: (2) • 1969: (5) • 1970: (3) • 1971: (8) • 1972: (3) • 1973: (1) • 1974: (1) • 1976: (2) Book collectors • 1977: (2) • 1981: (1)
- Powers, LeRoy (1902-1965)**
Correspondence • 1937: (1)
- Powers, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Poyser, William Aldworth**
Bioscript
- Praeger, R. Lloyd**
Bioscript
- Prain, David (1857-1944)** Scottish-born taxonomist, plant collector
Biofile
- Prance, Ghilleain Tolmie (1937-)** English taxonomist, plant explorer in the U. S. A.
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1976: (1) • 1979: (4) • 1980: (8) • 1983: (4) • 1988: (1)
- Prator, Ralph** U. of Colorado, Alumni Assoc.
Correspondence • 1941: (3)
- Pratt, Anna Marie Martin**
Botanical Album (Filed under Harlan K. Pratt)
Correspondence • 1937: (1) • 1938: (4) • 1939: (3) • 1940: (6) • 1941: (4) • 1942: (5) • 1952: (1) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (1) • 1978: (3) • 1979: (2) • 1981: (1) • 1984: (2) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1989: (3) • 1991: (1)
- Pratt, Harlan K.**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1971: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1983: (2)
- Pratt, Henry (1761-1838)**
Bioscript
- Pratt, Herbert W.**
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Pratt, Joe D.** Naturalist
Correspondence • 1981: (2) • 1991: (1)
- Pratten, Henry**
Bioscript
- Preble, Edward Alexander (1871-1957)** American conservationist, ornithologist, mammalogist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (3)
- Preble, George Henry**
Bioscript
- Preece, Sherman J.** U. of Utah, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1949: (5) • 1950: (3) *Delphinium*
- Prentice-Hall, Inc.** Russ Kamp, Customer Service Manager
Correspondence • 1971: (2)
- Prescott, Gerald Webber (1901-)** American taxonomist; Michigan State U., East Lansing, Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology, Professor
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1963: (9) • 1966: (2)
- Presl, Karl**
Bioscript
- Pressler, Guido** Guido Pressler Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany
Correspondence • 1971: (4) • 1972: (3)
- Prestele, Joseph**
Bioscript
- Preston, Charles (1660-1711)** Scottish physician and botanist; brother of George Preston
Biofile
- Preston, George (1665-1749)** Scottish surgeon-major and botanist
Biofile
- Preuss, Charles (1803-1854)** German-born American cartographer, artist
Bioscript
- Price, Derk J. deSolla** Yale U., Dept. of History of Science and Medicine
Correspondence • 1960: (2)
- Price, Overton Westfeldt (1873-1914)**
Bioscript
- Price, Rogers**
Correspondence • 1980: (3)
- Price, Sarah F.**
Bioscript
- Price, Vivian Jean (Rogers)** Athens, GA; formerly Vivian Rogers
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1979: (3) • 1981: (4) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (16) • 1984: (4) • 1985: (1)
- Price, William Wightman (1871-1922)**
Bioscript
- Pridgeon, Alec** Louisiana State U., Baton Rouge, Dept. of Botany, graduate student in systematics
Correspondence • 1976: (2)
- Priest, Josiah**
Bioscript

Index

- Priestley, Herbert Ingram** U. of California, Bancroft Library
Correspondence • 1938: (1) • 1943: (1)
- Priestley, Joseph (1733-1804)** British chemist, philosopher, theologian
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Prince, William**
Bioscript
- Prince, William (1766-1842)** American botanist and horticulturist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Princeton University**
Botanical Album
- Princeton University, Dept. of Archives**
Correspondence • 1963: (2)
- Pring, George Harry (1885-1974)** English-born horticulturist, plant breeder in the U. S. A.; Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO
Bioscript
- Pringle, Cyrus Guernsey (1838-1911)** American botanist, collector, plant breeder
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Pringle, Elizabeth A.** Trinity College, Dublin
Correspondence • 1955: (1)
- Pringle, James S.** Taxonomist; Royal Botanic Gardens, Hamilton, Ontario
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1962: (3) • 1964: (5) • 1965: (3) • 1970: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1971: (7) • 1974: (1) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (1) • 1978: (4) • 1985: (2) • 1986: (3) • 1990: (2)
- Pringsheim, Nathaniel (1823-1894)** German botanist
Bioscript
- Prior, R. C. A.**
Bioscript
- Pritzel, Georg August (1815-1874)** German botanical bibliographer, librarian, author
Bioscript
- Proby, Kathryn Hall (1921-)** Miami, FL
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1974: (1) • 1975: (8) • 1976: (5) Copy of letter from Edward H. Dwight to Proby • 1978: (2) Copies of letters to Proby from Jacquelyn L. Sheehan • 1979: (1) • 1983: (6) • 1985: (3) • 1986: (1) • 1991: (2)
- Proctor, George Richardson (1920-)** American taxonomist, plant collector; Science Museum, Institute of Jamaica; nickname "Swampy"
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1947: (5) • 1948: (1) • 1950: (6)
- Maxon, William Ralph, 1877-1948; Species** • 1951: (6) • 1952: (1) Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia • 1953: (3) • 1954: (5) • 1955: (3) • 1960: (2) • 1971: (1) • 1974: (2) • 1975: (2) • 1976: (1) Book collectors • 1977: (1) • 1980: (2) • 1988: (1)
- Prokosch, Mathilde**
Correspondence • 1949: (0) Filed under Albert Morse Fuller
- Proskaur, Johannes Max (1923-1970)** German-born bryologist, taxonomist in the U. S. A.
Bioscript
- Prossu, Dean**
Bioscript
- Prost, T. C.**
Bioscript
- Provancher, Abbe**
Bioscript
- Prudhome, Neowied**
Bioscript
- Pruski, John** Louisiana State U.
Correspondence • 1981: (2)
- Puckett, Charles Edwin**
Botanical Album
- Pugh, Evan**
Bioscript
- Pugsley, Herbert William (1868-1948)** British botanist
Biofile
- Pulle, August Adriaan (1878-1955)** Dutch botanist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Pulling, Howard B.** Wellesley College
Correspondence • 1940: (1) Grant, Adele Lewis, 1881-1967
- Pullman, William A.**
Correspondence • 1970: (3)
- Pulteney, Richard (1730-1801)** English physician, botanist, botanical historian
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Pultz, L. M.** U. of Arizona, Tucson
Correspondence • 1945: (2)
- Pumpelly, Raphael (1837-1923)** American geologist, explorer
Bioscript
- Puolanne, Mielo (1871-1941)** Finnish plant collector
Biofile
- Purdy, Carl**
Bioscript
- Purer, Edith A. (-1941)**
Bioscript
- Purkyne, J. E. (1787-1869)** Austrian physiologist, physician
Biofile
- Purpus, Carl Albert (1851-1941)** German botanical explorer of western U. S. and Mexico
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Purseglove, John (1912-1991)**
Bioscript
- Pursell, William M.** Berkeley, CA; member of Cooper Ornithological Society
Correspondence • 1953: (2)
- Pursh, Frederick Traugott (1774-1820)** German botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Purves, Dorothy E.** Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, Librarian
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1953: (1) • 1954: (3) • 1956: (1) • 1969: (3) • 1970: (4) • 1972: (8) • 1973: (3) • 1975: (1) • 1977: (2) • 1980: (2) • 1981: (3) • 1982: (1) • 1984: (2) • 1985: (3) • 1989: (2) • 1990: (2) • 1991: (1) • 1992: (1)
- Pusey, Nathan** Harvard U., President
Correspondence • 1955: (3)
- Pusman, G.**
Correspondence • 1921-1928:

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Putnam, Frederic Ward (1839-1915)** American anthropologist, naturalist
Biofile • Bioscript
- Putnam, G. D.**
Bioscript
- Putnam, Joseph Duncan (1855-1881)** American naturalist, entomologist
Bioscript
- Putz, Francis E.** U. of Florida, Gainesville
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- Pyeatt, Lyle** U. of California, Los Angeles, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Pylaie, Bachelot de la (1786-1856)**
Bioscript

Q

- Quaintance, Charles W.** Eastern Oregon College of Edmonton, La Grande
Correspondence • 1936: (1) • 1938: (1) • 1941: (2) • 1943: (1) • 1946: (1) • 1958: (1)
- Quaritch, Bernard, Ltd.** Antiquarian booksellers; Anthony Payne
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Quarterly Review of Biology**
Correspondence • 1951: (2) • 1964: (2) • 1967: (2) • 1971: (5) • 1973: (10) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (1) Ewan letter to Glass • 1977: (8) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (5) • 1980: (2) • 1981: (1) • 1983: (3) • 1984: (4) • 1985: (2)
- Quean, Patrick** Travel Center, St. Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Quekett, Edwin J.**
Bioscript
- Quen, Jacques M.**
Correspondence • 1970: (2)
- Quentin, L.**
Correspondence • 1951: (1) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820
- Quevedo a Traves, Marco T Varea**
Bioscript
- Quibell, Charles Fox (1936-)** American plant anatomist; California Botanical Society and Sonoma State U.
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1985: (6) • 1986: (3)
- Quick, Clarence Roy**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1943: (2)
- Quigley, Edward J.** Hafner Press, Director
Correspondence • 1974: (9)
- Quigley, Margery** Free Public Library, Montclair, NJ
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1952: (1) • 1953: (1) • 1956: (1) • 1959: (3)
- Quincy, E. S.**
Bioscript
- Quinn, David B.** U. of Liverpool, Professor of Modern History
Correspondence • 1976: (4) • 1977: (2)
- Quinn, I. T.** Alabama Dept. of Game and Fisheries
Correspondence • 1921-1928:
- Quito, Ecuador, Herbarium Universitatis Centralis**
Botanical Album

R

- Rachal, William M. E.** Virginia Historical Society, Richmond
Correspondence • 1966: (4) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Raddi, Giuseppe**
Bioscript
- Radford, Albert Ernest (1918-)** American taxonomist; U. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, Dept. of Botany; Southeastern
Flora, Executive Committee Chairman
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1969: (3) • 1972: (3) • 1973: (2)
- Radlkofer, L.**
Bioscript
- Raffles, Thomas Stamford**
Botanical Album
- Rafinesque, Constantin Samuel (1783-1840)**
Turkish-born naturalist and author in America
Biofile • Bioscript
- Raggio, Miguel Mario (1926-)** Argentine plant physiologist
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Ragsdale, George Henry (1846-1895)** American naturalist, ornithologist
Biofile
- Raiche, Roger** U. of California, Berkeley, Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1982: (2)
- Rainbow Bridge Glen Canyon**
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Rainey, Edward** Cornell U., Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1963: (1) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Rainio, Aarne Jakob Pehr (1898-)** Finnish botanist
Biofile
- Rait, A. B.**
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Raitt, Tom M.** Ventura, CA
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Ramaley, Francis (1870-1942)** American plant ecologist
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1937: (11) U. of Colorado, Boulder. Dept. of Biology; letter to E. C. Smith • 1938: (1) • 1939: (0) Filed under John Thomas Baldwin • 1940: (6) Letters to W. H. Horr • 1941: (1)
- Ramer, Richard C.** Bookseller, New York, NY
Correspondence • 1985: (4) • 1993: (1)
- Ramsay, Rebecca L.** Massachusetts Horticultural Society, Boston
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Ramsbottom, John (1885-1974)** British botanist
Biofile • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1956: (1) • 1958: (1) • 1964: (1) Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984
- Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Rand, Edward Lothrop (1859-1924)** American botanist and lawyer
Biofile • Bioscript
- Randall, _____**
Bioscript

Index

- Randall, Andrew**
Bioscript
- Randolph, Th. M.**
Bioscript
- Randolph, Thomas Jefferson**
Bioscript
- Rankey, George**
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Rankin, David C.** U. of California, Riverside, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Rankin, Hugh**
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Ransom, Betty** Ransom Seed Laboratory
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1936: (1)
- Ransom, Leander (1800-1872)**
Bioscript
- Ransome, Frederick Leslie (1868-1935)** English-born American geologist
Bioscript
- Raphael, Sandra** Oxford U., Oxford, England
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Rapp, William F.** Doane College, Crete, NE
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Rappleye, Howard S.** Washington Academy of Sciences
Correspondence • 1947: (1) • 1958: (1)
- Rasmussen, D. Tab** Anthropologist; Washington U., St. Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1992: (4)
- Rasmussen, Wayne D.** U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1950: (5)
- Rataj, Ing C. Karel** Agricultural Research Station, Czechoslovakia
Correspondence • 1964: (2)
- Rathbun, Mary Jane**
Bioscript
- Rattan, Volney (1840-1915)** American botanist, taxonomist, plant collector
Bioscript
- Rau, Eugene Abraham (1848-1932)** American botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Rau, Nellie Lois Harris (1885-)**
Bioscript
- Rauch, F.**
Bioscript
- Rauch, William**
Bioscript
- Raun, Gerald G.** Texas Memorial Museum
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Raup, Hallock Floyd (1901-)** American geographer; Kent State U., OH, Professor of Geography
Correspondence • 1966: (3) • 1967: (1) • 1968: (1)
- Raup, Hugh Miller (1901-)** American botanist, forest ecologist, phytogeographer
Botanical Album
- Rauschenberg, Roy A.** Ohio U., Athens, Dept. of History
(continue on next column)
- Rauschenberg, Roy A. (continued)**
Correspondence • 1965: (4) • 1968: (5) • 1969: (3) • 1971: (3) • 1972: (5) • 1973: (2) • 1974: (1) • 1977: (3) • 1978: (1) • 1983: (1)
- Rausen, F. L.** Taxidermist
Bioscript
- Raven, Charles E.**
Bioscript
- Raven, John Earle (1914-1980)**
Bioscript
- Raven, Peter Hamilton (1936-)** American plant taxonomist; Missouri Botanical Garden, Director
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1961: (3) Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859; Species • 1962: (3) *Delphinium* • 1963: (14) • 1965: (2) Species; letter to R. M. Harper • 1966: (2) • 1967: (11) Species • 1971: (9) • 1973: (1) • 1974: (10) Missouri Botanical Garden; letter from Hugh Iltis • 1975: (12) • 1976: (25) Book collectors; letter from W. H. Adams, H. Irwin, F. Stafleu • 1977: (16) Book collectors; *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1978: (4) Letters from Raven to Werner Dietrich and W. T. Stearn included • 1979: (4) • 1980: (13) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1981: (11) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1982: (2) • 1983: (6) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1984: (4) • 1985: (4) Letters from Margaret Mee • 1986: (12) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1987: (11) Letters to and from Peter Bretting, W. B. Faherty, Martha Riley • 1988: (1) Copy of correspondence from Knut Norstog • 1989: (0) Filed under Timo Koponen • 1989: (5) • 1990: (0) Filed under Emanuel Rudolph • 1990: (1) Correspondence with Peter and Tamra Raven • 1991: (0) Filed under Frans Antonie Stafleu • 1992: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Raven, Tamra Engelhorn (1945-)** American plant ecologist
Correspondence • 1988: (1) • 1990: (0) Filed under Peter Hamilton Raven
- Ravenel, Henry William (1814-1887)** American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Ravenel, Harriot Horry Rutledge (Mrs. St. Julien)**
Bioscript
- Ravenel, W. de**
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (1)
- Ravn, Frederik Kalpin (1873-1920)** Danish plant pathologist, mycologist
Biofile
- Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan** American author
Botanical Album
- Rawson, Alice B.** *Trail and Timberline*
Correspondence • 1948: (2)
- Rawson, Donald M.** Northwestern State College of Louisiana, Natchitoches, Dept. of Social Sciences
Correspondence • 1964: (2)
- Ray, Clayton E.** United States Government
Correspondence • 1984: (2)
- Ray, David T.**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2)
- Ray, Gordon N.** John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, Secretary General
(continued on next page)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Ray, Gordon N. (continued)**
Correspondence • 1963: (2) • 1968: (2) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1969: (4) Banister, John, 1650-1692; letter to Gordon Ray filed with Muntyan letters
- Ray, James Davis (1918-)** Mississippi State College
Correspondence • 1957: (1)
- Ray, John (1627-1705)** British naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Ray, William Winfield (1909-)** U. of Nebraska, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Rayment, Tarlton** National Museum, Melbourne, Australia
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Raymond, Helen**
Correspondence • 1964: (2)
- Raymond, Louis Marcel (1915-)** Phytogeographer; Montreal Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1955: (1) • 1956: (3) • 1972: (2)
- Raymond, William James (1865-1947)** American conchologist
Biofile
- Rayner, Douglas A.** U. of South Carolina, Columbia; student
Correspondence • 1975: (2)
- Raynolds, William Franklin (1820-1894)** American Army officer, topographic engineer, and explorer of Yellowstone Park
Biofile
- Raysor, Warren** Heirloom Garden Seeds
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1985: (4)
- Re, Filippo (1763-1817)** Italian agriculturist
Bioscript
- Re, Giovanni Francesco (1773-1833)**
Bioscript
- Rea, Carleton (1861-1946)** British mycologist, lawyer
Bioscript
- Rea, J. Bryan, TX**
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Read, Robert W.** *Flora of North America*, Editor
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Reader, Richard** U. of Guelph, Ontario, Canada
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Reading, John**
Bioscript
- Reakirt, Tryon (1844-1872)**
Bioscript
- Rechinger, Karl Heinz (1906-)** Austrian phytogeographer
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- Reclus, John Jacques Elisée** French traveler and geographer
Biofile
- Record, Samuel James (1881-1945)** American forester
Botanical Album
- Reddick, Ava R.**
Correspondence • 1992: (3)
- Reddick, Donald (1883-1955)** American mycologist, plant pathologist
Botanical Album
- Redfearn, Paul Leslie (1926-)** American taxonomist, bryologist, plant ecologist
Bioscript
- Redfield, John Howard (1815-1895)** American businessman, botanist, zoologist, paleontologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Redfield, William C.**
Bioscript
- Redford, James E.** Case Western Reserve U., Asst. Prof.
Correspondence • 1982: (4)
- Redinger, Karl (1907-1940)** Austrian lichenologist
Botanical Album
- Redmond, Donna**
Correspondence • 1941: (2)
- Redouté, Pierre-Joseph (1759-1840)** Luxembourg-born botanical artist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Reed, Alfred Z.**
Correspondence • 1943: (2)
- Reed, Charles B., Mrs.** Garden Club of Orange and Dutchess Counties
Correspondence • 1957: (1)
- Reed, Clarence Arthur (1880-1950)** American pomologist, horticulturist
Biofile
- Reed, Clyde Franklin (1918-)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1945: (3) • 1946: (4) • 1948: (2)
Species • 1953: (2)
- Reed, Edward Looman (1873-)** American plant ecologist; Texas Technological College
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1939: (2)
- Reed, Eleanor** Dawson's Book Shop, Los Angeles, CA
Correspondence • 1953: (1) • 1957: (2)
- Reed, Frederick Morris**
Bioscript
- Reed, James R. (1944-)** Missouri Botanical Garden, Head Librarian
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1976: (4) • 1978: (4) • 1979: (2) Letter to Reed from William R. Cullson, Tulane U. Library • 1980: (2) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1981: (1) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1982: (1) • 1983: (2) • 1984: (3) • 1986: (1)
- Reed, James (the Quaker)**
Bioscript
- Reed, John F.** New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, NY, Curator of the Library
Correspondence • 1966: (1) • 1967: (3) • 1968: (1) • 1969: (0) Filed under Mary Lee Spence • 1970: (6) • 1971: (11) • 1972: (5) • 1974: (1) • 1986: (4) • 1990: (1) • 1991: (1) • 1993: (5)
- Reed, John Wilson**
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Reed, Maud** Boulder, CO
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Reed, William Gibbon** Museum of New Mexico, Santa Fe, Library, Assistant Librarian
Correspondence • 1950: (2) • 1951: (2)

Index

- Reeder, Charlotte Olive (Godding) (1916-)** American taxonomist; Oregon State College; husband is John Reeder
Correspondence • 1942: (4) • 1948: (1)
- Reeder, John Raymond (1914-)** American taxonomist; Yale U., Osborn Botanical Laboratory
Correspondence • 1953: (3) • 1956: (1) • 1957: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1967: (2) • 1970: (2) • 1976: (1) • 1980: (2) • 1981: (2) *Species* • 1990: (1)
- Rees, Abraham (1763-1825)** British encyclopedist and clergyman
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Rees, Maurice H.**
Correspondence • 1940: (2) U. of Colorado, Boulder, Dept. of Biology • 1941: (1)
- Reese, William Dean (1928-)** American taxonomist; Southwest Louisiana Institute, Lafayette; American Bryological and Lichenological Society, Inc.
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1957: (1) Letter from George R. Cooley • 1958: (11) • 1959: (10) • 1961: (9) • 1962: (10) • 1963: (2) • 1964: (15) • 1965: (14) • 1966: (8) • 1967: (0) Filed under Harry D. Lubrecht • 1970: (7) • 1971: (1) • 1973: (7) • 1975: (2) • 1976: (4) • 1977: (1) • 1979: (2) • 1984: (1) • 1989: (1) • 1990: (1) • 1992: (65)
- Reese, William S.** Bookseller
Correspondence • 1993: (2)
- Reeves, Fontaine (1939-)** American mycologist
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Reeves, John (1774-1856)** British tea merchant and naturalist in China
Biofile
- Regel, E.**
Bioscript
- Regenos, Graydon W.** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Regis, Pamela** Western Maryland College, Assoc. Prof. of English
Correspondence • 1993: (2)
- Regnell, Anders Fredrick (1807-1884)** Swedish-born physician, patron, plant collector in Brazil
Botanical Album
- Rehbock, Philip Fritz** U. of Hawaii, Manoa, Honolulu, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1972: (1) • 1990: (2)
- Rehder, Alfred (1863-1949)** German-born American botanist, dendrologist, gardener
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1939: (3) *Species*
- Rehder, Harold A.** U. S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1950: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1953: (1)
- Rehn, James Abram Garfield (1881-1965)** American entomologist, mammalogist; Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (2) Responding for Morgan Hebard, Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
- Reich, Stephen G.** American physician, medical historian; former student of Ewan at Tulane U.
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Reich, Stephen G. (continued)**
Correspondence • 1982: (12) • 1983: (21) • 1984: (18) • 1985: (13) • 1986: (26) • 1987: (25) • 1988: (24) • 1989: (9) • 1990: (4) • 1991: (7) • 1992: (3) • 1993: (1)
- Reichel, Charles Gotthold**
Bioscript
- Reichenbach, Heinrich Gottlieb (1793-1879)** German physician, taxonomist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Reichenback, Ludwig**
Bioscript
- Reid, Derek A. (1927-)** English mycologist; Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England
Correspondence • 1969: (1) • 1975: (1)
- Reid, Finola**
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Reid, Horace S.** Las Vegas, NM
Correspondence • 1950: (2) • 1951: (1)
- Reid, Hugo (1809-1872)** Scottish-American scientist, writer, educator
Biofile
- Reid, Mayne**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Reidel, Ludwig**
Bioscript
- Reidy, Janet**
Correspondence • 1992: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Reifschneider, Olga Augusta Wuertz (1900-)** American botanist; husband is J. C. Reifschneider
Correspondence • 1965: (4) Letter from Robert Laxalt • 1966: (3) • 1967: (2) Letter from Robert Laxalt • 1968: (1)
- Reily, Gladys** Marshdown
Correspondence • 1957: (1) • 1959: (1)
- Reily, James W., Mrs.** New Orleans horticulturist
Correspondence • 1957 • 1961: (2) Letter from Ewan is also to Edgar Anderson and George H. M. Lawrence • 1969: (1) • 1970: (1)
- Reily, Peggy** Metairie, LA
Correspondence • 1978: (1) Wedding invitation
- Reimarus, J. A. H.**
Bioscript
- Reimers, N. F.**
Bioscript
- Reingold, Nathan** National Archives
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1954: (3) • 1966: (2)
- Reinhardt, J. C.**
Bioscript
- Reinikka, Merle A.**
Botanical Album
- Reinsch, P. F.**
Bioscript
- Reinwardt, C. G. C.**
Bioscript
- Reiter, Beth Lattimore** Historical Preservation Planning
Correspondence • 1981: (2)
- Reko, Blas Pablo**
Botanical Album

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Rembert, David Hopkins, Jr. (1937-)** American plant morphologist; U. of South Carolina, Columbia, Biology Dept.
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1979: (3) • 1980: (5) • 1982: (3) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1989: (1)
- Remy, Ezechial Jules (1826-1893)** French naturalist, plant explorer
Bioscript
- Renard, Louis (1670(?) - 1746)** French bookseller-publisher, illustrator
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Rendle, Alfred Barton (1865-1938)** British taxonomist; British Museum (Natural History)
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Renner, Susanne S. (1954-)** Botanisk Institut, Aarhus Universitet, Denmark, Associate Professor
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1990: (7)
- Requien, Spirito [Espirit] (1788-1851)** French taxonomist
Bioscript
- Ressler, Charlotte** Institute For Muscle Disease, Inc., New York, NY, Division of Protein Chemistry
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Retberg, Rolf Leopold von (1812-1885)**
Bioscript
- Reuter, George F.**
Bioscript
- Reveal, James Lauritz (1941-)** American taxonomist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1967: (5) • 1968: (6) Species • 1969: (5) • 1970: (2) • 1973: (1) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1980: (2) • 1982: (1) • 1991: (1)
- Reverchon, Julien (1834-1905)** French-born botanist, gardener, plant collector, taxonomist in Texas
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Rex, Millicent B.**
Correspondence • 1957: (5)
- Reynolds, George F.** U. of Colorado, Dept. of English Literature
Correspondence • 1942: (3)
- Reynolds, Howard Clayton (1944-)** American taxonomist, agrostologist; Fort Hays Kansas State College, Hays, KS
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Reynolds, Lisa** Madison-Morgan Cultural Center, Madison, GA
Correspondence • 1983: (5) • 1984: (2) • 1985: (1)
- Reynolds, Mary Collins**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Reynolds, P. K.** United Fruit Co.
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Reynolds, R. A.** Hudson's Bay Company
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- Reynolds, Victor** U. Press of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA
Correspondence • 1966: (2) Banister, John, 1650-1692; correspondence with William M. E. Rachal, U. Press of Virginia
- Rhoades, Nancy L.**
Correspondence • 1982: (2)
- Rhoades, Rendell**
Botanical Album
- Rhodes, Donald Gene (1933-)** Louisiana Tech U., Ruston, Prof. of Botany
Correspondence • 1989: (2)
- Ricciuti, Edward R.** New York Zoological Society, Curator of Publications
Correspondence • 1970: (0) Letter from Richard A. Gray filed under Tim Martin Berra
- Rice, Herbert P.** Forest Service, Rolling Fork, MS, District Ranger
Correspondence • 1958: (3)
- Rice, Malcolm McKee**
Botanical Album
- Rice, Myron Arthur**
Botanical Album
- Rich, O.**
Bioscript
- Rich, Obadiah**
Bioscript
- Rich, Patricia E.** Missouri Botanical Garden, Director of Planning & Development
Correspondence • 1987: (0) Filed under Missouri Botanical Garden
- Rich, William**
Bioscript
- Rich, William (fl. 1830-1850)** American botanist; Wilkes expedition
Biofile
- Richard, A.**
Bioscript
- Richard, Larry G.** Jefferson, LA
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Richard, Louis Claude**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Richarderie, _____**
Bioscript
- Richards, Charles**
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Richards, Edward L.** U. of Kansas, Lawrence, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1958: (3)
- Richards, Horace V.** Realtor, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1961: (2)
- Richards, Marie A.** American Philosophical Society, Assistant to the Editor
Correspondence • 1954: (1) • 1959: (2) • 1963: (8) Lyon, John, 1764-1814 • 1966: (7) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1967: (7) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1968: (25) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1969: (4) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Richardson, Alfred** U. of Texas, Austin, TX, Herbarium
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Richardson, Annie L.** U. of Illinois, Urbana, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1961: (2)
- Richardson, C.**
Correspondence • 1984: (2)

Index

- Richardson, Emma B.** The Charleston Museum, Charleston, SC
Correspondence • 1943: (1) • 1944: (2) • 1950: (3)
- Richardson, Eve** Augusta College, Augusta, GA
Correspondence • 1992: (2) • 1993: (2)
- Richardson, Ida A.**
Bioscript
- Richardson, John (1787-1865)** Explorer, naturalist, England
Bioscript
- Richardson, L. F., II** Realmarco, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Richardson, _____, Miss** U. of Colorado, Library
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Richardson, P. Mick**
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- Richardson, Richard**
Bioscript
- Richardson, Ricki** *Tulane This Month*, Editor
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Richardson, William H.**
Bioscript
- Richford, Andrew** Academic Press, London, England
Correspondence • 1989: (0) Filed under Richard Mearns
- Richmond, Charles Wallace (1868-1932)** American ornithologist
Biofile
- Richter, Anders** U. of Chicago Press, Science Editor
Correspondence • 1963: (5)
- Richter, Carl H.**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Richter, Charles F.**
Bioscript
- Richter, Lloyd G.**
Correspondence • 1940: (1) • 1941: (4)
- Richthofen, Ferdinand Paul Wilhelm von, (1833-1905)**
Bioscript
- Rickabaugh, _____, Mrs.** Daughter of Ernest Braunton
Correspondence • 1966: (0) Filed under Rimo Carlo Felice Bacigalupi
- Ricker, Percy Leroy (1878-1973)** Taxonomist, plant ecologist; Wild Flower Preservation Society, Washington, D.C.
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1948: (3) Book collectors • 1949: (6) • 1951: (1) • 1952: (2) Book collectors • 1958: (3) • 1959: (1) • 1964: (3) Harper, Roland McMillan, 1878-1966 • 1965: (2) • 1970: (2)
- Rickett, Harold William (1896-)** English-born American botanist; New York Botanical Garden
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1941: (9) *Delphinium* • 1942: (1) • 1943: (3) • 1945: (1) • 1948: (2) *Delphinium* • 1949: (2) • 1950: (5) • 1952: (3) • 1953: (1) • 1960: (2) Copy of letter from Rickett to Arthur M. Scott • 1963: (1) • 1964: (5)
- Ricketts, Mary Lynn** Missouri Botanical Garden Library, St. Louis, MO, Ewan collection volunteer
Correspondence • 1987: (1) • 1988: (1) • 1990: (2) • 1991: (1) • 1992: (4)
- Ricketts, Rachel**
Correspondence • 1987: (1) • 1988: (1)
- Rickettson, _____, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Ricksecker, Lucius Edgar (1841-1913)** American entomological collector
Bioscript
- Riddell, John Leonard (1807-1865)** American botanist, chemist, physician, inventor
Biofile
- Ridgely, Robert S. (1946-)**
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Ridgway, Robert (1850-1929)** American ornithologist
Bioscript
- Ridings, James (1803-1880)** English-born American entomological collector
Bioscript
- Ridley, H. W.**
Bioscript
- Ridley, Henry Nicholas (1855-1956)** British botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Riecken, Henry W.** National Science Foundation, Office of Social Sciences, Head
Correspondence • 1959: (3)
- Riedel, F. Atherton**
Correspondence • 1940: (1)
- Riehl, Nicholas (1808-1852)**
Bioscript
- Riemer, William J. (1924-)** American zoologist; National Science Foundation, Acting Associate Program Director for Systematic Biology
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Riess, Karlem (1913-)** Tulane U., Dept. of Physics; President, New Orleans Academy of Science
Correspondence • 1949: (2) • 1951: (1) • 1953: (3) • 1954: (3) • 1956: (3) Setchell, William Albert, 1864-1943 • 1957: (1) • 1959: • 1961: (1) • 1965: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1967: (1) • 1970: (1) • 1971: (1)
- Rigby, Elizabeth** Sedona, AZ
Correspondence • 1951: (3)
- Riggs, Edmond** Horticulturist; St. Martinville, LA
Correspondence • 1953: (1)
- Riina, John** Prentice-Hall, Inc.
Correspondence • 1964: (2)
- Riker, Albert Joyce (1894-)** American pathologist; U. of Wisconsin, Madison, Dept. of Plant Pathology
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- Riley, Charles Valentine (1843-1895)** American entomologist
Bioscript
- Riley, Edward M.** Colonial Williamsburg, Williamsburg, VA, Director of Research
Correspondence • 1962: (4) • 1963: (2)
- Riley, Herbert Parkes (1904-)** American cytogeneticist
Botanical Album
- Riley, Joseph Harvey (1873-1941)** American ornithologist
Bioscript

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Riley, Martha** Missouri Botanical Garden, Archivist
Correspondence • 1987: (0) Filed under Peter Hamilton Raven • 1987: (1) Letter to Milton Laden from Riley • 1990: (1) See also correspondence between Martha Riley and Ralph Ehrenberg, filed under Library of Congress • 1991: (0) Missouri Botanical Garden; see also Emanuel David Rudolph, Paul Theerman, Duane Isely • 1992: (0) Filed under Patricia A. Moore
- Riley, N. D.** British Museum (Natural History)
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Riley, Stephen T.** Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA, Director
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Rion, Mary C. (fl. 1860)** South Carolina author of *Ladies Southern Florist*
Biofile
- Ripley, Sidney Dillon (1913-)** American ornithologist; Smithsonian Institution
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1978: (4) Letter referred to E. F. Rivinus, S. I. Press • 1979: (2) Letter from Karen D. Williamson to Ewan included • 1981: (1) • 1982: (1)
- Ripper, Chuck**
Botanical Album
- Risley, _____, Mr.**
Correspondence • 1955: (1)
- Risser, Paul G.** U. of Oklahoma, Norman
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Ritchie, Donald**
Bioscript
- Rittenhouse, Jack D.** Bookseller; Albuquerque, NM
Correspondence • 1987: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Ritter, William Emerson, (1856-1944)** American zoologist, naturalist
Bioscript
- Ritterbush, Philip C. (1936-)** American natural historian; Smithsonian Institution
Correspondence • 1965: (8) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Rivera, Carmen** U. of Puerto Rico
Correspondence • 1975: (2)
- Rivers, James John (1824-1913)** English-born American entomologist
Bioscript
- Rivers, William H. R. (1864-1922)** British physician and anthropologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Rivet, Charles L.**
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Rivette, Louis P.**
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Rivinius, E. F.** Smithsonian Institution Press, Director
Correspondence • 1978: (0) Letters filed under Sidney Dillon Ripley and Lois Chambers Stone
- Rixford, Gulian Pickering (1838-1930)** American physiologist, horticulturist
Bioscript
- Rjneinea, Silvia** São Paulo, Brazil
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Roach, O.** Denver, CO
Correspondence • 1953: (1) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"
- Roan, _____, Mr.** Horticulturist, Audubon Park, New Orleans
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Robb, Andrew D.** Nickname "Sandy"
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (2) • 1929-1933: (3) Epling, Carl Clawson, 1894-1968 • 1935: (1) • 1936: (1)
- Robb, J.**
Bioscript
- Robb, Mary Ann Boulton (1829-1912)** British gardener
Biofile
- Robbert, Ellis** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Robbins, Caroline** Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, PA
Correspondence • 1962: (4) • 1984: (2)
- Robbins, Christine Chapman** The Rockefeller Institute; husband is William Robbins
Correspondence • 1960: (1) • 1961: (2) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1965: (8) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1966: (1) • 1967: (9) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1968: (3) • 1969: (3) • 1970: (4) • 1971: (1) • 1973: (1)
- Robbins, Guy Thomas (1916-1960)** U. of California, Berkeley; nickname "Tom"
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1940: (1) • 1941: (1) • 1942: (17) • 1943: (14) • 1944: (1) • 1946: (2) • 1948: (6) *Delphinium* • 1949: (6) • 1950: (3) • 1951: (5) *Delphinium*; "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1952: (1) • 1953: (5) • 1954: (2)
- Robbins, J. W.**
Bioscript
- Robbins, James Watson (1801-1879)** American botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Robbins, Wilfred William (1884-1952)** American botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Robbins, William Jacob (1890-1978)** American botanist, plant physiologist; New York Botanical Garden
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1940: (2) • 1941: (3) Letter from Ellsworth • 1955: (1) Letters to and from Frans Verdoorn • 1956: (12) • 1957: (3) • 1958: (7) • 1959: (27) • 1960: (11) • 1962: (1) • 1968: (2) • 1975: (3) Letter to Frederick A. Pottle • 1976: (5) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956 • 1977: (1)
- Robert, L., Brother** Christian Brothers Prep, St. Paul, MN
Correspondence • 1961: (3)
- Roberts, Edith Adelaide** Vassar College, Dept. of Plant Sciences
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1946: (2) • 1947: (2) • 1948: (2)
- Roberts, Florence D.** Librarian, Longwood Gardens
Correspondence • 1965: (1) • 1966: (4) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1968: (3) • 1969: (3) • 1970: (2)
- Roberts, Franklin**
Botanical Album
- Roberts, G. C.**
Correspondence • 1948: (1) Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948

Index

- Roberts, H. Radclyffe** Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, PA, Director
Correspondence • 1952: (3) • 1962: (0) Letter filed under George Washington Corner • 1962: (1)
- Roberts, Harold De Witt**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1940: (3) U. of Colorado, Boulder, Dept. of Biology • 1941: (4) • 1942: (2) • 1943: (2) • 1946: (1) • 1953: (1) • 1954: (2) • 1956: (1)
- Roberts, Marvin L.** Ohio State U., Columbus, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Roberts, Norman C.**
Bioscript
- Roberts, Oliver** U. College, Cork, Ireland, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Roberts, P.**
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Roberts, Radclyffe**
See Roberts, H. Radclyffe
- Roberts, Sara F.** Historiographer; Lancaster County
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Roberts, William (1862-1940)**
Botanical Album
- Roberts, William (c. 1763)**
Bioscript
- Robertson, Carl T.**
Bioscript
- Robertson, Donald** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1977: (0) Filed under Marcia Isenstein-Froemer
- Robertson, Elisabeth** Booknoll Farm, Hopewell, NJ;
See also Elisabeth H. Woodburn (later name)
Correspondence • 1970: (3) Book collectors
- Robertson, Felix Randolph (1781-1865)**
Bioscript
- Robertson, George Ross**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Robertson, Hope E.** Daughter of Elisabeth Woodburn
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Robertson, James (fl. 1760s-1770s)** Garden plant collector
Biofile
- Robertson, John McB.** Cooper Ornithological Club
Correspondence • 1940: (1)
- Robertson, Kenneth R. (1941-)** Illinois Natural History Survey
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Robertson, Martha B.** Tulane U., Howard-Tilton Library, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1965: (2) • 1981: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1988: (2)
- Robertson, William**
Bioscript
- Robin, Charles César (fl. 1803-1805)** French traveler who visited Louisiana
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Robin, Jean (1550-1629)** French botanist and royal gardener
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Robins, Richard J.** U. of Oxford, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Robinson, B. B.** Crops and Diseases, Division of Cotton and Other Fiber
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Robinson, Benjamin Lincoln (1864-1935)** American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2) • 1935: (3) Species
- Robinson, D. H.** Glacier National Park, West Glacier, MT, Acting Chief Park Naturalist
Correspondence • 1953: (2)
- Robinson, E. S.**
Bioscript
- Robinson, Edgar Eugene** Stanford U.
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- Robinson, Floy L.**
Bioscript
- Robinson, Harold Ernest (1932-)** American bryologist; Smithsonian Institution, Dept. of Botany, Acting Chairman
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Robinson, John (1846-1925)** American botanist
Biofile
- Robinson, Michael H.** National Zoological Park
Correspondence • 1985: (2) • 1989: (2)
- Robinson, Orrin W.**
Bioscript
- Robinson, Rachel**
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Robinson, William (1838-1935)** British gardener, landscape designer, author
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Robison, William Condit** U. S. Army Topographical Labs, Fort Belvoir, VA, Commander & Director
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Robson, Norman Keith Bonner (1928-)** Scottish-born taxonomist; British Museum (Natural History), Dept. of Botany
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Robyns, Walter (1901-)** American phytogeographer, taxonomist
Botanical Album
- Roca, Andres Fabregas** El Progreso, Tuxtla Gutierrez, Mexico
Correspondence • 1953: (1)
- Rocha-Campos, A. C.** Universidade de San Paulo, Brasil
Correspondence • 1985: (3) Letter from Ellis L. Yochelson
- Roche, John** Linacre College, Oxford, England
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- Rochel, Anton (1770-1847)**
Bioscript
- Rochfort, David**
Botanical Album
- Rock, Howard Francis Leonard (1925-)** Duke U., Herbarium
Correspondence • 1956: (3)
- Rock, Joseph Francis Charles (1884-1962)** Austrian-born American botanical explorer
Biofile • *Botanical Album*

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Rockefeller University** Mabel H. Bright, Executive Assistant to the President
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- Rockie, W. A.**
Correspondence • 1936: (1)
- Rockwood, A. P.**
Bioscript
- Rockwood, L. P.** Ichthyologist; Forest Grove, OR
Correspondence • 1953: (1)
- Rodeck, Hugo George (1902-)** American entomologist; U. of Colorado Museum
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1939: (1) • 1942: (2) • 1943: (2) • 1949: (4) • 1950: (1) • 1951: (3)
- Rodgers, Andrew Denny**
Botanical Album
- Rodgers, John**
Bioscript
- Rodin, Robert J.** California State Polytechnic College
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Rodrigues, William Antonio (1928-)** Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas da Amazônia, Manaus, Chief of Centro de Pesquisas Florestais
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Rodriguez, Rafael Lucas (1915-)** U. of California, Berkeley, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Rodriguez M., Ignacio** Mexico
Correspondence • 1959: (2)
- Rodway, James**
Bioscript
- Roebuck, Jarvis**
Bioscript
- Roeder, Donald R.** Iowa State U., Ames, Environmental Studies, Extension Ecologist
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Roeder, Kenneth David**
Botanical Album
- Roelofswaard, _____, Mr.**
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Roemer, Ferdinand (1818-1891)**
Bioscript
- Roemer, J. J.**
Bioscript
- Roemer, R. Von**
Bioscript
- Roemer, Theodor Ernst Martin (1883-)**
Correspondence • 1935: (1)
- Roezl, Benedict (1824-1885)** Bohemian collector of seeds and bulbs in Mexico and South America
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Roezl, Benito**
See Roezl, Benedict (1824-1885)
- Roffavier, G.**
Bioscript
- Rogers, Carol L.** American Association for the Advancement of Science
Correspondence • 1975: (0) Filed under Hilbert Garrison Wilkes
- Rogers, Claude Marvin (1919-)** American taxonomist; Wayne State U., Detroit, MI
Correspondence • 1959: (2) • 1960: (2) • 1961: (2) • 1968: (2) • 1969: (5)
- Rogers, David James (1918-)** American economic botanist, taxonomist; Allegheny College
Correspondence • 1949: (4) *Delphinium* • 1955: (1) • 1972: (2) • 1973: (3)
- Rogers, Donald Philip (1908-)** American cytologist, taxonomist, mycologist; U. of Illinois, Urbana, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1976: (2)
- Rogers, George A.** Georgia Southern College, Statesboro, Dept. of History
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1969: (1) • 1973: (9) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1977: (3) • 1978: (7) Book collectors • 1979: (9) • 1980: (5) • 1981: (3) • 1982: (8) • 1983: (9) • 1984: (12) • 1985: (7) Lyon, John, 1764-1814 • 1986: (2) • 1987: (7) Lyon, John, 1764-1814 • 1988: (2) • 1989: (1) • 1992: (2) • 1993: (3)
- Rogers, Jean Muir** Ohio State U., Columbus
Correspondence • 1969: (1) • 1972: (1)
- Rogers, Julia Ellen**
Botanical Album
- Rogers, Roy P.**
Correspondence • 1943: (2)
- Rogers, Vivian** U. of Georgia, graduate student in history; daughter of George A. Rogers
Correspondence • 1977: (4) • 1978: (2) • 1979: (2)
- Rohay, Ernest**
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Rohde-Fulton, Monica** Missouri Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1987: (1)
- Rohling, Johann C.**
Bioscript
- Rohr, Julius Philipp Benjamin von (1737-1793)** Danish surveyor, agronomist, and soldier in West Indies
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Rohrbaugh, Lewis H.** U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Rohwer, George Newton**
Bioscript
- Rohwer, Sievert Allen (1888-1951)** American entomologist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Rolfe, R. A.**
Bioscript
- Rolfe, W. D. Ian** U. of Glasgow, Hunterian Museum
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Roller, Duane H. D.** U. of Oklahoma, DeGolyer Library, History of Science Collections
Correspondence • 1965: (4) • 1977: (1) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (1)
- Rollins College** Librarian
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Rollins, Mary L.** New Orleans, LA
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1985: (3)

Index

- Rollins, Reed Clark (1911-)** American cytologist, taxonomist; Harvard U., Gray Herbarium; American Society of Plant Taxonomists
Biofile • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1936: (3) Species • 1938: (10) Species • 1948: (4) Species • 1949: (5) • 1950: (4) • 1951: (2) • 1952: (9) • 1953: (2) See correspondence with Fassett • 1954: (2) • 1955: (3) • 1956: (6) • 1957: (1) • 1961: (6) • 1962: (3) • 1964: (4) • 1965: (1) • 1966: (3) • 1967: (6) • 1968: (1) See correspondence with Edward G. Voss • 1969: (3) • 1976: (2) • 1987: (3) • 1990: (1) • 1991: (0) Filed under Emanuel David Rudolph
- Rollins, Sophie H.** Gulfport, MS
Correspondence • 1949: (2) • 1951: (2) • 1952: (1) • 1958: (1) • 1962: (3) • 1965: (2)
- Romanes, G. J.**
Bioscript
- Romans, Bernard (ca. 1720-1784)** German-born Dutch-naturalized American patriot, surveyor, and soldier
Biofile • Bioscript
- Rome, Italy**
Botanical Album
- Romell, Lars (1854-1927)** Swedish mycologist, plant collector
Biofile
- Romer, _____**
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Romer, Alfred S.**
Botanical Album
- Romero, Gustavo A. (1955-)** Oakes Ames Orchid Herbaria, Cambridge, MA
Correspondence • 1989: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Romy, E. Jules**
Bioscript
- Ronald Press**
Correspondence • 1962 : (0) Filed under George Booth Van Schaack
- Rood, Almon Nicholson (1876-)** Ohio plant collector; Cleveland, OH
Biofile
Correspondence • 1921-1928: • 1929-1933: (9) Letter to George A. Cook • 1936: (3) • 1937: (2) • 1939: (1) • 1940: (1)
- Rookmaaker, M.**
Correspondence • 1981: (2) Book collectors
- Rooney, James**
Correspondence • 1962: (2)
- Roosevelt, Eleanor**
Botanical Album
- Roosevelt, Theodore (1858-1919)** American president (of the U. S.), ranchman, statesman, soldier, naturalist
Bioscript
- Root, Charles (1863-)**
Bioscript
- Root, Katherine** U. of California, Berkeley, Library School
Correspondence • 1937: (2)
- Root, Nina J.** American Museum of Natural History, Chief Librarian
Correspondence • 1978: (2) • 1980: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (2)
- Röper, Johannes**
Bioscript
- Roper, Lanning** Royal Horticultural Society, London, Editorial Office
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Roppolo, Michael** Tulane U., Assistant Dean
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Roscoe, William (1753-1831)** British historian, botanist, banker at Liverpool
Biofile
- Roscowius, D. M.**
Bioscript
- Rose, Agnes** Knowsley, Liverpool, Earl of Derby's Estate, Librarian
Correspondence • 1975: (8) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1977: (1)
- Rose, John**
Bioscript
- Rose, Joseph Nelson (1862-1838)** American botanist
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Rose, L. J.**
Bioscript
- Rose, Lewis Samuel (1893-)** American plant collector, taxonomist; California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, CA
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1961: (2)
- Rosen, James M.** "Eminent Scholar in Art," Augusta College, GA
Correspondence • 1993: (5)
- Rosenbach, A. S. W.**
Bioscript
- Rosenberg, Charles E.** *ISIS*, Editor
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Rosenberg, Gary H.**
Correspondence • 1990: (2)
- Rosendahl, Carl Otto (1875-1956)** U. of Minnesota, Dept. of Botany, Chairman
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1939: (7) • 1942: (3) • 1943: (2)
- Rosengarten, Frederic, Jr.** Princeton, NJ
Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1991: (4) • 1992: (2)
- Rosengurtt, Bernardo (1916-)** Uruguayan agronomist, taxonomist; Uruguay
Botanical Album
- Rosenheim, Eddie** St. Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Rosenthal, Bernard M.**
Botanical Album
- Rosenthal, Marcia**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Rosenvinge, Lauritz Kolderup (1858-1939)** Danish algologist
Biofile
- Rosier, Abbe**
Bioscript
- Ross, B. R.**
Bioscript
- Ross, David**
Bioscript
- Ross, Edith A.** Botanical collector
Bioscript

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Ross, Robert (1912-)** English taxonomist; British Museum (Natural History), Botany Dept.
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1965: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1967: (2) • 1969: (1) British Museum (Natural History). Dept. of Botany • 1977: (1)
- Ross, Roland Case** Los Angeles City Schools, Roland Case Ross Library for Nature Study
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (1) • 1965: (1) • 1984: (1) • 1985: (2)
- Rosbach, George Bowyer (1910-)** American biologist, taxonomist; Stanford U., Dudley Herbarium
Correspondence • 1939: (2) *Species* • 1940: (1)
- Rosser, Effie Moira (1923-)** Welsh plant anatomist, taxonomist; U. of Manchester, England, Asst. Keeper of Botany
Correspondence • 1955: (4) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820
- Rossi-Wilcox, Susan M.** Harvard U., Botanical Museum
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- Rossmäesler, Emil Adolph (1806-1867)**
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Rosso, Samuel Wilford (1928-)** American plant anatomist; U. of Southern Mississippi, Hattiesburg, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Rostan, E.**
Bioscript
- Rostrup, Emil (1831-1907)** Danish botanist
Biofile
- Rota, Lorenzo (1819-1855)** Italian physician, taxonomist
Bioscript
- Rotell, Thomas M.** Macmillan Company, New York, Biology Editor
Correspondence • 1962: (2)
- Rotger, Bernard C. R. (1904-)** Entomological collector and Roman Catholic clergyman; St. Joseph's Church, Capulin, CO
Correspondence • 1949: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Rothmaler, Werner Hugo Paul (1908-1962)** German botanist
Biofile
- Rothrock, Joseph Trimble (1839-1922)** American surgeon, botanist, explorer, and forester
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Rothschild, Lionel Walter**
Botanical Album
- Rothwell, Norman V.** Indiana U., Botany Dept., graduate student
Correspondence • 1951: (6) *Species*
- Rougemont, Louis de (Grien, Henri Louis, or Grin or Grein) (1847-1921)** Literary fraud
Bioscript
- Rouleau, Ernest**
Botanical Album
- Roumeguère, C.**
Bioscript
- Round Table Club** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1975: (2)
- Rounds, R. Stowell** Ukiah, CA
Correspondence • 1990: (5) • 1992: (1)
- Rouse, Parke** Jamestown Foundation, Williamsburg, VA
Correspondence • 1966: (3) • 1969: (3)
- Rousseau, George Sebastian** U. of California, Los Angeles, Dept. of English
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1969: (1) • 1970: (6) Book collectors • 1971: (3) • 1972: (2) • 1974 (8) • 1975: (2) • 1978: (3) • 1980: (1) • 1983: (6) • 1984: (2) • 1986: (1)
- Rousseau, Jacques (1905-1970)** Canadian ethnobiologist, botanical historian; Université Laval, Quebec, Canada
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1966: (2) • 1968: (3)
- Rousseau, Jean-Jaques (1712-1778)** French writer and philosopher
Biofile
- Rousseau-Girard, _____** Libraire-Expert-Editeur D'Art, Paris, France
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Rowe, Francis T.**
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Rowed, Harry** Photographer
Correspondence • 1954: (3) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"
- Rowland, Lloyd W.** Fine Arts Club of New Orleans
Correspondence • 1967: (5)
- Rowlands, Maldwyn Jones (1918-)** British Museum (Natural History), Librarian
Correspondence • 1967: (3) • 1969: (2) • 1970: (1) • 1977: (3) • 1978: (2) • 1979: (3) • 1980: (4) • 1981: (1)
- Rowley, Gordon Douglas (1921-)** British taxonomist, cytotaxonomist; U. of Reading, England, Dept. of Agriculture
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1964: (3) • 1965: (1) • 1969: (8) • 1970: (1) • 1973: (2) • 1974: (1) • 1975: (3) • 1976: (2) • 1978: (2) Book collectors • 1983: (3) • 1992: (1)
- Rowntree, Lester (1879-1979)** British-born California naturalist, horticulturist, writer
Biofile
- Roxburgh, William (1751-1815)** British botanist and physician
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Roy, Donald E.**
Bioscript
- Roy, William, Mrs.**
Bioscript
- Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh**
Botanical Album Filed under Edinburgh
Correspondence • 1948: (1) • 1962: (1)
- Royal Botanic Gardens (Hamilton, Canada)** Leslie Laking, Director; Jack Lord, Historical Researcher
Correspondence • 1973: (1) • 1979: (1)
- Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1948: (1) • 1950: (2) • 1953: (0) Filed under Edward James Salisbury
- Royal College of Physicians**
Correspondence • 1964: (2) Bartram, William, 1739-1823

Index

- Royal Horticultural Society (Great Britain)** London, England
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1961: (1) • 1964: (2) • 1969: (2)
- Royal Society (Great Britain)** London
Correspondence • 1970: (1) Beaglehole, John Cawte
- Royce, Josiah (1855-1916)** American philosopher and teacher
Biofile
- Royen, Adriaan van (1704-1779)** Plant collector
Bioscript
- Royen, David van (1727-1799)** Plant collector
Bioscript
- Royen, Pieter van (1923-)** Indonesian-born taxonomist; Rijksherbarium, Leiden, Netherlands; Bernice P. Bishop Museum
Correspondence • 1967: (2) • 1970: (1) • 1971: (2) • 1974: (1)
- Royer, Sue** U. of Oregon, Eugene, Biol. Dept.
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Royle, J. F.**
Bioscript
- Royle, John Forbes (1799-1858)** British botanist and physician
Biofile
- Roze, Ernest (1833-1900)** French mycologist
Bioscript
- Rübel, Eduard (fl. 1913)**
Botanical Album
- Rübel, Eduard August (1876-1960)**
Bioscript
- Rubin, Jay Lewis**
Correspondence • 1948: (2)
- Rubin, Mayer** U. S. Geological Survey
Correspondence • 1959: (2)
- Rubinstein, Joseph**
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Rubnioff, Roberta** Smithsonian Institution; nickname "Bobbie"
Correspondence • 1985: (2)
- Rubtzeff, Peter** U. of San Francisco, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Ruckdeschel, Carol**
Correspondence • 1982: (2)
- Rudbeck, Olaus (1660-1740)** Swedish naturalist, physician
Bioscript
- Rudd, Hugh** CBS News
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Rudd, Velva Elaine (1910-)** American taxonomist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1956: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1987: (3)
- Rudge, Edward**
Bioscript
- Rudoff, Stan L.** Columbia U., New York, Dept. of Chemistry
Correspondence • 1953: (1)
- Rudolph, Ann Waterman (1934-1991)** American bibliographer; Columbus, OH; husband is Emanuel D. (Rudy) Rudolph
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1969: (2) • 1981: (5)
- Rudolph, Emanuel David (1927-1992)** American plant taxonomist, lichenologist; Ohio State U., Columbus, Dept. of Plant Biology, nickname "Rudy"
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1964: (1) • 1965: (1) • 1966: (10) • 1967: (13) • 1968: (14) Biology—Instruction and study; Science—Instruction and study • 1969: (9) Lawrence, George Hill Mathewson, 1910-1978 • 1970: (9) • 1971: (8) • 1972: (6) • 1973: (11) • 1974: (9) • 1975: (3) • 1976: (10) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815; Harper, Francis, 1886-1972; Book collectors • 1977: (3) Book collectors • 1978: (2) Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983 • 1979: (1) • 1980: (4) Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983 • 1981: (1) • 1982: (17) • 1983: (4) • 1984: (5) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (2) • 1987: (10) • 1988: (3) • 1989: (12) • 1990: (0) Filed under Harriet Jansma • 1990: (22) • 1991: (22) • 1992: (10)
- Rudolph, Johann H.**
Bioscript
- Ruel, Jean**
Bioscript
- Ruffin, Edmund (1794?-1865)** American publisher of *Farmers Register*, 1833-1842, and agricultural author
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Rugel, E.**
Bioscript
- Rugel, Ferdinand**
Bioscript
- Rugel, Ferdinand (1806-1878)** German-born American botanical explorer, physician
Biofile
- Rugg, Harold Goddard (1883-1957)** Dartmouth College, Hanover, NH
Correspondence • 1929-33: • 1946: (1) American Fern Society; letter to C. A. Weatherby • 1947: (1) American Fern Society
- Ruhl, Joseph L.** Covington
Correspondence • 1958: (3) Letter to Dr. Cagle referred to Ewan
- Ruhle, G. C.** Dept. of Interior
Correspondence • 1936: (1)
- Rule, G. H.**
Bioscript
- Rulon Miller Rulon Bookseller**
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Rumford, Benjamin Thompson**
Botanical Album
- Rumford, Count**
Bioscript
- Rumphius, _____**
Bioscript
- Rumsey, Eric** Indiana U., Bloomington, Dept. of Biology; M.A. student of C. Heiser's
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- Rungius, Carl Clemens Morris (1869-1959)** German-born American natural history illustrator
Biofile
- Runnette, Evelyn** Colorado Mountain Club, Secretary
Correspondence • 1943: (3) • 1949: (2)
- Runyon, Everett**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Runyon, Robert (1881-1968)**
Bioscript
- Ruppell, Eduard**
Bioscript
- Ruppert, Jeanne** Florida State U. Press, Tallahassee, FL
Correspondence • 1990: (1) • 1991: (1)
- Ruprecht, Franz J.**
Bioscript
- Rusby, Henry Hurd (1855-1940)** American botanist, physician, plant explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1938: (3)
- Ruschenberger, W. W.**
Bioscript
- Rusconi, Mauro (1776-1849)** Zoologist
Botanical Album
- Rush, Benjamin (1745-1813)** American physician of Philadelphia
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Rush, James**
Bioscript
- Rush, Jane**
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Rush, William (1745-1813)** American sculptor
Biofile
- Rusk, Hester M.** Brooklyn Botanic Garden; American Fern Society
Correspondence • 1941: (5) • 1942: (2) • 1943: (1)
- Russell, Bertrand** London, England
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1959: (2)
- Russell, E. C.**
Bioscript
- Russell, J. L.**
Bioscript
- Russell, Norman Hudson (1921-)** American taxonomist; Grinnell College, Grinnell, IA, Botany Dept., Chairman
Correspondence • 1958: (6) • 1959: (10) • 1960: (1) • 1964: (1) • 1966: (2) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1967: (6)
- Russell, Paul George (1889-1963)** American botanist, plant collector, seed technologist; U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Industry, Beltsville, MD
Correspondence • 1953: (2) • 1955: (1)
- Russell, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Rust, Mary Olivia** Husband is Styles M. Rust
Bioscript
- Rutgers University**
Botanical Album
- Ruth, Albert**
Botanical Album
- Ruth, Joel (1844-1932)** American botanist and plant collector
Biofile
- Rutter, J. M.**
Bioscript
- Ruxton, George Frederick Augustus (1820-1848)** British traveller, ethnologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Ryan, Don** Northwestern State U., Matchitoches, LA, Mathematics
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Ryan, R. M.**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Ryan, Shirley** The U. of Wisconsin Press, Madison, WI, Secretary
Correspondence • 1962: (2)
- Rydberg, Per Axel (1860-1931)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Rylander, Michael Kent (1935-)** Texas Tech. College, Lubbock, Dept. of Biology, Ornithology, Vertebrate morphology
Correspondence • 1965: (3) • 1966: (4) • 1968: (4) • 1969: (1) • 1970: (3) • 1971: (1) • 1972: (2) • 1974: (1) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (2) • 1979: (1) • 1982: (2) • 1983: (3) • 1984: (1) • 1986: (1)
- Rzedowski, Jerzy (1926-)** Polish taxonomist in Mexico; U. of San Luis Potosi, Mexico, Institute of Desert Investigation
Correspondence • 1955: (4) • 1958: (1)

S

- Sabin, Joseph (1821-1881)** English-born American biblioplist
Bioscript
- Sabine, Edward (1788-1883)** Arctic explorer, ornithologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Sabine, Joseph (1770-1837)** English botanist; Royal Horticultural Society
Bioscript
- Saccardo, P. A.**
Bioscript
- Sachet, Marie-Hélène (1922-1986)** Smithsonian Institution, National Academy of Sciences
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1962: (2) • 1968: (1)
- Sachs, Julius von (1832-1897)** German botanist, plant physiologist
Biofile
- Sadler, Alfredo F.** São Paulo, Brazil; nickname "Fred"
Correspondence • 1985: (4) • 1986: (1)
- Saenz, Gabriel**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Safford, William Edwin (1859-1926)** American ethnobotanist and conchologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Sagard, Theodat**
Bioscript

Index

- Sagra, Ramón de la (1798-1871)** Spanish-born botanical historian, naturalist; Spain, Switzerland
Bioscript
- Sahlins, Marshall**
Botanical Album
- Saint-Pierre, Bernardin de**
Bioscript
- Sakamaki, Shunzo** U. of Hawaii, Honolulu
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Salbach, Carl**
Bioscript
- Saldanha de Gamma, J. de**
Bioscript
- Sale, G.** U. of Colorado
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Sales, Fatima** Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Salisbury, Edward James (1886-)** English ecologist, administrator; Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Director
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1949: (1) • 1951: (1) • 1955: (1) • 1956: (2)
- Salisbury, R. A.**
Bioscript
- Salle, A.**
Bioscript
- Salloch, William** Bookseller; Oswego, NY
Correspondence • 1976: (2) Book collectors
- Salm-Reifferscheid, Joseph, Graf zu (1773-1861)**
Botanical Album
- Saltzmann, Phillipp**
Bioscript
- Salvin, O.**
Bioscript
- Sam Jones Book Store**
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Sambo, Maria Cengia (1888-1939)** Italian lichenologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Samples, John (fl. 1833-1838)** Ohio plant collector and teacher
Biofile
- Sampson, Homer Cleveland**
Botanical Album
- Sams, Mary**
Correspondence • 1968: (3)
- Samuel, Ray** New Orleans Book Collectors Club, New Orleans
Correspondence • 1979: (2) Book collectors
- Samuels, Isadora** New England Mutual Life
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Samuelsen, J. Roger** U. of California, Los Angeles
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Samuelson, Gunnar (1885-1944)** Swedish taxonomist; Natural History Museum Stockholm
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2) • 1934: (1) • 1938: (2) • 1939: (4) • 1940: (1)
- Sancton, Seta**
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under Tulane University Howard-Tilton Memorial Library, Librarian
- Sandberg, John Herman (1849-1917)**
Bioscript
- Sandel, Benjamin**
Bioscript
- Sanders, Albert E.** Charleston Museum, Director
Correspondence • 1982: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1989: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Sanders, Albert N.** Furman U., Greenville, SC, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1971: (3)
- Sanders, Dana R.** Northwestern State U. of Louisiana, Natchitoches, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1971: (2)
- Sanders, W. D., Jr.** Tulane U., Dept. of Psychiatry & Neurology
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Sanderson, Ruth Dexter (1891-)** American librarian; Harvard U., Gray Herbarium, Librarian
Correspondence • 1935: (5) • 1936: (1) • 1937: (3) • 1939: (1) • 1940: (1) • 1941: (7) • 1942: (1) • 1944: (4)
Delphinium • 1945: (2) • 1946: (2) • 1949: (4) • 1950: (1) • 1951: (2)
- Sandig, A.**
Botanical Album
- Sandoe, James** U. of Colorado, Drama Dept.
Correspondence • 1943: (1) • 1947: (1)
- Sandwith, Noel Yvri (1901-1965)** English taxonomist; Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Herbarium
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1945: (2) *Vismia* • 1946: (2) *Vismia* • 1948: (2) • 1951: (2) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1956: (2) • 1962: (2) *Vismia*
- Sandys, George (1578-1644)** English-American poet, traveller, book collector
Biofile
- Sanford, James A.**
Bioscript
- Sanger, Marjory Bartlett**
Correspondence • 1968: (3)
- Sanguinetti, Pietro (1802-1868)** Italian botanist
Bioscript
- Sanson, Norman Bethune**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1949: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Santa Barbara Botanic Garden**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History**
Correspondence • 1968: (0) Filed under Clifton F. Smith
- Santa Monica Planning Commission**
Botanical Album
- Santi, Giorgio**
Bioscript
- Santvoort, _____**
Bioscript
- Saporta, Gaston - Mg. de**
Bioscript
- Sappa, Francesco** Istituto Botanico dell'Universita Torino
Correspondence • 1947: (2) • 1956: (1)
- Sapper, Karl (1866-)**
Bioscript

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Saquet, Jannette** Librarian; Smithsonian Institution, Dept. of Anthropology
Correspondence • 1975: (2)
- Sargent, Charles Sprague (1841-1929)** American horticulturist, taxonomist, dendrologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Sargent, Francis H.** Amateur botanist; Picayune, MS
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1964: (11) *Species* • 1966: (11) Harper, Roland McMillan, 1878-1966; *Species* • 1967: (3) • 1968: (2) • 1969: (4) *Biology—Instruction and study* • 1971: (1) *Delphinium* • 1972: (5) • 1973: (3) • 1974: (4) • 1975: (3) • 1976: (2) Copy of correspondence between Warren Wagner and F. H. Sargent • 1977: (3) • 1978: (1)
- Sargent, H. W.**
Bioscript
- Sargent, Ralph M.** Haverford College, Professor Emeritus of English
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1970: (4) • 1972: (3) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1973: (2) Harper, Francis, 1886-1972 • 1975: (1) • 1978: (2) • 1979: (2) • 1984: (1)
- Sarjeant, William A. S.** Canadian geologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Sarrazin, Michel (1659-1735)**
Biofile
- Sarton, George** *ISIS*, Editor
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Sartori, Franz**
Bioscript
- Sartorius, Carlos (1796-1872)** German-born Mexican farmer and botanist
Biofile
- Sartwell, Henry Parker (1792-1867)** American botanist and physician
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Sass, Herbert Ravenel**
Botanical Album
- Satchell, Geoffrey, Mrs.** U. of Adelaide, Adelaide, South Australia, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1962: (2)
- Sauer, Carl Ortwin (1889-1975)** American geographer, U. of California, Berkeley, Dept. of Geography
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1937: (2) • 1959: (2) • 1960: (1)
- Sauer, Gordon C.** Physician, Kansas City, MO
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1983: (3) • 1984: (7) • 1989: (5) • 1992: (2) • 1993: (7)
- Sauer, Jonathan Deininger (1918-)** American botanist, ethnobotanist, phytogeographer; U. of California, Los Angeles, Dept. of Geography
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1952: (8) • 1953: (2) • 1967: (2) • 1974: (4) • 1975: (5) • 1978: (2) • 1984: (2) • 1988: (2) • 1990: (2)
- Saugrain, Antoine Francois**
Bioscript
- Saul, Sara**
Bioscript
- Saunders, Charles Francis (1859-1941)** American economic botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Saunders, De Aiton (1870-)** American plant breeder, phycologist, pteridologist
Bioscript
- Saunders, R. Frank**
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Saunders, William (1836-1914)** English-born Canadian botanist and agricultural scientist; Experimental Farms, Canada, Director
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Saunders, William Edwin (1861-1943)** Naturalist
Bioscript
- Saunders, William Wilson (1809-1879)**
Bioscript
- Saunier, Paul (-1818)** French-born American gardener; gardener to Michaux
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Saurman, B. L.**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Savage, Jay M.** U. of Southern Calif., Los Angeles, Dept. of Biological Sciences
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Savage, Spencer (1886-1966)** English botanical bibliographer; Linnean Society of London
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1939: (1) • 1954: (3) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820
- Savage, Thomas I.**
Bioscript
- Save the Dunes Council** Sylvia Troy
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Save the Redwoods League** San Francisco, CA; Newton B. Drury, Secretary
Correspondence • 1959: (2)
- Savi, Gaetano**
Bioscript
- Savi, Paolo**
Bioscript
- Savi, Pietro**
Bioscript
- Savicz, Vsevolod Pavlovich (1885-)** Lithuanian lichenologist
Botanical Album
- Savile, Douglas Barton Osborne (1909-)** Irish-born mycologist, botanist in Canada; Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Canada
Correspondence • 1954: (2)
- Sawyer, Frederick Charles** British Museum (Natural History)
Correspondence • 1966: (2)
- Sax, Karl (1892-)** American plant geneticist, plant breeder, plant cytologist
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1968: (1) • 1969: (2)
- Saxe, A. W.**
Bioscript

Index

- Say, Thomas (1787-1834)** American naturalist, entomologist, zoologist, collector
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Saylor, Larry** United States Dept. of the Interior
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Sayre, Geneva (1911-)** Russell Sage College, Dept. of Biology
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1943: (2) • 1968: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1975: (1) • 1976: (3) • 1977: (1) • 1980: (7) • 1981: (2) • 1982: (2) • 1990: (1)
- Sayre, L. E.**
Bioscript
- Sayre, Robert H.**
Correspondence • 1944: (1)
- Scacchi, Arcangelo**
Bioscript
- Scamman, Edith Henry (1882-1967)** American botanist; Harvard U., Gray Herbarium
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1949: (3) American Fern Society • 1950: (10) American Fern Society • 1951: (9) • 1963: (1)
- Scammon, Charles Mellville**
Bioscript
- Scandella, Giambattista (1770-1798)** Venetian physician
Biofile
- Scannell, Maura J. P.** National Botanic Gardens, Dublin, Ireland, Herbarium
Correspondence • 1964: (1) • 1969: (2) • 1978: (2)
- Scarborough, John** U. of Kentucky, Lexington, Prof. History of Medicine
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Scase, R. P.** Royal Horticultural Society Garden, England
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Schaeffer, Robert L. (1917-)** American botanist, phytogeographer
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1938: (2) • 1939: (2) *Delphinium*
- Schaerer, Ludwig E.**
Bioscript
- Schaffer, Mary T. S.**
Bioscript
- Schaffner, John Henry (1866-1939)** American botanist; Ohio State U., Columbus
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2) *Species* • 1935: (3) *Species* • 1936: (1)
- Schaffner, Mabel (Brockett)**
Bioscript
- Schaffner, Wilhelm (1830-1882)** German plant collector and pharmacist in Mexico
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Schaffranek, A.**
Bioscript
- Schallert, Paul Otto (1879-1970)**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1940: (1) • 1942: (1) • 1952: (1) • 1957: (1)
- Schallert, Ruth F.** Smithsonian Institution
Correspondence • 1975: (1) • 1985: (1)
- Schath, Leonard P.**
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Schatz, G. E.**
Bioscript
- Schedin, L. M.**
Bioscript
- Scheerer, Hans**
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Schenck, C. Alwin**
Bioscript
- Scheps, Clarence** Tulane U., Office of Vice President and Controller
Correspondence • 1957: (1) • 1960: (1) • 1961: (0) Filed under Oeta M. Crump • 1963: (1) • 1965: (2) • 1971: (2)
- Schery, Robert Walter (1917-1987)** American agronomist, botanist, horticulturist, taxonomist
Botanical Album
- Scheuber, Emma Ware**
Bioscript
- Scheuerman, Margie T.**
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Scheuermann, Milton G., Jr.** Tulane U., New Orleans, School of Architecture
Correspondence • 1984: (4) • 1985: (1)
- Scheuler, Amy** Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- Schexnayder, Vilma D.**
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Schiede, C. J. W.**
Bioscript
- Schiefer, Helen Pease** Philadelphia, PA; husband is Dr. Manuel Roca-Garcia
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1945: (2) • 1946: (2)
- Schiel, Jacob Heinrich (1813-post 1879)**
Bioscript
- Schierenberg, R. & Sons Inc.** Bookseller; Antiquariaat Junk, Lochem, Holland
Correspondence • 1969: (2) Book collectors • 1970: (2)
- Schimper, Andreas Franz Wilhelm (1856-1901)** German-born plant explorer, phytogeographer
Botanical Album
- Schimper, Karl Friedrich (1803-1867)** German naturalist
Biofile
- Schimper, Wilhelm Georg**
Bioscript
- Schimper, Wilhelm Philipp (1808-1880)** German bryologist, paleontologist
Bioscript
- Schipp, William August (1891-1967)** Australian-born explorer and plant collector
Biofile
Correspondence • 1934: (1)
- Schiro, Victor H.** City of New Orleans, Commissioner of Public Buildings and Parks
Correspondence • 1953: (1) • 1965: (1)
- Schischkin, Boris Konstantinovich (1886-1963)** Russian taxonomist, phytogeographer; Institute and Botanic Gardens of Acad. of Sciences
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1939: (2)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Schlebecker, John T.** Smithsonian, Division of Agriculture and Forest Products
Correspondence • 1967: (18) • 1968: (6) • 1969: (2) • 1984: (4)
- Schlechtendal, Diederich Franz Leonard (1794-1866)**
German botanist
Bioscript
- Schleicher, J. C.**
Bioscript
- Schlenker, Gerhard**
Botanical Album
- Schlesinger, Thomas B.** Williamsburg Garden Symposium
Correspondence • 1972: (3) • 1973: (1) • 1977: (0) Filed under Williamsburg Colonial Foundation
- Schlosser, Joseph V., Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Schmalz, Lydia Huggins** Longue Vue, Center for Decorative Arts, New Orleans; Louisiana
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Schmautz, Jack E.** U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Boise Research Center
Correspondence • 1955: (1) Letter to O. A. Beath • 1956: (4) *Delphinium*
- Schmid, E.** Botanisches Museum und Botanischer Garten, Zurich, Switzerland
Correspondence • 1938: (1) *Species*
- Schmid, Rudolf (1942-)** American plant anatomist, plant morphologist; U. of California, Dept. of Botany; *Taxon*, Book Review Editor; nickname "Rudi"
Correspondence • 1987: (1) • 1988: (2) • 1990: (9) • 1991: (8) • 1992: (4) • 1993: (9)
- Schmidt, Elizabeth B.** Arnold Arboretum, Harvard
Correspondence • 1982: (2)
- Schmidt, (Ernst) Johannes (1877-1933)** Danish botanist, bacteriologist and oceanographer
Biofile
- Schmidt, F.**
Bioscript
- Schmidt, G.**
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Schmidt, Henry D.**
Bioscript
- Schmidt, J. E.** National Association on Standard Medical Vocabulary
Correspondence • 1963: (2)
- Schmidt, Johannes**
Bioscript
- Schmidt, John Jacob**
Bioscript
- Schmidt, Karl P.** Society for the Study of Evolution
Correspondence • 1948: (3)
- Schmitt, John Arved (1925-)** American mycologist; Ohio State U., Columbus
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Schmitt, Martin** U. of Oregon, Eugene, Library, Special Collections
Correspondence • 1969: (2) • 1978: (2)
- Schmitt, Waldo La Salle (1887-)** American zoologist, Smithsonian
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1945: (1) • 1946: (1) • 1947: (4) •
- Schmitt, Waldo La Salle (1887-) (continued)**
1950: (1) • 1958: (2) • 1965: (10) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1966: (2) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1969: (2) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1970: (1) • 1977: (1)
- Schmitz, Edith A.** Edgewater, NJ; husband is L. J. Crockett
Correspondence • 1969: (0) Wedding announcement and xerox of marriage certificate filed under Lawrence J. Crockett
- Schmitz, Fred B.** Louisiana State U., Port Sulphur
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Schmitz, Irene** Los Angeles Audubon Society; husband is John J. Schmitz
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Schmoll, Hazel Marguerite (1891-)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1942: (2)
- Schnabel, Muller**
Bioscript
- Schneider, Camillo Karl (1876-1951)** German taxonomist, dendrologist in Austria
Bioscript
- Schneider, Carl**
Bioscript
- Schneider, Johann G. (1750-1822)**
Bioscript
- Schneider, Walter M.**
Correspondence • 1976: (2) • 1989: (1) • 1990: (1)
- Schneider, Woldemar** Pharmazeutisches Institut der Universität Freiburg, Germany
Correspondence • 1951: (2) *Delphinium*
- Schoen, Lori**
Correspondence • 1976: (1) Correspondence with Lori Schoen and Melissa Melan
- Schoenemann, Charles William (1821-1912)**
Bioscript
- Schomburgk, Robert Herman (1804-1865)** German botanist and explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe (1793-1864)** American geologist
Biofile
- Schopfer, William Henri**
Botanical Album
- Schöpf, Johann David (1752-1800)** German army physician and plant collector in American Revolutionary War
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Schott, A.**
Bioscript
- Schott, Elliot G. F.**
Bioscript
- Schott, H. W.**
Bioscript
- Schott, Heinrich Wilhelm (1784-1865)** Moravian-born Austrian botanist, gardener
Biofile
- Schouw, J. F.**
Bioscript
- Schrader, A.**
Bioscript

Index

- Schrader, Heinrich Adolph (1767-1836)** German physician, botanist
Bioscript
- Schrammeyer, Henry** American Fern Society
Correspondence • 1946: (1) American Fern Society
- Schramm, Jacob Richard (1885-)** American plant physiologist; U. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1939: (1) • 1945: (3) • 1956: (5) • 1957: (2) • 1966: (2) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Schramm, Mildred W. S.** Husband is J. R. Schramm
Correspondence • 1958: (2) • 1959: (6)
- Schreber, Daniel**
Bioscript
- Schreber, Jonathan Christian Daniel von (1739-1810)**
Bioscript
- Schroeder, Charles Arthur (1913-)** American plant morphologist; U. Of California, Los Angeles; nickname "Art"
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1950: (2) Species • 1989: (3) Species • 1990: (1)
- Schroeder, Gail** Animal behaviorist; Mikumi [National Park in E. Tanzania]
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Schroeder, Robert S.** U. of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Dept. of Chemistry
Correspondence • 1966: (2) *Delphinium*
- Schröter, Carl Joseph (1855-1939)** German-born phytogeographer, taxonomist; Switzerland
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Schryver, C. D.**
Correspondence • 1949: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Schubeler, F. C.**
Bioscript
- Schubert, Bernice Giduz (1913-)** American taxonomist; Arnold Arboretum
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1943: (6) *Delphinium* • 1945: (1) *Vismia* • 1953: (4) • 1963: (1) • 1964: (21) • 1965: (16) • 1966: (4) • 1967: (3) • 1968: (2) • 1969: (4) • 1975: (2) • 1976: (1) • 1978: (1)
- Schuchert, Charles (1858-1942)** American paleogeographer
Biofile
- Schueler, Fred** Tulane Medical School, Dept. of Pharmacology, Head
Correspondence • 1958: (2) • 1961: (2)
- Schuetz, Christie** U. of Illinois Press
Correspondence • 1970: (1) • 1971: (3) • 1972: (3)
Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Schufle, J. A.** New Mexico Highlands U., Las Vegas, NM
Botanical Album
- Schuhr, Klaus J.** Arbeitskreisl für Mammillarien-Freund
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- Schulenberg, Ray**
Correspondence • 1975: (2)
- Schulman, Edmund** U. of Arizona, Tucson
Correspondence • 1956: (2) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"
- Schultes, Julius**
Bioscript
- Schultes, Richard Evans (1915-)** American ethnobotanist, plant collector; Harvard, Botanical Museum
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1941: (2) • 1947: (1) • 1949: (1) • 1952: (1) • 1954: (4) • 1958: (1) • 1961: (2) • 1962: (2) • 1965: (2) • 1969: (1) • 1970: (1) • 1976: (2) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956; copy of correspondence with John W. Thieret • 1978: (1) • 1985: (1) • 1988: (4) • 1989: (7) • 1990: (10) • 1991: (1) • 1992: (2) • 1993: (5)
- Schultheisz, Emil (1899-)** Semmelweis U. of Medicine, Budapest, Hungary
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Schultz, Clarence** Jefferson Expansion Memorial, St. Louis
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Schultz, L. P.** Smithsonian Institution
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Schultz, Wilhelm**
Bioscript
- Schulze, George Martin (1909-)** German taxonomist
Botanical Album
- Schuman, Henry** Henry Schuman, Inc., Publishers
Correspondence • 1950: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Schumann, Karl**
Bioscript
- Schutz, Terry** *Quarterly Review of Biology*, Johns Hopkins U., Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1957: (4)
- Schuyler, Alfred Ernest (1935-)** American taxonomist; carciologist; The Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Dept. of Botany; nickname "Ernie"
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1965: (4) • 1966: (1) • 1968: (3) • 1971: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1974: (2) • 1975: (8) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (5) Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia • 1978: (3) • 1979: (3) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1980: (3) • 1982: (3) • 1983: (5) • 1984: (12) • 1985: (8) • 1986: (1) • 1988: (12) • 1989: (8) • 1990: (10) • 1991: (10) • 1992: (14) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820
- Schwägrichen, Christian Friedrich (1775-1953)**
Bioscript
- Schwarten, Lazella Harenberg (1900-)** American librarian, botanical bibliographer; Harvard U., Arnold Arboretum, Gray Herbarium, Librarian
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1942: (2) • 1946: (1) • 1948: (4) • 1952: (3) • 1957: (1) • 1958: (2) • 1959: (15) • 1961: (1) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1962: (2) • 1964: (1) • 1965: (2) • 1966: (3) • 1967: (1)
- Schwartz, Diane** Librarian, New York Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1975: (2) • 1976: (3)
- Schwartz, Douglas W.** School of American Research, Santa Fe, Director
Correspondence • 1977: (2) • 1978: (2)
- Schwartz, John T.** Colorado Associated U. Press, U. of Colorado, Boulder
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under Colorado Associated U. Press
- Schwartz, Karlene V.** U. of Massachusetts, Boston, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1976: (2)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Schwarz, Eugene Amenders (1844-1928)**
Bioscript
- Schwarz, Herbert F.** American Museum of Natural History
Correspondence • 1948: (2) Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948
- Schweid, Richard** Portland, OR
Correspondence • 1979: (2)
- Schweinfurth, Charles (1890-1970)** American botanist, orchidologist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1951: (4)
- Schweinfurth, George**
Bioscript
- Schweinitz, Lewis David von (1780-1834)** American clergyman, botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Schwöder, Ad (fl. 1882)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Science** American Assn. for the Advancement of Science
Correspondence • 1966: (3)
- Scientific Monthly** Editorial Board
Correspondence • 1955: (1)
- Scoggan, Homer John (1911-)** American-born taxonomist in Canada; National Museum of Canada, Ottawa
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- Scoggins, William**
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Scolay, Samuel (-1857)**
Bioscript
- Scopoli, Giovanni Antonio (1723-1788)** Italian naturalist, physician
Biofile
- Scott, Arthur Moreland (1888-1963)** English-born American civil engineer and amateur phycologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1957: (1) • 1959: (1) TLS Ewan to W. J. Robbins • 1960: (1) Includes copy of letter from Arthur M. Scott to H. W. Rickett • 1961: (1) • 1963: (2) Letter from George Lawrence
- Scott, B. D.** Northwest Missouri State U., Maryville, Dept. of Biology, Professor
Correspondence • 1976: (2)
- Scott, Burnett**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Scott, Flora Murray (1891-)** Scottish-born American plant anatomist; U. of California, Los Angeles, Dept. of Botany and Plant Biochemistry
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1942: (1) • 1945: (1) • 1948: (2) • 1951: (1) • 1965: (2) • 1966: (1) • 1968: (1) • 1970: (2) • 1972: (3) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1988: (1)
- Scott, Harold W.**
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Scott, Hugh**
Bioscript
- Scott, John R.**
Correspondence • 1940: (2)
- Scott, John W.** U. of Wyoming, Laramie
Correspondence • 1939: (2)
- Scott, Julian H.** U. of Bristol, England
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Scott, Lois S.**
Botanical Album (Filed under Burnett Scott)
Correspondence • 1982: (1) • 1986: (3) • 1990: (1) • 1992: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Scott, _____, Mrs.** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Scott, Nell I.** Adult Education Council of Denver
Correspondence • 1943: (1) U. of Colorado, Boulder. Dept. of Biology • 1943: (0) Letter filed under Kathryn Kalmbach
- Scott, Peter**
Bioscript
- Scott, R. Robinson**
Bioscript
- Scott, W. E. D.**
Bioscript
- Scott, William Berryman (1858-1947)**
Bioscript
- Scouler, John (1804-1871)** Scottish geologist and botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Scrase, David**
Botanical Album
- Scribner, Frank Lamson (1851-1938)**
Bioscript
- Scribner's, Charles and Sons Publishers** Rare Book Dept.
Correspondence • 1967: (2) • 1968: (2) • 1969: (1)
- Scudder, Samuel Hubbard (1837-1911)** American entomologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Scully, Arthur L. P., Jr.** Architect and Architectural Historian
Correspondence • 1970: (3) • 1971: (2) • 1991: (4) • 1992: (1)
- Seal, Thomas**
Botanical Album
- Seaman, W. H.**
Bioscript
- Searls, Fanny (1851-1939)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Sears, James R.** U. of Massachusetts, Amherst
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Sears, Paul Bigelow (1891-1990)** American botanist, plant ecologist; Yale U.
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1966: (3) • 1968: (4) • 1969: (2) • 1971: (2) • 1976: (2)
- Sears, W. L.**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (3)
- Seaver, Fred Jay (1877-1970)** American mycologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1949: (3) • 1951: (1)
- Seaward, Mark Richard David (1938-)** English bryologist, lichenologist; U. of Bradford, Dept. of Environmental Science, England
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- Seba, Albertus**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*

Index

- Seddon, George** U. of Western Australia, Nedlands, Dept. of Philosophy
Correspondence • 1975: (3)
- Seebeck, John H.** Arthur Rylah Institute for Environmental Research, Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia
Correspondence • 1991: (3) Harper, Roland McMillan, 1878-1966
- Seefelder, Matthias**
Bioscript
- Seege, T. L.** Postal Telegraph-Cable Company
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Seeleman-Ehret Photo Engraving Co.**
Correspondence • 1943: (2)
- Seemann, B.**
Bioscript
- Séguier, Jean-François (1703-1784)** French botanist in Italy
Bioscript
- Seibert, Russell Jacob (1914-)** American horticulturist, botanist, plant explorer; Longwood Gardens, Director
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1963: (0) Filed under Albert Charles Smith • 1969: (1) • 1973: (2) • 1975: (2)
- Seidenberg, Charlotte** Journalist, publisher; New Orleans
Correspondence • 1990: (1) • 1991: (1)
- Seiferth, Solis** Dreyfous, Seiferth and Gibert, Architects, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1957: (1) • 1958: (2)
- Seifriz, William, (1888-1955)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Seijo, Irma H.** War Dept., Office of the Surgeon General, Medical Intelligence Branch
Correspondence • 1946: (1) • 1947: (2)
- Seiler, Harold A., Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Seip, Frederic**
Bioscript
- Selby, Augustine Dawson (1859-1924)** American educator, plant breeder
Bioscript
- Selby Botanical Gardens**
Botanical Album
- Selby, Marie**
Bioscript
- Selby, Prideaux John (1788-1867)** British naturalist, artist, ornithologist
Bioscript
- Self, Nancy Hope** U. of Tulsa, Tulsa, OK
Correspondence • 1971: (2)
- Selkirk, Alexander (1676-1721)** Scottish mariner, prototype Robinson Crusoe
Biofile
- Sellers, Charles Coleman** Carlisle, PA
Correspondence • 1966: (2) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1977: (4) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1978: (2)
- Sellers, Janet R.** Arnold Arboretum
Correspondence • 1944: (1)
- Selling, Olof Hugo (1917-)** Swedish plant explorer, taxonomist, paleobotanist; Natural History Museum, Stockholm
Correspondence • 1954: (2) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956 • 1955: (6) • 1957: (1)
- Sellow, Friedrich (1789-1831)**
Bioscript
- Semenov, P. P. (of Tyan-Shan)**
Bioscript
- Semmes, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Sender, O. W.**
Bioscript
- Sendter, Otto**
Bioscript
- Senn, Harold Archie (1912-)** American horticulturist, plant physiologist; Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Canada; Principal Botanist; Head, Botany Unit
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1953: (2) • 1959: (3)
- Senn, Taze Leonard (1917-)** American horticulturist, plant physiologist; Clemson College, Dept. of Horticulture
Correspondence • 1967: (1) • 1968: (1)
- Sera, J.**
Bioscript
- Seringe, N. C.**
Bioscript
- Serturner, Friedrich Wilhelm**
Botanical Album
- Servies, James A.** U. of West Florida, Pensacola, John C. Pace Library, Director of Libraries
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1979: (4) • 1980: (6) • 1984: (2) • 1985: (2) • 1986: (1) • 1987: (2) • 1988: (1) • 1989: (0) Letter filed under Keith D. Crotz • 1989: (7) • 1990: (7) • 1993: (11)
- Sessé y Lacasta, Martin de (1751-1808)** Spanish physician, botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Sessions, Kate Olivia (1857-1940)** California floriculturist; San Diego
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Setchell, William Albert (1864-1943)** American botanist, plant geographer, botanical historian; U. of California, Berkeley
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1939: (2)
- Seton, Ernest Evan Thompson (1860-1946)**
Bioscript
- Seventh International Botanical Congress** Botanical Museum and Herbarium
Correspondence • 1950: (0) filed under "Stockholm"
- Severeid, Eric** Columbia Broadcasting Service
Correspondence • 1969: (1) • 1970: (1) • 1972: (1)
- Severy, Joseph Warren (1893-1965)**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1937: (2)
- Seward, Albert Charles (1863-1941)** English paleobotanist
Botanical Album

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Sewell, _____, Mrs.
Bioscript
- Sexton, Veronica J. California Academy of Sciences,
Librarian
Correspondence • 1955: (1) • 1961: (4) • 1962: (1)
- Seybert, Adam
Bioscript
- Seydler, _____
Bioscript
- Seymour, Arthur Bliss (1859-1933) American mycologist,
plant pathologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Seymour, Frank Conkling (1895-1985) American
taxonomist, clergyman
Botanical Album
- Seymour, Samuel
Botanical Album
- Shacklette, Hansford Threlkeld (1914-) American plant
ecologist, soil chemist
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Shafer, John Adolph (1863-1918) American pharmacist,
botanist
Botanical Album
- Shaffer, _____
Correspondence • 1969: (1) Correspondence with Drs.
Shaffer and Fagley
- Shaffer, Mary
Bioscript
- Shaffer, _____, Mrs. Patio Planters
Correspondence • 1953: (1)
- Shaler, N. S.
Bioscript
- Shallenberger, Alfred L. Office of County Clerk,
Oquawka, IL
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Shannon, Margaret Duluth, GA
Correspondence • 1981: (4) • 1982: (13) • 1983: (3) •
1984: (7) • 1987: (1) • 1988: (2)
- Shantz, Homer LeRoy (1876-1958) American botanist,
agronomist, soil technician
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Sharma, Indira
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Sharp, Aaron John (1904-) American botanist, taxonomist,
bryologist; U. of Tennessee, Knoxville; nickname "Jack"
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1946: (1) • 1951: (1) • 1952: (5) •
1953: (2) Correspondence with James L. Crump • 1956: (1)
• 1962: (3) • 1965: (1) • 1966: (2) *Species* • 1970: (4) •
1978: (5) • 1987: (2) • 1993: (2)
- Sharp, Dallas Lore
Bioscript
- Sharp, John Bookseller, Williamsburg, VA
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Sharples, John T.
Bioscript
- Sharr, Francis Librarian; State Reference Library, Perth,
West Australia
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Sharsmith, Carl William (1903-) American
phytogeographer, taxonomist; State College of Washington,
Pullman
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: Setchell, William Albert,
1864-1943 Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1938: (3) •
1939: (11) *Delphinium*; *Species* • 1984: (1)
- Sharsmith, Helen Katherine (1905-1982) American plant
taxonomist; U. of California, Berkeley
Biofile
Correspondence • 1954: (3) *Delphinium* • 1957: (1) •
1958: (1) • 1967: (4) • 1983: (1)
- Sharswood, William
Bioscript
- Shattuck, George Cheyne, Jr. (1813-1893) American
physician, medical educator, philanthropist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Shattuck, Helen B. U. of Vermont, Library
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Shatzer, Robert L. American Begonia Society
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Shaw, Alva, Mrs.
Correspondence • 1941:
- Shaw, Charles Hugh
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Shaw, Elizabeth
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Shaw, Frank U. of Chicago
Correspondence • 1940: (2)
- Shaw, George
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Shaw, Henry (1800-1889) English-born American merchant
and benefactor, founder of Missouri Botanical Garden
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Shaw, J. Marvin, Mrs. New Orleans Town Gardeners
Correspondence • 1970: (0) Filed under New Orleans
Town Gardeners
- Shaw, Marjorie I. Zoological Society of San Diego
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1984: (2)
- Shaw, Richard Shaw-Banfil Books
Correspondence • 1981: (3) Book collectors
- Shaw, William Thomas (1873-)
Bioscript
- Shear, Cornelius Lott (1865-) American mycologist, plant
pathologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1949: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* •
1953: (6)
- Shecut, John Linnaeus Edward Whitridge (1770-1836)
American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Sheehan, Jack Steel Equipment, Bloomington, IL
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1961: (6)
- Sheehan, Jacqueline L. National Gallery of Art, Dept.
Graphic Arts, Asst. Cur.
Correspondence • 1978: (0) Filed under Kathryn Hall Proby
- Sheehan, Marion Ruff (1923-) American botanical artist,
botanist
Correspondence • 1970: (5) • 1971: (2)

Index

- Sheehan, Robert J., Rev.** U. of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, IN, Dept. of Biology, Head
Correspondence • 1953: (2)
- Shelby, _____**
Bioscript
- Shelby, Alice Vaughan** U. of Colorado; husband is William Shelby; see also Alice Vaughn
Correspondence • 1940: (9)
- Shelby, Lewis B.**
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Sheldon, Charles Stiles (1854-)** Plant collector, educator; U. S. A.
Bioscript
- Sheldon, Charlotte B.**
Bioscript
- Sheldon, Don R.** Superintendent of Schools, Prescott, AZ
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Sheldon, William George (1858?-1943)** British entomologist
Biofile
- Shelford, V. C.** U. of Illinois, Urbana
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Shelton, C. A. (-1853)** California botanist
Biofile
- Shelton, Lee M.**
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Shelton, Lennis E.**
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Shelton, C. C. (d. 1853)**
Bioscript
- Shenfield, Raymond**
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Shepherd, H.**
Bioscript
- Shepherd, John**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Shepherd, William M.**
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- Sheppard, William (1783-1867)**
Bioscript
- Shepperson, Wilbur S.** U. of Nevada, Reno, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1970: (2)
- Sheral, Juarez** Instituto nacional de investigaciones sobre recursos bióticos, México D. F.
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Sherard, James**
Bioscript
- Sherard, William (1659-1728)** British botanist and lawyer, consul at Smyrna
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Sherborn, Charles Davies (1861-1942)**
Bioscript
- Sherff, Earl Edward (1886-1966)** American taxonomist, plant ecologist, plant collector
Botanical Album
- Sherman, David M.** National Park Service
Correspondence • 1985: (2)
- Sherman, John D., Jr.**
Botanical Album
- Sherrouse, Julian M., Jr.**
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Sherwood, Morgan** U. of California, Davis, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1971: (5)
- Shetler, Stanwyn Gerald (1933-)** American taxonomist; Smithsonian Institution, Dept. of Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1967: (1) • 1970: (2) • 1971: (2)
- Shideler, James H.** Agricultural History, Periodicals Dept.
Correspondence • 1968: (3)
- Shields Date Gardens**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Shilstone, Cecil M.** Garden Club of the Junior League of New Orleans
Correspondence • 1969: (5)
- Shinn, Thomas S.**
Correspondence • 1964: (5) Lyon, John, 1764-1814
- Shinners, Lloyd Herbert (1918-1971)** Canadian-born American taxonomist, plant collector; Southern Methodist U., Dallas, Herbarium
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1943: (2) • 1946: (9) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1947: (1) • 1948: (3) • 1949: (7) • 1950: (9) Geiser, Samuel Wood, 1890 - • 1952: (2) • 1953: (1) • 1954: (2) • 1955: (1) • 1956: (7) • 1957: (12) Species • 1958: (2) • 1960: (3) • 1961: (5) Species • 1962: (4) • 1963: (5) Letter from J. Ewan to George S. McManus Co. • 1966: (3) • 1967: (11) • 1969: (6)
- Shipman, Ruth** Tulane U., New Orleans
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Shippo, Anthony W.** U. of Colorado Libraries, Boulder;
Correspondence • 1965: (3) Letter from Louisa Ward Arps
- Shtipton, Clifford K.** American Antiquarian Society, Director
Correspondence • 1960: (0) Filed under American Antiquarian Society • 1965: (1)
- Shivas, Molly G.** U. of Leeds & York, England, Botany Dept.
Correspondence • 1953: (4) Species • 1955: (3)
- Shoaf, John**
Botanical Album
- Shoaf, Mary L.** West Chester State College, PA, Chairman, Lecture Committee, West Chester Lectures in Science
Correspondence • 1969: (0) Filed under William R. Overlease
- Shockley, William Hillman (1855-1925)** American plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Shoemaker, C.**
Bioscript
- Shoemaker, L. C.**
Correspondence • 1938: (1)
- Shoop, C. Robert (1935-)** Ecologist; Wellesley College
Correspondence • 1962: (2) • 1963: (6) • 1964: (2) • 1965: (4) • 1985: (2)
- Shope, Paul Franklin (1894-1986)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1939: (0) Filed under Roger Adams • 1943 (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Short, Charles Wilkins (1794-1863)** American botanist, physician
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Short, _____, Mr.** Garden Symposium, Colonial Williamsburg, VA
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Shorthouse, J. D.** Laurentian U., Dept. of Biology, Sudbury, Canada
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Showlin, Mary** U. of Colorado Libraries
Correspondence • 1942: (2)
- Shrawder, John** Dept. of Natural Resources, Sacramento CA
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Shreve, Forrest (1878-1950)** American plant ecologist; Carnegie Institution of Washington, Desert Lab
Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1936: (3)
- Shriver, Howard**
Bioscript
- Shryock, Augustus**
Bioscript
- Shryock, Richard H.** American Philosophical Society, Librarian
Correspondence • 1959: (1) • 1960: (5) • 1961: (7) • 1963: (3) • 1964: (1) • 1965: (3) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Shuck, A. L.** Southwestern State College, Weatherford, OK
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1953: (4)
- Shufeldt, Robert Wilson (1850-1934)**
Bioscript
- Shulan, _____** Group Health Association, Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Shull, Charles A.**
Correspondence • 1940: (2)
- Shull, George Harrison (1874-1954)** American plant geneticist, plant morphologist
Botanical Album
- Shull, Leon** Americans for Democratic Action, National Director
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under Americans for Democratic Action
- Shultz, Benjamin**
Bioscript
- Shuman, John R.** Arkansas Polytechnic College, Russellville, Associate Professor of Biology
Correspondence • 1952: (3)
- Shumard, Benjamin Franklin (1820-1869)** American geologist, paleontologist
Biofile
- Shumard, G. G.**
Bioscript
- Shurcliff, William A.** Citizens League Against the Sonic Boom, Cambridge, MA
Correspondence • 1970: (2) • 1971: (2) • 1972: (2)
- Shurtleff, Bill** Soyfoods Center, The
Correspondence • 1981: (2)
- Shuttleworth, Robert James (1810-1874)** English botanist in Switzerland, Ireland
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Sibald, Robert, Sir (1611-1722)** Scottish natural historian, physician
Bioscript
- Sibley, Charles G.** Tiburon Center for Environmental Studies, Tiburon, CA
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Sibley, Elbridge** Social Science Research Council
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Sibthorp, John**
Bioscript
- Sicherman, Barbara**
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- SIDA**
Correspondence • 1990: (2) • 1991: (1)
- Sidey, Hugh**
Bioscript
- Sidey, J. L.**
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Sidney, Cedric** Louisiana Forestry Commission, Woodworth, LA; American Fern Society
Correspondence • 1951: (3) • 1953: (6) • 1954: (2)
- Sieber, Franz Wilhelm**
Bioscript
- Siebold, Philipp Franz von (1796-1866)** German physician, natural scientist and orientalist
Biofile • Bioscript
- Siegel, Daniel** M & S Press, Inc., Weston, MA
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Siegel, Sanford M.**
Botanical Album
- Siegfried, I. C.**
Botanical Album
- Siegfried, Sybil (Mrs. John D. Siegfried)**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Siegrist, Urban J.** Saint Joseph's College, Rensselaer, IN, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Sierra Club**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1972: (1) • 1988: (1)
- Sierra Club Library** Barbara Lekisch Librarian
Correspondence • 1986: (7) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946
- Sievers, A. F.**
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Sifton, Paul** Library of Congress
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Sigma XI, Tulane Chapter**
Correspondence • 1952: (0) Filed under Wendell Meredith Stanley
- Silberschmidt, Karl Martin (1903-)** German plant physiologist in Brazil; Instituto Biológico, São Paulo, Brasil, Chef da Seccao de Fisiologia Vegetal
Correspondence • 1957: (1) • 1958: (1) • 1959: (1) • 1960: (1) • 1969: (1)
- Silkwood, Mary** Former student
Correspondence • 1940: (2)
- Sillern, William**
Bioscript

Index

- Silliman, Benjamin (1779-1864)** American chemist, geologist
Biofile • Bioscript
- Sillman, Emmanuel I.** U. of Michigan, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Silva, Paul**
Bioscript
- Silver, Andrew L.**
Bioscript
- Silversword Inn** Maui, HI
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- Silveus, W. A.**
Bioscript
- Simitiere, Pierre Eugene du (1736-1784)**
Bioscript
- Simmers, Richard W., Jr.**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1976: (2)
- Simmonds, A.** Royal Horticultural Society, London, England, Deputy Secretary
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1962: (6)
- Simmons, Edward M.** Louisiana Research Foundation, Avery Island, LA; nickname "Ned"
Correspondence • 1964: (3) • 1968: (6) *Species • 1969: (1)* Bartram, William, 1739-1823; Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1977: (1)
- Simmons, Vicky** Tulane U., School of Medicine, Dept. of Pharmacology, Secretary
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Simon Fraser University** D. Zarn
Correspondence • 1976: (3) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956
- Simon, Jean-Pierre J. (1938-)** French biochemist, taxonomist in the U. S. A.; Claremont Graduate School, Assistant Professor of Botany
Correspondence • 1970: (2)
- Simons, Corinne Miller** The Lloyd Library and Museum, Cincinnati, Librarian
Correspondence • 1963: (1) • 1964: (1) • 1976: (1)
- Simons, M.**
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Simonson, Emma C.** Indiana U. Libraries
Correspondence • 1980: (5) • 1983: (1) • 1985: (1)
- Simoons, Frederick J. (1922-)** American geographer
Biofile
- Simpkins, Diana M.**
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Simpson, Beryl B.**
Correspondence • 1990: (0) Filed under Laurence J. Dorr and Rudolph
- Simpson, Charles Torrey**
Bioscript
- Simpson, Elizabeth**
Correspondence • 1950: (2) • 1954: (2)
- Simpson, George (1792-1860)**
Bioscript
- Simpson, George Gaylord**
Bioscript
- Simpson, James Hervey**
Bioscript
- Simpson, Joseph Herman (1841-1918)** American botanical collector, plant explorer, naturalist
Bioscript
- Simpson, Larry W.** Medical U. of South Carolina, Charleston
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Simpson, Marcus B., Jr.** Duke U. Medical Center
Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1976: (4) Geiser, Samuel Wood, 1890- • 1982: (4) • 1983: (7) • 1984: (2) • 1985: (1) • 1988: • 1992: (6) • 1993: (12)
- Simpson, Norman Douglas (1890-1974)** British botanist, bibliographer
Biofile
- Sims, Asa C.** Southern U., Baton Rouge, LA
Correspondence • 1964: (3) • 1968: (2)
Biology—Instruction and study
- Sinclair, Andrew (1796-1861)**
Bioscript
- Sinclair, Isabella (1842-1900)** British-born botanist; New Zealand, Hawaii
Biofile
- Singer, Charles**
Correspondence • 1950: (2)
- Singer, Josephine M.**
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (2)
- Singleton, W. Ralph** Accokeek Foundation, Inc.
Correspondence • 1966: (7) • 1967: (3)
- Sinnott, Edmund Ware (1888-1968)** American botanist, plant geneticist, editor; Osborn Botanical Laboratory
Biofile • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1938: (2) • 1942: (1)
- Sisson, J. H.**
Bioscript
- Sisson, Norman F.**
Bioscript
- Skallerup, Harry R.** Missouri Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Skelton, _____**
Botanical Album
- Skinner, Francis**
Bioscript
- Skinner, George Ure**
Bioscript
- Skinner, Henry Thomas (1907-)** English-born botanist, horticulturist, plant breeder
Biofile
- Skinner, Hubert Clayton (1929-)** Tulane, Dept. of Geology
Correspondence • 1958: (3) Book collectors • 1959: (1) • 1961: (1) • 1963: (2) • 1964: (2) • 1972: (2) • 1978: (2) • 1982: (5) • 1983: (2)
- Skinner, Milton Philo (1879-)**
Bioscript
- Skinner, S. A.**
Bioscript
- Skog, Laurence Edgar (1943-)** National Museum of Natural History
Correspondence • 1990: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Skottsberg, Carl Johann Friedrich (1880-1963)** Marine Botanical Institute of the U., Göteborg, Sweden
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Skutch, Alexander Frank (1904-)**
Bioscript
- Slack, Nancy G.** Russell Sage College, Troy, NY, Dept. of Biology
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1989: (1) • 1990: (4) • 1991: (9) • 1992: (4) • 1993: (1)
- Slade, Thomas Bog (1800-1882)**
Bioscript
- Slayback, Preston Trabue**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (5)
- Slevin, Joseph Richard (1881-)** American herpetologist, collector; California Academy of Sciences
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1955: (1)
- Slevin, Thomas Edwards (1871-1902)**
Bioscript
- Sloan, _____**
Bioscript
- Sloane, Boyd L.**
See also Scott E. Haselton
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Sloane, Hans (1660-1753)** British physician, naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Sloat, Lewis W.**
Bioscript
- Small, E.** Plant Research Institute, Research Branch, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Canada
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Small, John Alvin (1900-)** American plant ecologist, plant collector; Rutgers U.
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1950: (2) • 1952: (2) Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952 • 1963: (2) • 1967: (2) • 1968: (5) Harper, Roland McMillan, 1878-1966; Harper, Francis, 1886-1972
- Small, John Kunkel (1869-1938)** American botanist; New York Botanical Garden
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2) • 1934: • 1935: (2) Munz, Philip Alexander, 1892-1974 • 1947: (3)
- Smalley, Alfred E.** Tulane U., Dept. of Biology, Professor
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1972: (1) • 1974: (1) • 1977: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1989: (1) • 1991: (1)
- Smallwood, Mabel S. C.**
Botanical Album (Filed under William M. Smallwood)
Correspondence • 1943: (2)
- Smallwood, William Martin (1873-1949)** Syracuse U.
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1942: (2)
- Smart, Charles**
Bioscript
- Smart, John**
Bioscript
- Smeathman, Henry (1750-1787)**
Bioscript
- Smeaton, John**
Bioscript
- Smellie, William**
Bioscript
- Smet, Pierre Jean de (1801-1873)**
Bioscript
- Smiley, Frank Jason (1880-)** Occidental College, Los Angeles
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1936: (4) • 1938: (1) • 1940: (3) • 1959: (2)
- Smit, Pieter** Biohistorical Institute, Utrecht
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1965: (6) • 1966: (5) Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984 • 1968: (1) Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984 • 1980: (1)
- Smith, A. W.** Ipswich, MA
Correspondence • 1970: (3) • 1971: (2)
- Smith, Albert Charles (1906-)** American botanist, taxonomist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1943: (3) Arnold Arboretum • 1944: (2) • 1945: (1) • 1946: (1) • 1948: (8) Arnold Arboretum; Species • 1949: (4) • 1950: (5) American Fern Society • 1951: (6) *Vismia* • 1952: (6) *Vismia* • 1955: (5) *Vismia* • 1956: (7) *Vismia* • 1957: (4) • 1958: (5) • 1959: (2) • 1962: (1) • 1963: (7) • 1964: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1967: (8) • 1967: (10) Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983 • 1968: (2) • 1972: (1) • 1973: (3) • 1974: (4) Species • 1975: (1) • 1976: (13) • 1977: (3) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (3) • 1980: (1) • 1984: (1) • 1985: (2)
- Smith, Allen** Menard County, Peterburg, IL, Clerk
Correspondence • 1949: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Smith, Annie Lorrain (1854-1937)** Scottish-born mycologist, lichenologist
Botanical Album
- Smith, Arthur Donaldson**
Bioscript
- Smith, Arthur M.**
Correspondence • 1948: (3)
- Smith, Aubrey H.**
Bioscript
- Smith, Beatrice A.**
Correspondence • 1976: (7)
- Smith, Benjamin Hayes**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Smith, Benjamin Warfield (1913-)** American plant geneticist; Professor of Genetics
Correspondence • 1962: (0) Filed under Willis Alexander Egler
- Smith, Budd E.** Coker College, Huntsville, SC, Instructor in Biology and Curator of Botany,
Correspondence • 1943: (2) *Delphinium*
- Smith, Claude Earle, Jr. (1922-1987)** Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; nickname "Smitty"
Correspondence • 1953: (5) Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1954: (5) • 1955: (3) • 1956: (4) • 1957: (4) • 1958: (2) • 1959: (1) Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859 • 1974: (2) • 1975: (2) • 1977: (3)

Index

- Smith, Charles Eastwick (1820-1900)** American amateur botanist
Bioscript
- Smith, Charles Piper (1877-1955)** Canadian-born American botanist, educator in U. S. A.
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1) • 1935: (5) *Species* • 1936: (1) • 1949: (4) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1951: (1) • 1952: (2)
- Smith, Christopher**
Bioscript
- Smith, Claude W.**
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Smith, Clifton F. (1920-)** American taxonomist; Museum of Natural History, Santa Barbara
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1959: (6) *Book collectors* • 1960: (8) *Book collectors* • 1961: (2) *Book collectors* • 1962: (1) • 1965: (5) • 1967: (4) • 1968: (5) • 1968: (0) Filed under Lois Chambers Stone • 1970: (2) • 1972: (7) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (8) • 1977: (10) *Book collectors* • 1978: (4) • 1979: (1) *Book collectors* • 1981: (1) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (1)
- Smith, Debra D.** Lutheran Church of the Holy Trinity
Correspondence • 1985: (1) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Smith, E. D.**
Bioscript
- Smith, Edgar Fahs**
Bioscript
- Smith, Edmond Reuel**
Bioscript
- Smith, Elmer W.**
Bioscript
- Smith, Ernest Charles (1864-)** Colorado State College, Fort Collins
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1937: (2) Letter from Francis Ramaley • 1939: (1) • 1940: (1) • 1941: (7) • 1942: (2) • 1943: (3) • 1949: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Smith, Eugene A.**
Bioscript
- Smith, Francis**
Bioscript
- Smith, Frank K.**
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Smith, Franklin (1857-)**
Bioscript
- Smith, Galen**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1949: (3) • 1992: (1)
- Smith, George (1804-1882)** American educator, jurist, naturalist
Bioscript
- Smith, H. L.**
Bioscript
- Smith, Herbert Huntington (1851/2-1919)** American botanical and zoological collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Smith, Howard M.** U. of Richmond, VA, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1972: (4) • 1975: (3) • 1977: (1) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1988: (1)
- Smith, Huron Herbert (1883-1933)** American dendrologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Smith, Isadore Leighton Luce (1902-1985)**
See also *Ann Leighton*
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Smith, J. Alden**
Bioscript
- Smith, Jacob M. J. (1799-)** Arkansas nurseryman
Biofile
- Smith, James (1771-1841)**
Bioscript
- Smith, James Edward (1759-1828)** British botanist, Nova Scotia; founded Linnean Society
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Smith, Jean Chandler**
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Smith, Jean Cuvier**
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- Smith, Jeffrey E.** Mercantile Library
Correspondence • 1990: (1) • 1992: (2) • 1993: (1)
- Smith, John (1798-1888)** British gardener and pteridologist
Biofile
- Smith, John, Captain (1580-1631)** Leader of Jamestown colonists
Biofile
- Smith, John Donnell (1829-1928)** American taxonomist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Smith, John Jay (1798-1881)** Collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Smith, Katherine** Bioemendaal, The Lewis Ginter Botanical Garden, Richmond, VA
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Smith, Louisa Hutchings**
Bioscript
- Smith, Lyman Bradford (1904-)** American taxonomist, plant collector; Harvard U., Gray Herbarium; Smithsonian Institution, Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1939: (1) *Species* • 1940: (1) • 1941: (4) • 1942: (5) • 1943: (1) • 1947: (4) • 1952: (2) • 1955: (2) • 1956: (2) *Vismia* • 1958: (2) • 1959: (1) • 1960: (2) • 1961: (2) • 1962: (2) • 1964: (4) • 1965: (4) • 1966: (2) • 1967: (1) • 1973: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1974: (3) • 1976: (2) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956 • 1981: (1) • 1982: (2) • 1983: (6) • 1992: (3)
- Smith, Margaret H. D.** Tulane U., Dept. of Medical School
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Smith, Millie M.**
Bioscript
- Smith, Murphy D.** American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1971: (3) • 1977: (1)
- Smith, Nigel J. H. (1949-)** U. of Florida, Gainesville
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Smith, Nina G. (1906-)** Swedish-born botanical bibliographer in the U. S. A.; Hunt Botanical Library, Pittsburg, PA
Correspondence • 1970: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Smith, P.**
Bioscript
- Smith, Paul** Bookseller; The Old Book Corner, Chapel Hill, NC
Correspondence • 1970: (1) • 1973: (1)
- Smith, Persifor F.**
Bioscript
- Smith, Peter**
Botanical Album
- Smith, Ralph H.** St. Petersburg, FL; Friend of Francis Harper
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Smith, Roger Cletus (1888-)**
Bioscript
- Smith, Roger G.** Kansas State College, Manhattan
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Smith, Samuel**
Bioscript
- Smith, Stanley Jay (1915-)** American taxonomist, agrostologist; U. of the State of NY, Albany, New York State Museum, Senior Curator
Correspondence • 1946: (1) • 1947: (2) • 1948: (2)
Delphinium • 1949: (2) • 1950: (1) • 1951: (1) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1952: (1)
- Smith, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Smith, Thomas M.** U. of Oklahoma, History of Science
Correspondence • 1966: (2)
- Smith, Titus, Jr. (1768-1856)** Land surveyor, geographer
Biofile
- Smith, Warren** Lone Star Cement Corporation, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1958: (2) Copy of letter from Dr. Hummel
- Smith, William Wright (1875-1956)** Scottish horticulturist, plant explorer, taxonomist; Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, Scotland, The Regius Keeper
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Smithey, Doug** U. of Virginia, Pembroke Mountain Lake Biological Station
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Smithsonian** Joyce McCarten, Office of Editor
Correspondence • 1977: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1979: (1)
- Smithsonian Institution**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1952: (1) • 1965: (2) • 1966: (1) • 1978: (2) • 1983: (6) • 1984: (5) • 1985: (4)
- Smitson, Harold**
Correspondence • 1940: (1) • 1941: (1) • 1943: (2)
- Smocovitis, Vassiliki Betty** Stanford U., Stanford, CA
U. of Florida, History of Science
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1989: (2) • 1991: (1) Copy of letter sent to J. Ewan by Emanuel Rudolph
- Smyth, Lumina Cotton (Riddle) (1871-1906)**
Bioscript
- Smyth, Robert Brough (1830-1889)** British scientific administrator at Victoria, B. C.
Biofile
- Sneddon, Kathleen F.** Auckland, New Zealand
Correspondence • 1977: (1) • 1978: (1)
- Sneidern, Kiell von**
Botanical Album
- Snell, John L.** Dean, Tulane
Correspondence • 1964: (1) • 1965: (1) • 1966: (1)
- Snell, Walter Henry (1889-1980)** American mycologist, plant pathologist, botanist; Brown U., Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1950: (7) Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984
- Snider, Edwin W.** National Geographic Society
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under Tim Martin Berra corres. • 1990: (0) Filed under *National Geographic Magazine*
- Snodgrass, Robert Evans (1875-1962)**
Bioscript
- Snow, D. W.** British Museum Natural History, London, England
Correspondence • 1971: (2)
- Snow, Francis Huntington (1840-1908)** Kansas ornithologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Snow, William Appleton (1869-1899)**
Bioscript
- Snyder, David B.**
Correspondence • 1983: (4) • 1984: (1)
- Snyder, E. Bayne** Forest Service Geneticist
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Snyder, Henry L.** Louisiana State U., Baton Rouge, College of Arts and Sciences, Dean
Correspondence • 1979: (9) • 1980: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1982: (5) • 1983: (2) • 1984: (4) • 1985: (6) • 1986: (4) • 1987: (3) • 1988: (1)
- Snyder, James A.**
Bioscript
- Snyder, John J.**
Correspondence • 1938: (1) • 1939: (1) • 1940: (2) • 1951: (1)
- Snyder, John Offerbein (1867-)**
Bioscript
- Sociedad Botánica de México**
Botanical Album
- Society for Economic Botany**
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- Society for the Advancement of Education**
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Society for the Bibliography of Natural History** Secretary, Judith A. Diment
Correspondence • 1975: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1978: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1987: (2) • 1990: (4)
- Society of Friends** Edward H. Milligan, Librarian
Correspondence • 1964: (2)
- Soderstrom, Thomas Robert (1936-1987)** American taxonomist, agrostologist, plant collector; Smithsonian Institution, Division of Grasses, Curator
Correspondence • 1967: (3) • 1970: (2) • 1985: (1)
- Sodiro, Luigi (Aloysius Luis) (1836-1909)** Italian-born botanist in Ecuador
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Sodiro, R. P.**
Bioscript

Index

- Sogandares, A.**
Correspondence • 1955: (1)
- Sogandares-Bernal, Francis (1931-)** Tulane U., Dept. of Zoology
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1959: (1) • 1961: (2) • 1975: (1)
- Sohns, Ernest Reeves (1917-)** American taxonomist, plant morphologist; Smithsonian Institution, Associate Curator, Division of Grasses
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Sokal, Michael M.** Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Dept. of History; History of Science Society, Executive Secretary
Correspondence • 1973: (1) • 1988: (1)
- Solander, Daniel Charles (1733-1782)** Swedish botanist and traveller
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Solander, Daniel Carl**
See Solander, Daniel Charles (1733-1782)
- Solheim, Stephen L.** U. of Wisconsin, Madison, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1971: (1) • 1991: (1)
- Solheim, William Gerhard (1898-1978)** Mycologist, U. of Wyoming, Laramie, Professor of Botany
Correspondence • 1958: (2)
- Sollman, Mary A.** Tulane U., New Orleans, Classics Dept.
Correspondence • 1959: (2) • 1961: (1) • 1974: (1)
- Solms-Laubach, Hermann, Graf zu (1842-1915)** German botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Solymosy, Sigmond L. (1906-1974)** U. Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette, College of Agriculture
Correspondence • 1967: (4) • 1968: (2) • 1970: (4) • 1971: (9) Species
- Somers, Wayne** Hammer Mountain Book Halls
Correspondence • 1973: (5) • 1978: (1)
- Sonne, Charles Frederick (1845-1913)** Danish-born botanist, plant collector in the U. S. A.
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Sonnerat, Pierre (1748-1814)**
Bioscript
- Sonnini, Charles Sigisbert (1751-1812)**
Bioscript
- Sorda, F. S.**
Bioscript
- Sorenson, Conner** U. of Alaska, Southeast, Juneau
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Sorvig, Vernie** U. Press of Denver
Correspondence • 1950: (20) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1951: (1)
- Soth, Blanche H.** Husband is M. E. Soth
Bioscript
- Sotheby Parke Bernet & Co.** R. L. Davids, Director Manuscripts, London, England
Correspondence • 1978: (0) Filed under Dorothy I. Lansing
- Soule, Michael**
Bioscript
- Soule, Oscar** Missouri Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1970: (5) *"Rocky Mountain Naturalists"* Missouri Botanical Garden
- Soule, Phelps** U. of Pennsylvania Press
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Southeastern Council of Latin American Studies** George A. Bowdler
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Southern Forest Experiment Station**
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Southern Methodist U.**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1962: (2) • 1964: (2) Librarian
- Sowell, Frederick McGee** San Marcos, TX
Correspondence • 1970: (7)
- Sowell, Lee** Husband is Leon B. Sowell; Houston, TX
Correspondence • 1970: (2)
- Sowerby, James**
Bioscript
- Sowerby, James (1757-1822)** British botanical artist
Biofile
- Sowerby, W.**
Bioscript
- Soxman, G. M.**
Correspondence • 1941: (1) • 1942: (2)
- Spaans, Arie L.** Research Institute for Nature Management
Correspondence • 1988: (6) Book collectors
- Spach, Eduardo (1801-1879)**
Bioscript
- Spachman, W. M.** U. of Colorado, Office of Public Information
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Spalding, David A. E.** Provincial Museum of Alberta, Edmonton, Head Curator of Natural History
Correspondence • 1977: (4) *"Rocky Mountain Naturalists"* • 1979: (2) *"Rocky Mountain Naturalists"* • 1980: (2) • 1982: (2)
- Spalding, Henry Harmon (1804-1874)**
Bioscript
- Spalding, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Spalding, Volney Morgan (1849-1918)**
Bioscript
- Spallanzani, Lazzaro (1729-1799)**
Bioscript
- Sparman, Anders (1748-1820)**
Bioscript
- Sparrow, Arnold Hicks (1914-)** Canadian-born biologist, plant cytologist, geneticist; Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, NY
Correspondence • 1955: (1)
- Sparrow, Frederick Kroeber (1903-1977)** American mycologist; U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1968: (1) • 1969: (6)
- Spaulding, Albert C.** National Science Foundation; Program Director for History and Philosophy of Science
Correspondence • 1961: (2) • 1962: (4)
- Spaulding, Randall**
Bioscript
- Spawn, Carol M.** Academy of Natural Sciences, Manuscript/Archives Librarian; husband is Willman Spawn
Correspondence • 1987: (2) • 1980: (2) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (2) • 1985: (6) • 1986: (6) • 1988: (1) • 1993: (2)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Spawn, Willman** ANSP
Biofile • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1950: (2) Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984 • 1951: (8) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1952: (2) Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952 • 1953: (1) • 1956: (2) • 1958: (2) Missouri Botanical Garden • 1959: (2) • 1960: (0) Pamphlet • 1961: (2) • 1962: (5) • 1963: (6) • 1964: (3) • 1965: (3) • 1966: (1) • 1967: (2) • 1968: (3) • 1970: (1) • 1974: (2) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1982: (2) • 1993: (1)
- Speaker, Susan L.** Editorial Assistant
Correspondence • 1988: (0) Filed under *ISIS*
- Spear, Dorothea E.** American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, MA, Assistant Librarian
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Specht, Heinz** Washington Academy of Sciences, Washington, D.C., Secretary
Correspondence • 1962: (2)
- Speck, Frank Goldsmith (1881-1950)** American naturalist ethnographer
Biofile
- Speckman, W. M.** Office of Public Information, U. of Colorado, Boulder
Correspondence • 1941: (2) U. of Colorado, Boulder. Dept. of Biology; *Delphinium*
- Speese, Bernice Marguerite (1911-)** American plant cytologist; College of William and Mary
See also John Thomas Baldwin
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Speir, Francis, Jr.**
Bioscript
- Speizman, Arleen** Tulane U., Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Spellenberg, Richard**
Correspondence • 1992: (3)
- Spence, Eliza Jane (Edmondson) (1832-1917)**
Bioscript
- Spence, John**
Bioscript
- Spence, Mary Lee** U. of Illinois Press, Urbana
Correspondence • 1969: (3) Copy of correspondence from John Reed • 1972: (2) • 1973: (3)
- Spence, W.**
Bioscript
- Spencer, A. P.** Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville, FL
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Spencer, Frank** Queens College
Correspondence • 1981: (2)
- Spencer, Mary F.**
Bioscript
- Spencer, O. H.**
Bioscript
- Spener, Claudia**
Correspondence • 1992: (2)
- Sperry, John J.** Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, TX, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1949: (1) • 1951: (2) • 1972: (2)
- Spicer, Millicent M.** U. S. National Arboretum, Librarian
Correspondence • 1965: (3)
- Spicer, W. W.**
Bioscript
- Spigno, Marquis de**
Bioscript
- Spivak, Morris J.**
Botanical Album
- Splitgerber, Frederick Lewis (1801-1845)**
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Spofford, Sally H.**
Correspondence • 1972: (0) Filed under Waldemar H. Fries
- Sponberg, Harold E.** Northern Michigan College, Marquette
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Spongberg, Stephen A.**
Bioscript
- Sponsler, Olenus Lee**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1940: (1)
- Spooner, David M.** U.S.D.A.
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Spooner, Harry L.**
Bioscript
- Spragg, Frank A.**
Bioscript
- Sprague, Charles J.**
Bioscript
- Sprague, Elizabeth Fern (1911-)** Sweet Briar College, VA, Dept. of Biology; nickname "Betty"
Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1940: (1) • 1968: (1) • 1969: (2) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1972: (1) • 1973: (4) • 1974: (1) • 1976: (2) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (5) • 1980: (6) Letter from Kay Haynes • 1981: (1) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (1) Letter from Nesta • 1984: (2) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (2) • 1989: (2) • 1990: (1)
- Sprague, Isaac (1811-1895)** American botanical and zoological artist
Biofile • Bioscript
- Sprague, M. L., Mrs.** Cheltenham, Glos. England
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Sprague, Thomas Archibald (1877-1958)** Scottish taxonomist, bibliographer in England
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1938: (1) Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948 • 1939: (3) Species
- Spraker, Leslie J.** Longwood Gardens
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- Spreen, Orville** The St. Louis Westerners, Secretary
Correspondence • 1964: (2)
- Sprengel, Curt Polycarp Joachim (1766-1833)** German physician, botanist, taxonomist
Bioscript
- Sprengel, K.**
Bioscript
- Sprenger, C.**
Bioscript
- Springer, Frank (1848-1927)**
Bioscript
- Springer, Jack**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (3)

Index

- Sproul, Robert Gordon** U. of California, Berkeley, Chancellor
Correspondence • 1944: (1)
- Spruce, Richard (1817-1893)** British botanist, plant collector, school master
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Squibb, Robert**
Bioscript
- Squier, E. G.**
Bioscript
- Squire, Ephraim George (1821-1888)**
Biofile
- St. Hilaire, Auguste de (1779-1853)** French naturalist, plant collector in Brazil
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- St. Hilaire, Geoffroy**
Bioscript
- St. John (de Creve Coeur), Hector (1735-1813)**
Bioscript
- St. John, Harold (1892-)** American botanist; U. of Hawaii, Honolulu
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1936: (1) • 1937: (2) • 1938: (1) • 1940: (3) • 1942: (1) • 1945: (2) • 1946: (7) • 1947: (2) • 1950: (1) • 1955: (1) • 1956: (2) • 1957: (2) • 1959: (1) • 1962: (3) • 1963: (4) *Species* • 1966: (2) • 1967: (5) • 1970: (1) • 1971: (2) • 1973: (2) • 1974: (5) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (6) • 1978: (2) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1989: (1) • 1990: (1)
- St. John, O., Mrs.**
Bioscript
- St. John, Robert P. (1869-1960)** American English teacher and pteridologist
Biofile
- St. John-Martin, Martha** Daughter of Harold St. John
Correspondence • 1992: (2)
- St. Louis Mercantile Library**
See also John Neil Hoover
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1986: (1) • 1987: (2) • 1989: (1) pamphlet
- St. Louis Post-Dispatch**
Correspondence • 1976: (1) Missouri Botanical Garden
- St. Romain, B. G.** Bunkie High School, Bunkie, LA, Vo-Ag instructor
Correspondence • 1954: (3)
- Stacey, John William (1871-1943)** American businessman, botanist, ornithologist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1934: (1) Book collectors • 1935: (1) • 1936: (3) Book collectors • 1937: (7) Epling, Carl Clawson, 1894-1968 • 1939: (4) Book Collectors • 1940: (1) • 1965: (2)
- Stadelman, Bonnie S.** Texas A & M University
Correspondence • 1965: (1) • 1972: (1)
- Stafleu, Frans Antonie (1921-)** Dutch taxonomist, botanical bibliographer; International Association for Plant Taxonomy (IAPT)
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1954: (1) • 1958: (3) • 1963: (1) • 1965: (4) • 1966: (5) • 1967: (0) Filed under Harry D.
- Stafleu, Frans Antonie (1921-) (continued)**
Lubrecht • 1968: (10) Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984 • 1969: (15) Bartram, William, 1739-1823; Lyon, John, 1764-1814; Geiser, Samuel Wood, 1890- • 1970: (14) • 1971: (10) Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984 • 1972: (5) • 1973: (11) • 1974: (5) • 1975: (21) • 1976: (6) • 1977: (3) Harper, Roland McMillan, 1878-1966 • 1978: (5) • 1979: (5) • 1980: (4) • 1981: (16) • 1982: (8) • 1983: (12) • 1984: (2) • 1985: (5) • 1986: (8) • 1988: (3) Book collectors • 1989: (3) • 1990: (5) • 1991: (4) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1992: (2)
- Stageman, P. F.** Royal Horticultural Society, Library
Correspondence • 1975: (1) • 1979: (1) Book collectors
- Stager, Waira**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Stail, C. T.** U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Stakman, Elvin Charles (1885-1979)** American plant geneticist, plant pathologist; U. of Minnesota, St. Paul
Correspondence • 1946: (2) • 1952: (1) • 1953: (1)
- Stalter, Richard (1942-)** American plant ecologist, taxonomist; St. John's U., Jamaica, NY, Environmental Studies Program, Director
Correspondence • 1977: (3)
- Stamper, E. R.** Agricultural Experiment Station, Baton Rouge, LA
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- Standard Fruit Company**
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Standifer, Marie** Baton Rouge, LA
Correspondence • 1992: (2)
- Standley, H. L.** Photographer
Correspondence • 1953: (1) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"
- Standley, Paul Carpenter (1884-1963)** American taxonomist, plant collector; Field Museum of Natural History
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1939: (3) • 1941: (2) • 1943: (1) *Delphinium*
- Stanford, Ernest Elwood (1888-)**
Botanical Album
- Stanford University**
Botanical Album
- Stanford University Press**
Correspondence • 1943: (1) • 1977: (2)
- Stanley, Ann F.** Philadelphia, PA; works for Hui-Lin Li
Correspondence • 1977: (3)
- Stanley, Edward Smith (1775-1851)**
Bioscript
- Stanley, G.**
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Stanley, Wendell Meredith (1904-)** American biochemist, virologist; U. of California, Berkeley, Virus Laboratory
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1952: (4) • 1953: (1)
- Stannard, Jerry Willmert (1921-)** American science historian, botanist; U. of Kansas, Lawrence, Dept. of History, History of Medicine
Botanical Album
(continued on next page)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Stannard, Jerry Willmert (1921-) (continued)**
Correspondence • 1963: (1) • 1965: (3) • 1966: (9) • 1967: (8) • 1968: (20) • 1969: (5) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1970: (2) • 1971: (6) • 1973: (2) • 1974: (1) • 1975: • 1976: (1)
- Stanorov, Oskar**
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Stansbury, Howard (1806-1863)**
Bioscript
- Stansfield, Harry** Liverpool Museum, Keeper of Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1950: (2) • 1954: (6) • 1955: (5) • 1956: (2) • 1957: (4) • 1958: (8) • 1959: (1) • 1960: (1) • 1963: (1) • 1964: (6) • 1965: (4)
- Stanton, Lucia C.** Monticello, Charlottesville, VA, Director of Research
Correspondence • 1991: (4) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1992: (1)
- Stanton, Timothy William (1860-)**
Bioscript
- Stanton, William R.** U. of Pittsburgh, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Stapf, Otto (1857-)**
Bioscript
- Stapp, William F.** National Portrait Gallery
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Stark, J.** Ohio Bookhunter
Correspondence • 1982: (1) • 1984: (1)
- Stark, Oliver J.**
Botanical Album
- Starks, Gilbert Dale (1933-)** American taxonomist; Michigan State U., E. Lansing, Herbarium, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Starr, S. Frederick** Oberlin College
Correspondence • 1980: (2) • 1991: (1)
- Statesville, North Carolina**
Botanical Album
- Stauffer, Jacob**
Bioscript
- Stauffer, Robert C.** U. of Wisconsin, Madison, Dept. of the History of Science
Correspondence • 1959: (2) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1961: (3)
- Stearn, E. R.**
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Stearn, William Thomas (1911-)** British botanist, antiquarian bookseller, librarian; British Museum (Natural History)
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1945: (1) • 1946: (2) • 1947: (2) • 1951: (1) • 1955: (1) • 1957: (1) • 1958: (2) • 1959: (1) • 1960: (3) • 1962: (1) • 1964: (2) • 1971: (1) • 1978: (0) Filed under Peter Hamilton Raven • 1979: (2) • 1980: (2) • 1981: (2) • 1984: (1) • 1992: (1) Letter from Ronald Stuckey
- Stearns, Raymond Phineas (1904-1970)** U. of Illinois, Urbana, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1961: (1) Correspondence between Stearns and George F. Frick • 1966: (2) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Stearns, Robert Edward Carter**
Bioscript
- Stearns, Robert L.** U. of Colorado, Boulder, President
Correspondence • 1939: (2) • 1940: (1) U. of Colorado, Boulder. Dept. of Biology; Book collectors • 1940: (0) Letter to F. Angwin • 1941: (1) • 1942: (2) • 1943: (5) • 1946: (2) • 1947: (4)
- Stebbins, George Ledyard (1906-)** American botanist, plant geneticist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1938: (8) Species • 1941: (1) • 1942: (5) • 1944: (1) • 1945: (1)
- Stechert, G. E.**
Correspondence • 1940: (2) Book collectors
- Stechert-Hafner Inc.** Harry Lubrecht, bookseller
Correspondence • 1956: (4)
- Steele, Arthur Robert**
Botanical Album
- Steele, J. E.** U. of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Steenis, Cornelis Gijsbert Gerrit Jan Van (1901-1986)**
 Dutch botanist; Oegstgeest, Holland
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1977: (5)
- Steenis-Kruseman, M. J., Van**
Correspondence • 1957: (2) *Delphinium*; Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859
- Steenstrup, J. S.**
Bioscript
- Steere, Russell Ladd (1917-)** American cytologist, virologist
Botanical Album
- Steere, William Campbell (1907-1989)** American bryologist; New York Botanical Garden
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1945: (2) • 1949: (3) • 1950: (1) • 1952: (1) • 1954: (2) • 1957: (5) • 1958: (3) • 1959: (4) • 1960: (1) • 1961: (1) Letter to Steere from T. T. Earle • 1962: (4) • 1963: (3) Letter from George Booth Van Schaack • 1964: (1) • 1965: (4) • 1966: (12) Harper, Roland McMillan, 1878-1966 • 1969: (1) Letter from Lubrecht to Steere • 1970: (1) • 1975: (1) • 1977: (3) Biology—Instruction and study • 1978: (1) Book collectors • 1980: (1) • 1981: (2) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820
- Steerman, Fritz**
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Steetz, Joachim (1804-1862)**
Bioscript
- Steffek, Edwin Francis (1912-)** American horticulturist, botanical author; *Horticulture*, Boston, MA, Editor
Correspondence • 1971: (4) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1973: (2)
- Stehlé, Henri (1909-1983)**
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Stein, Roy A.** Ohio State U., Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1988: (2) • 1989: (0) Letter filed under Tim Martin Berra
- Steiner, Allen M.** Dorsey and Company
Correspondence • 1964: (2)

Index

- Steiner, Erich E. (1919-)** Swiss-born plant breeder, chemotaxonomist; Indiana U., Bloomington, IN
Correspondence • 1949: (2) • 1950: (1)
- Steinhauer, Daniel (1785-1852)**
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Steinhauer, Henry, Rev. (1782-1818)**
Bioscript
- Steinmeyer, Reinhold H.**
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Steitz, Brad** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Stejneger, Leonhard (1851-1943)** Norwegian plant collector, naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Stellati, Vincenzo (1780-1852)** Italian botanist
Bioscript
- Steller, Georg Wilhelm (1709-1746)** German naturalist in Alaska
Biofile
- Stenzel, Franz R.**
Correspondence • 1964: (4) Copy of letter to Stenzel sent to Jessie Poesch • 1965: (1)
- Stephanopoli, Gisele** Hunt Botanical Library
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Stephens, Frank (1849-1937)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (1) • 1936: (2)
- Stephens, Grover C.** U. of California, Dept. of Organismic Biology
Correspondence • 1964: (2) • 1965: (1)
- Stephens, Hildegard** American Philosophical Society Library
Correspondence • 1978: (0) Filed under American Philosophical Society • 1983: (2)
- Stephens, Lamarr**
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Stephens, Lester D.** U. of Georgia, Athens, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1981: (5) • 1987: (1) Filed under E. Charles Nelson • 1988: (1)
- Stephens, Stanley George (1911-)** English plant geneticist; North Carolina State U., Raleigh, Emeritus Prof. of Genetics
Correspondence • 1978: (6)
- Stephenson, George K.** Southern Forest Experiment Station, New Orleans
Correspondence • 1963: (1) Lyon, John, 1764-1814 • 1964: (2)
- Stephenson, Wendell H.** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA, Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1950: (1) • 1951: (3)
- Stephenson, William**
Bioscript
- Sterling, David** Eugene, OR
Correspondence • 1979: (3)
- Sterling, E. B.** Colorado plant collector
Bioscript
- Sterling, Keir Brooks (1934-)** American historian
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1976: (2) • 1981: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Stern, Daniel Henry** Louisiana State U., New Orleans, Dept. of Biological Sciences
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Stern, Edgar B.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1975: (2)
- Stern, Edith** New Orleans, LA; husband is Edgar Stern
Correspondence • 1971: (1) • 1978: (1)
- Stern, Frances Van Keuren** U. of Oregon, Eugene, Assistant Professor of Ancient Art and Archaeology
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- Stern, William Louis (1926-)** American taxonomist, plant and wood anatomist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1968: (5) • 1972: (5) • 1973: (2) • 1975: (1) • 1979: (3) Letter from Norma Gordon to WLS • 1981: (15) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1982: (4) • 1983: (1) • 1985: (2) • 1988: (1) • 1989: (2) • 1990: (1) • 1991: (1) • 1993: (2)
- Sternberg, Kaspar Marie (Graf) von (1761-1838)** Austrian amateur botanist
Bioscript
- Stetson, John Minor**
Correspondence • 1950: (9)
- Stetson, Sarah Pattee** Williamsburg, VA
Correspondence • 1954: (2) • 1966: (1)
- Stedel, Ernst Gottlieb von (1783-1856)**
Bioscript
- Steven, Christian von (1781-1863)** Finnish-born botanist, physician in Russia
Bioscript
- Stevens, _____**
Bioscript
- Stevens, Edward**
Bioscript
- Stevens, Henry** English bookseller
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Stevens, Jane** Tulane U., Howard-Tilton Library
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Stevens, Joan** The J's Nest, Barton, Cambridge
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Stevens, Neil Everett (1887-1949)** American plant pathologist; U. of Illinois, Urbana, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Stevens, Orin Alva (1885-1979)** American plant ecologist, phytogeographer; North Dakota Agricultural College
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1943: (4) • 1944: • 1947: (2)
- Stevens, R. H.**
Bioscript
- Stevens, Russell Bradford (1915-)** American plant pathologist; National Academy of Sciences, Secretary
Correspondence • 1956: (1) • 1977: (2)
- Stevens, Thomas Jones**
Bioscript
- Stevens, Warren Douglas (1944-)** American taxonomist; Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO, Director of Research
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1988: (2) • 1989: (0) Filed under David Daniels Keck • 1989: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Stevens, William Chase (1861-)**
Botanical Album
- Stevenson, C. G.**
Bioscript
- Stevenson, James**
Bioscript
- Stevenson, John Albert (1890-)** American plant pathologist, mycologist; U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Industry, Beltsville, MD, Principal Mycologist
Correspondence • 1950: (2) • 1951: (2) Species • 1952: (2) • 1954: (1) • 1964: (1)
- Stevenson, John James (1841-1924)**
Bioscript
- Stevenson, Matilde Coxe (Evans) (1850-1915)**
Bioscript
- Stevenson, Paul H.**
Correspondence • 1962 : (2)
- Stevenson, Robert Louis**
Botanical Album
- Stewart, Alban N. (1875-1940)**
Bioscript
- Stewart, Ewell Sale (1924-1987)** Philadelphia writer and traveller
Biofile
- Stewart, Florence R.** Northwestern U.
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Stewart, James Torrence (1824-1901)** American amateur botanist, physician in Illinois
Botanical Album
- Stewart, Laurie** U. of North Carolina, Herbarium
Correspondence • 1940: (1)
- Stewart, Margaret Grover (1911-)**
Bioscript
- Stewart, Maria** Santa Barbara, CA; husband is William Stewart
Correspondence • 1974: (7) • 1978: (4)
- Stewart, Maryalice H.** Archives of the Canadian Rockies, Director
Correspondence • 1969: (2)
- Stewart, Ralph Randles (1890-)** American taxonomist
Botanical Album
- Stewart, Robert G.** Smithsonian Institution, National Portrait Gallery
Correspondence • 1966: (6) • 1967: (2)
- Stewart, William Sheldon (1914-)** American plant physiologist, horticulturist; Pacific Tropical Botanic Garden, Loloa, Kauai, HI; nickname "Bill"
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1937: (1) • 1938: (1) • 1943: (1) • 1945: (1) • 1956: (2) • 1961: (4) Epling, Carl Clawson, 1894-1968 • 1962 : (2) • 1965: (1) • 1966: (2) • 1967: (1) • 1970: (8) Book collectors • 1971: (4) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1972: (5) • 1973: (10) Letter to Mrs. Harry T. Howard, Jr. • 1979: (2) • 1980: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (1)
- Stewart, Wilson Nichols (1917-)** American plant morphologist; U. of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada; Chairman, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1969: (0) Filed under John G. Packer
- Steyermark, Julian Alfred (1909-1988)** American plant taxonomist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (5) • 1934: (1) • 1942: (1) • 1946: (2) • 1949: (2) • 1950: (1) • 1951: (5) Species; *Vismia* • 1952: (3) • 1958: (2) • 1959: (2)
- Stibbs, John Henry** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA, Director of Student Activities, Dept. of English
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Stibbs, Phyllis** Husband is John Henry Stibbs
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Stieber, Michael Thomas (1943-)** Archivist; Hunt Library
Correspondence • 1983: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1993: (2)
- Stigall, B. M.** Paseo High School, Kansas City, MO
Correspondence • 1939: (2) • 1940: (1) • 1941: (5) Species • 1945: (2)
- Stigliano, Charles**
Bioscript
- Stiles, Charles Wardell (1867-1933)** American zoologist
Biofile
- Stiles, Karl Amos**
Botanical Album
- Stillingfleet, Benjamin (1702-1771)** English naturalist, physician
Bioscript
- Stillman, Jacob Davis Babcock (1819-1888)** American physician, botanical collector
Bioscript
- Stine, Perna M.** Zephyrhills, FL
Correspondence • 1955: (1) • 1956: (2) • 1971: (3) Species
- Stinehour Press** Lunenburg, VT, Roderick Stinehour, proprietor
Correspondence • 1974: (3) • 1975: (2) • 1977: (1) • 1979: (0) Filed under Mills Lane IV • 1981: (1)
- Stinehour, Roderick**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1979: (2) Postcard from Freeman Keith filed under Stinehour • 1984: (1)
- Stivers, Charles Austin**
Bioscript
- Stix, Judith S.** St. Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Stockard, A. H.** U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Biological Station
Correspondence • 1949: (2) • 1950: (2) • 1951: (1)
- Stocker, Erik**
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Stockholm, Naturhistoriska Rijksmuseum**
Correspondence • 1950: (1) • 1967: (1)
- Stocks, J. E.**
Bioscript
- Stockwell, Palmer (1898-)**
Botanical Album
- Stoddard, O. U.**
Bioscript
- Stokes, Susan Gabriella (1868-)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1949: (2)

Index

- Stokey, Alma Gracey (1877-1968)** American plant collector, plant anatomist, morphologist
Biofile
- Stolz, Robert** Botanical artist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Stolze, Robert G. (1927-)** American pteridologist; Field Museum of Natural History, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Stomps, Theodoor Johann (1885-)** Dutch plant geneticist, cytologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Stone, Benjamin (1933-1994)** American taxonomist, phytogeographer; Malaysia
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Stone, Beverly** Organization for Tropical Studies
Correspondence • 1982: (1) • 1989: (1) • 1990: (1) • 1991: (3) • 1993: (1)
- Stone, Donald Eugene (1930-)** American plant geneticist; Duke U., Dept. of Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1959: (2) • 1960: (3) • 1961: (5) • 1962: (2) • 1963: (2) • 1964: (7) Filed with T. Richard Fisher correspondence • 1965: (3) • 1966: (2) • 1968: (4) Copy of correspondence from Wayne E. Manning • 1969: (3) • 1970: (3) • 1971: (2) • 1972: (1) • 1973: (2) Species • 1974: (1) • 1977: (7) • 1978: (3) Correspondence to Delzie Demaree and Donald Stone • 1980: (1) • 1983: (2) • 1990: (1)
- Stone, Doris Zemmurray (1909-)**
Correspondence • 1980: (1) • 1983: (1)
- Stone, Edna L.** American Fern Society
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Stone, George H. (1841-1917)**
Bioscript
- Stone, Lois Chambers** Ornithologist; U. of California, Berkeley, Museum of Vertebrate Zoology
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1938: (1) • 1942: (1) • 1946: (1) • 1957: (1) • 1958: (3) • 1963: (6) • 1964: (1) • 1965: (2) • 1967: (3) • 1968: (2) Copy of correspondence to Clif Smith • 1970: (3) • 1971: (4) • 1974: (2) • 1975: (15) • 1976: (5) • 1977: (14) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*; Book collectors; letters from Leon E. Brooks in correspondence • 1978: (12) • 1979: (10) Book collectors • 1980: (15) • 1981: (16) • 1982: (10) • 1983: (18) • 1984: (8) • 1985: (10) • 1986: (8) • 1987: (3) Book collectors • 1988: (3) • 1989: (7) • 1990: (4) • 1991: (3) • 1992: (2) • 1993: (1)
- Stone, Marjorie Williams** Bibliographer; Harvard U., Gray Herbarium
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1935: (1) • 1941: (1) • 1943: (1) • 1946: (1) • 1951: (3) • 1952: (5)
- Stone, Peter A.** Flood Control District, Central and Southern Florida
Correspondence • 1976: (2)
- Stone, Robert** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA, Sociology
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Stone, W. G. M.**
Bioscript
- Stone, Witmer (1866-1939)**
Bioscript
- Stones, Elsie Margaret (1921-)** Australian-born botanical artist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1978: (1) • 1979: (7) • 1980: (6) • 1982: (2) • 1983: (7) • 1985: (2) • 1986: (2) • 1988: (2) Letter re. M. Stones • 1990: (3) • 1991: (7) • 1992: (3) • 1993: (2)
- Stool, Sylvan E.** Children's Hospital of Pittsburg, PA
Correspondence • 1982: (1) • 1983: (1)
- Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael (1880-1958)** Scottish-born paleobotanist; England
Bioscript
- Storer, David Humphreys (1804-1891)** American obstetrician, lichenologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Storer, Robert W.** U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Museum of Vertebrate Zoology
Correspondence • 1950: (2) • 1951: (1) • 1989: (1)
- Stork, William**
Bioscript
- Stotler, Raymond Eugene (1940-)** Southern Illinois U., Carbondale, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Stout, Arlow Burdette (1876-1957)** American botanist, plant geneticist, plant breeder
Botanical Album
- Stout, Arthur B.**
Bioscript
- Stout, George H.** U. of Washington, Seattle, Dept. of Chemistry
Correspondence • 1965: (2) • 1966: (1)
- Stout, William**
Bioscript
- Stoutamire, Warren Petrie (1928-)** American taxonomist; Indiana U., Bloomington
Correspondence • 1954: (1) • 1958: (2)
- Stowe Gardens**
Botanical Album
- Stowe, Stephanie H.** Denver Museum of Natural History, CO, Librarian
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under Denver Museum of Natural History
- Strachan, D. J.**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Strachey, Richard, Sir (1817-1908)**
Bioscript
- Strahlenberg, _____**
Bioscript
- Strand, Embrick**
Botanical Album
- Strangways, William Thomas Horner Fox (1795-1865)** English botanist
Bioscript
- Strasburger, Eduard Adolf (1844-1912)** Russian-born botanist; Germany
Bioscript
- Stratton, Elenore** New York, NY
Correspondence • 1959: (11)
- Stratton, Robert (1893-)** Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College
Correspondence • 1942: (4) • 1948: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Stratton, W. S.**
Bioscript
- Straus, Robert Ware** The Accokeek Foundation Inc.,
Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1960: (4) • 1962: (1) • 1966: (3) •
1967: (1)
- Strauss, Harold** Alfred A. Knopf, Inc.
Correspondence • 1968: (8) • 1970: (2) • 1971: (1)
- Streator, Clark P.**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1950: (4) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Street, Joseph A.**
Bioscript
- Street, Lillian F.**
Bioscript
- Stressmann, E.**
Correspondence • 1955: (3)
- Stretch, Richard Harper (1837-1923?)**
Bioscript
- Stringham, Emerson (fl. 1948)**
Bioscript • *Biofile*
- Strobbe, Connie**
Bioscript
- Strobel, Pellegrino**
Bioscript
- Stromberg, Oliver A.** Plattsburgh, NY
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Strommen, Sue Gibson** Missouri Botanical Garden, St.
Louis, MO, Public Relations Manager
Correspondence • 1987: (0) Letter to Nick Howes, filed
under Missouri Botanical Garden
- Strother, John Lance (1941-)** American taxonomist; U. of
California, Berkeley
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1968: (2) • 1980: (3) • 1982: (3)
- Stroud, Patricia Tyson** Academy of Natural Sciences,
Friends of the Library, Philadelphia, PA; nickname "Patsy;"
husband is Noel J. Tyson
Correspondence 1985: (2) • 1987: (3) Bartram, William
1739-1823
- Struik, Dirk J.** Massachusetts Institute of Technology,
Dept. of Mathematics
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- Strzelecki, _____**
Bioscript
- Stuaffer, John H.** C. V. Mosby Company, St. Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Stuart, George**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- Stuart, John**
Bioscript
- Stuart, John, Earl of Bute (1713-1792)** Scottish-born
statesman, botanist in England
Bioscript
- Stuart, John McDouall (1815-1866)** English surveyor and
plant collector in Australia
Bioscript
- Stuckey, Ronald Lewis (1938-)** American taxonomist,
botanical historian; Ohio State U., Columbus
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1964: (6) • 1966: (12) • 1967: (2) •
1969: (2) • 1970: (1) • 1971: (7) • 1972: (14) • 1975: (1)
• 1976: (1) • 1977: (5) • 1978: (9) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (1)
• 1982: (7) • 1983: (10) • 1984: (0) Filed under Charles
Boewe • 1984: (6) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (2) • 1987: (5) •
1988: (5) • 1989: (3) • 1990: (2) • 1991: (9) Letters from
C. Zacher, T. Stuessy and D. Crawford • 1992: (8) See
also letter to Dale E. Johnson filed with Council on
Botanical and Horticultural Libraries • 1993: (3)
- Studd, Gretchen** Eugene, OR; student in Ewan's classes,
Plant Systematics and History of Biology
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- Studer, William J.** Ohio State U., Columbus, Director of
Libraries
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Stuessy, Tod Falor (1943-)** American taxonomist; Ohio
State U., Columbus
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1979: (6) • 1980: (2) Letter from
Stuessy to Heiser in Bretting correspondence • 1983: (2) •
1984: (4) • 1985: (6) • 1986: (5) • 1988: (3) • 1991: (0)
Filed under R. Stuckey
- Stull, Florence** Federated Garden Clubs of Michigan, Inc.;
husband is Charles R. Stull
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Sturgis, R. A.**
Bioscript
- Sturgis, William Codman (1862-1942)** American botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Sturm, Johann Wilhelm (1808-1865)** German taxonomist,
editor
Bioscript
- Sturtevant, Alfred Henry (1891-1970)** American biologist
Botanical Album
- Sturtevant, Edward Lewis (1842-1898)** American
agriculturist and botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Sturtevant, William C.** National Museum of Natural
History, Division of Ethnology
Correspondence • 1976: (2) • 1979: (1) Barton, Benjamin
Smith, 1766-1815
- Stuve, W. E.**
Bioscript
- Suckley, George (1830-1869)** Naturalist, surgeon; U. S.
Army
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Sudds, R. H.** U. of Connecticut, Dept. of Plant Science
Correspondence • 1957: (2)
- Sudler, Olive W.** Milford Mill High School, Baltimore, MD
Correspondence • 1959: (2)
- Sudworth, George Bishop (1864-1927)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Sugden, Jane** Time-Life Books
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Suksdorf, Wilhelm Nikolaus (1850-1932)** German-born
American botanist and plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2)

Index

- Sulgrove, Leslie**
Bioscript
- Sulgrove, Sabina Mueller (1940-)** American plant geneticist, taxonomist; The American Ivy Society
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Sullivan, _____, Dr.**
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Sullivant, Eliza Griscom (Wheeler) (1817-1850)**
Bioscript
- Sullivant, William Starling (1803-1873)** American businessman and bryologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Sumner, Francis Bertody (1874-1945)** American zoologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Sumner, George (1793-1855)** Physician, botanist
Bioscript
- Sundararaj, B. I.**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- Sundell, Eric (1942-)** U. of Arkansas, Monticello
Correspondence • 1974: (1) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (2) • 1983: (3) • 1984: (3) • 1985: (1) • 1987: (1)
- Suno, Gordon**
Bioscript
- Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing**
Correspondence • 1944: (1)
- Suringar, William Frederick Reiner (1832-1898)** Dutch botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Sussman, Alfred Sheppard (1919-)** American botanist, microbiologist, mycologist
Botanical Album
- Sutherland, James (c. 1639-1719)** British botanist
Bioscript
- Sutcliffe, Dorothy (1866-1952)** American bryologist; husband is E. C. Sutcliffe
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Sutro, Adolph (1863-1933)** Private and instructional collector
Biofile
- Suttkus, Royal Dallas** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA, Museum of Natural History, Director
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1952: (2) • 1954: (2) • 1955: (1) • 1962: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1969: (1) • 1981: (1) Book collectors • 1983: (1) • 1987: (2)
- Sutton, George Miksch (1898-)** American bird painter, ornithologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1965: (10) • 1977: (2)
- Sutton, Joseph G.** New York Botanical Garden
Correspondence • 1972: (1)
- Sutton, Raymond M. Jr.** Book dealer, Williamsburg, KY
Correspondence • 1988: (2)
- Sutton, Stephanie B.** Harvard U., Arnold Arboretum
Correspondence • 1966: (9) • 1967: (4) • 1968: (7) • 1969: (1)
- Suzuki, Howard K.** U. of Florida, Gainesville
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Svenson, Henry Knute (1897-1986)** Swedish-born taxonomist; U. S. A.
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1935: (1) American Fern Society • 1939: (1) American Fern Society • 1940: (4) American Fern Society • 1944: (1) • 1951: (3) • 1953: (1) • 1954: (2) • 1957: (3) • 1960: (2)
- Swain, C. G.** U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
Correspondence • 1939: (4) Species
- Swain, Ralph Brownlee** Entomologist
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1948: (2)
- Swaine, Charles**
Bioscript
- Swainson, Geoffrey M.**
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- Swainson, William (1789-1855)** British naturalist and explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Swallen, Jason Richard (1903-1991)** American agrostologist, taxonomist; Smithsonian Institution
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1937: (7) • 1939: (1) • 1941: (2) • 1942: (2) • 1943: (2) • 1956: (2) • 1957: (1) • 1958: (2) *Vismia* • 1959: (7) *Vismia* • 1960: (4) • 1961: (3) • 1962: (2) • 1980: (3)
- Swallow, Alan** U. of Denver Press
Correspondence • 1948: (2) • 1949: (7) • 1950: (12) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*; Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984 • 1951: (11) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*; Verdoorn, Frans Antonie, 1906-1984 • 1952: (4) • 1953: (5) • 1954: (2) • 1956: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1964: (0) Filed under George Booth Van Schaack
- Swallow, George Clinton (1817-1899)** State geologist; Missouri
Bioscript
- Swan, Charles Walter (1838-1921)**
Bioscript
- Swann, Anthony H.** Wheldon and Wesley Ltd. booksellers; nickname "Tony"
Correspondence • 1992: (6) Book collectors • 1993: (2)
- Swann, Charles Kirke** Wheldon & Wesley Limited
Correspondence • 1957: (2) Book collectors • 1958: (2) • 1961: (3) • 1972: (1) • 1977: (1) Book collectors
- Swann, Christopher K.** Wheldon and Wesley Ltd. booksellers
Correspondence • 1975: (10) • 1993: (1)
- Swann, Howard Kirke (1919-1993)** English natural history bookseller; Wheldon and Wesley Ltd.
Biofile
Correspondence • 1960: (7) • 1962: (1) • 1964: (1) • 1971: (2) Book collectors • 1974: (1) Book collectors • 1975: (0) Filed under Mills Lane IV • 1977: (5) • 1978: (2) • 1979: (5) Book collectors • 1980: (9) • 1981: (1) Book collectors • 1982: (4) • 1983: (11) • 1984: (5) • 1985: (9) Book collectors • 1986: (3) • 1987: (1) Book collectors • 1988: (14) • 1989: (2) • 1990: (1) • 1991: (2)
- Swanson, Audrey** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1952: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Swanson, Carl P.** *Quarterly Review of Biology*; Johns Hopkins U., Baltimore, MD, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1951: (2) • 1957: (1)
- Swanson, Linnea** Former student
Correspondence • 1941: (2)
- Swarth, Harry Schelwaldt (1878-1935)** American ornithologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Swarthmore College, Friends Historical Library** Albert W. Fowler, Assistant Director
Correspondence • 1978: (3)
- Swartz, Olaf Peter (1760-1818)**
Bioscript
- Sweet Briar College** Dept. of Botany, Margaret Simpson, Chairman
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Sweet, Helen Elizabeth**
Bioscript
- Sweet, Robert (1783-1835)** Nurseryman, botanical author
Bioscript
- Sweetland, _____, Dr.**
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- Swem, E. G.** College of William and Mary, Librarian Emeritus
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1955: (2) • 1956: (4) • 1958: (4) • 1959: (4) • Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1962: (3) • 1963: (1)
- Swenson, Lowell E.** U. of Colorado Museum
Correspondence • 1950: (2)
- Swetman, Glenn L.** People's Bank of Biloxi
Correspondence • 1976: (4)
- Swift, Charles Henry (1881-1966)** American naturalist and physician
Biofile
- Swift, J. Otis**
Botanical Album
- Swingle, Deanne Bret (1879-1944)** American taxonomist, plant pathologist; Montana State College
Correspondence • 1942: (4)
- Swingle, John** Alta California Bookstore
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1965: (1) Letter from George Lawrence • 1972: (1) • 1973: (1) • 1974: (1)
- Swingle, Mary Belle** Alta California Bookstore; husband is John Swingle
Correspondence • 1972: (1) • 1981: (2) Book collectors • 1988: (3)
- Swingle, Walter Tennyson (1871-1952)** American botanist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Swink, Floyd Allen (1921-)** American taxonomist; Morton Arboretum
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Switzer, Stephen (1682?-1745)**
Bioscript
- Swoger, Arthur**
Correspondence • 1975: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Sydney, Cedric**
Botanical Album
- Symmes, Mabel**
Correspondence • 1957: (0) Filed under John Thomas Howell
- Synge, Patrick Millington (1910-)** American horticulturist, phytogeographer, editor; Royal Horticultural Society, London, Editor
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1960: (3) • 1962: (2) • 1968: (10) Taylor, George, Sir, 1904- • 1969: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Syracuse University Library**
Correspondence • 1954: (1) Book collectors; Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820
- Syracuse University Press** Walda Metcalf, Managing Editor
Correspondence • 1982: (3) • 1983: (7) • 1986: (1) • 1990: (1)
- Szeles, Robert E.** Kean College of New Jersey, Union
Correspondence • 1975: (2)
- Szewczyk, David M.** Bookseller; Philadelphia Rare Books and Manuscripts
Correspondence • 1984: (4) • 1985: (6) • 1986: (1) • 1989: (2) • 1990: (3) • 1991: (1) • 1992: (2)

T

- Tabley, Lord de**
See also John Byrne Leicester Warren
Bioscript
- Tabor, Paul**
Correspondence • 1967: (2) • 1972: (3)
- Täckholm, Vivi Laurent (1898-1978)** Swedish-born taxonomist; Egypt
Botanical Album
- Tacoma Audubon Society** Operation "Nature Guide," Tacoma, WA
Correspondence • 1977: (4) Biology—Instruction and study
- Tacoma School Board** Tacoma, WA
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Tagawa, Motozi (1908-1977)** Japanese pteridologist; Kyoto Imperial U., Japan
Correspondence • 1937: (2) • 1938: (1) • 1939: (1)
- Taihoku Imperial University, Formosa**
Botanical Album
- Takhtajan, Armen Leonovich (1910-)** Russian plant morphologist, phylogeneticist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Talbot, Murrell Williams**
Botanical Album
- Talmadge, Robert L.** Tulane U., Howard-Tilton Memorial Library, New Orleans
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1961: (4) • 1962: (4) • 1963: (1) • 1964: (2) • 1965: (5) • 1966: (2)
- Tanaka, Tyôzaburô (1885-)** Japanese taxonomist, economic botanist
Botanical Album
- Tancin, Charlotte** Hunt Botanical Library, Librarian
Correspondence • 1992: (1)

Index

- Tanis, Janis** Bryn Mawr College Library, Bryn Mawr, PA, Director
Correspondence • 1977: (1) Book collectors
- Tanner, Lois**
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- Tanner, Vasco M.** Brigham Young U.
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Tanneu, Robert**
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Tansley, Arthur George (1871-1955)** English plant taxonomist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Tapley, Harriet S.** Librarian; Essex Institute, Salem, MA
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Targioni Tozzetti, Antonio (1785-1856)** Italian botanist
Bioscript
- Targioni Tozzetti, Ottaviano (1755-1829)** Italian physician, botanist
Bioscript
- Tate, George Henry Hamilton (1894-1953)** British-born American zoologist and collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Tatnall, Edward (1818-1898)** American plant explorer
Bioscript
- Tatnall, Robert Richardson (1870-1856)** Plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Taubenhaus, Esther** Texas A & M, College Station, S. M. Tracy Herbarium; husband is Jacob Joseph Taubenhaus
Correspondence • 1941: (2)
- Taverner, P. A.**
Bioscript
- Taxon** Journal, Int'l Assoc. for Plant Taxonomy; Botanical Garden & Museum, Berlin, Germany
Correspondence • 1983: (1) • 1986: (2) • 1991: (1) • 1992: (3) • 1993: (1)
- Taylor, Adelaide**
Correspondence • 1929-1933
- Taylor, Aline** Tulane U., Newcomb College, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Taylor, Bayard**
Bioscript
- Taylor, Douglas H.** Miami University, OH
Correspondence • 1978: (1) Book collectors
- Taylor, E. M.**
Correspondence • 1936: (1)
- Taylor, Floyd B.** National Park Service, Superintendent
Correspondence • 1970: (7)
- Taylor, Garland Forbes** Tulane U., Howard-Tilton Library, New Orleans, LA, Librarian
Correspondence • 1948: (4) Book collectors • 1949: (4) • 1950: (10) Book collectors • 1951: (4) • 1952: (2) • 1953: (1) • 1954: (7) • 1955: (3) • 1956: (6) Book collectors • 1957: (5) Book collectors • 1958: (3) • 1959: (2)
- Taylor, George, Sir (1904-1993)** Scottish plant collector, taxonomist; British Museum Natural History, Kew, England; Stanley Smith Horticultural Trust
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1937: Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859 Species • 1939: (6) Species • 1947: (1) • 1954: (2) •
- Taylor, George, Sir (1904-1993) (continued)**
1955: (4) • 1956: (7) • 1957: (5) Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew • 1958: (4) • 1960: (2) • 1961: (19) Book collectors; some letters from Wilson Callendar • 1961 (0) Filed under Wilson Callendar • 1962: (10) Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew • 1963: (6) • 1964: (6) • 1965: (4) • 1966: (9) • 1967: (8) Letters to Mrs. V. Fleming • 1968: (9) • 1968: (0) Some correspondence filed under Patrick Millington Syngé • 1969: (6) Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew • 1969: (0) Letter filed under Harry D. Lubrecht • 1970: (4) • 1971: (2) • 1972: (1) • 1974: (2) • 1975: (1) • 1977: (6) • 1978: (6) • 1979: (3) • 1980: (3) • 1981: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1984: (3) • 1985: (1) • 1987: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1988: (11) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1989: (3) • 1990: (4) • 1991: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815
- Taylor, H. A.** Liverpool Record Office, Archivist
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Taylor, Henry Reed**
Bioscript
- Taylor, James Herbert (1916-)** American plant geneticist
Botanical Album
- Taylor, Kenneth L.** U. of Oklahoma, Norman
Correspondence • 1969: (5)
- Taylor, Knowland** Branch, LA
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Taylor, Lois Chambers**
See Stone, Lois Chambers
- Taylor, Mary Agnes (1885-1976)**
Bioscript
- Taylor, Mary Susan (1951-)** American botanical bibliographer; Missouri Botanical Garden
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1979: (1) • 1980: (1) • 1989: (1) • 1990: (1)
- Taylor, R. M.**
Bioscript
- Taylor, Raymond Leech (1901-)**
Correspondence • 1946: (2)
- Taylor, Richard Cowling (1789-1861)** Plant collector
Bioscript
- Taylor, Roy Lewis (1932-)** Canadian taxonomist, plant collector; U. of British Columbia, Vancouver
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1977: (3)
- Taylor, Sue**
See Taylor, Mary Susan (1951-)
- Taylor, Thomas Mayne Cunningham (1904-1983)** U. of British Columbia, Vancouver, Professor
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- Taylor, Thomas N. (1937-)** American paleobotanist; Ohio State U., Columbus, Professor
Correspondence • 1977: (0) Filed with Ronald Lewis Stuckey • 1978: (0) Filed with Ronald Lewis Stuckey
- Taylor, Tom** Artist
Botanical Album
- Taylor, V.** U. of Arizona, Tucson
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Taylor, Walter K.** U. of Central Florida, Orlando, Dept. of Biology, Professor
Correspondence • 1993: (5)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Taylor, William Randolph (1895-1990)** American phycologist; U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1956: (2) • 1965: (4) • 1967: (5) • 1968: (12) • 1969: (8) • 1970: (2) • 1971: (1)
- Teed, Terry**
Correspondence • 1973: (2)
- Teijsmann, J. E.**
Botanical Album
- Tempest, H. G.**
Bioscript
- Temple University** Cornelia S. King, Rare Book Bibliographer
Correspondence • 1983: (2)
- Templeton, Bonnie Carolyn (1910-)** Plant collector; Los Angeles Museum of Art, History and Science
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1934: (1) • 1935: (2) *Species* • 1959: (5)
- Templeton, Kenneth S.** Lilly Endowment, Inc.
Correspondence • 1967: (1) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Tempsky, F.**
Bioscript
- Tennent, John, Sir (-1748)** Virginia physician, botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Tenney, Sanborn (1827-1877)**
Bioscript
- Tenore, Michele (1780-1861)** Italian botanist
Bioscript
- Tenore, Vincenzo (1825-1886)** Italian plant collector; nephew of Michele Tenore
Bioscript
- Teodorescu, Emmanuel Constantin (1866-1949)** Romanian plant collector
Bioscript
- Tepfer, Gary**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1982: (2)
- Tepfer, Sanford Samuel (1918-)** American plant morphologist; U. of Oregon, Eugene; Valgandemer, France; nickname "Sandy"
Correspondence • 1977: (3) • 1979: (2) • 1987: (1)
- Tepler, Bert**
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Terborgh, John W.** Duke University, Center for Tropical Conservation
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Terra, Hellmut de**
See DeTerra, Hellmut (1900-)
- Terracciano, Nicola (1837-1921)** Italian biologist, taxonomist
Bioscript
- Terrell, Clyde B.** Pasadena, TX
Correspondence • 1953: (3) • 1953: (0) Letter filed under John Lynch
- Terrell, Edward E.** Botanist; U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, MD
Correspondence • 1957: (5) • 1960: (1) • 1971: (1)
- Tessier, _____**
Bioscript
- Teurckaninow, N.**
Bioscript
- Teuscher, Henry (1891-1984)** German-born horticulturist, orchidologist, plant collector; U. S. A., Canada
Correspondence • 1968: (5)
- Texas A & M**
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Texas State Historical Association**
Correspondence • 1982: (2) • 1991: (2) • 1992: (2)
- Teysmann, Johannes Elias (1809-1882)** Dutch-born plant explorer; Java
Bioscript
- Thacher, G. W., Mrs.**
Bioscript
- Thackray, John C.** Society for the Bibliography of Natural History, Honorary Secretary; Geological Museum, British Museum (Natural History), London, England
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under Society for the Bibliography of Natural History • 1980: (3) • 1987: (2)
- Thaly, Daniel**
Correspondence • 1951: (1) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820
- Tharp, Benjamin Carroll (1885-1964)** American taxonomist, plant ecologist; U. of Texas, Austin
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1939: (2) • 1940: (1) • 1941: (3) • 1944: (3) • 1949: (2) • 1950: (1)
- Thatcher, Edward P.** U. of Oregon, Museum of Natural History, Eugene, Map Librarian
Correspondence • 1970: (3) Book collectors • 1974: (3) • 1975: (3) • 1976: (5) • 1977: (7) Van Schaack, George Booth, 1903-1983 • 1978: (6) • 1979: (1) • 1983: (1)
- Thaxter, Roland (1858-1932)** American mycologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Thayer, Emma Homan (1842-1908)**
Bioscript
- Thedenius, C. G. H.**
Botanical Album
- Theerman, Paul** Smithsonian Institution, Joseph Henry Papers, Asst. Editor
Correspondence • 1991: (4)
- Theobald, William Louis (1936-)** American taxonomist; Pacific Tropical Botanical Garden, HI
Correspondence • 1974: (1) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (7) • 1979: (4) • 1980: (1) • 1981: (1) • 1982: (1)
- Thien, Leonard (1938-)** Tulane U., Dept. of Botany
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1973: (1) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (15) • 1977: (2) • 1980: (1) • 1982: (2) • 1983: (7) • 1984: (1) • 1985: (3) • 1987: (2) • 1988: (4) • 1989: (2) • 1990: (2) • 1991: (1) • 1992: (1) •
- Thien, Loraine** Husband is Leonard Thien
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Letters filed under Leonard Thien • 1977: (2) Tulane U., Dept. of Botany
- Thieret, John Williams (1926-)** American taxonomist, economic botanist; book editor for Society for Economic Botany; U. of Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette; North Kentucky State College, Highland Heights
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1963: (11) • 1964: (2) • 1965: (0) Letter filed under J. J. Wurdack • 1965: (13) • 1966: (8) • 1967:

Index

- Thieret, John Williams (1926-) (continued)**
 (15) • 1968: (11) • 1970: (2) • 1971: (8) • 1972: (1) •
 1973: (6) • 1974: (3) • 1976: (2) Correspondence with R.
 (Dick) E. Schultes • 1977: (3) • 1978: (4) • 1980: (1)
- Thiers, Barbara M.** New York Botanical Garden,
 Bronx, NY, Associate Editor
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Thimann, Kenneth Vivian (1904-)** English-born American
 botanist, plant physiologist; U. of California, Santa Cruz,
 Professor of Biology
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1968: (3)
- Thin, Hilary** James Thin / Booksellers, Edinburgh, Scotland
Correspondence • 1991: (3)
- Thistel, Jerrie H.** *Quarterly Review of Biology*, Editorial
 Asst.
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Thoma, Roger F.** Ohio State U., Entomology Dept.
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Thomas, Alan G.** Alan G. Thomas, Bookseller,
 Bournemouth, England
Correspondence • 1961: (2)
- Thomas, Cyrus (1825-1910)** Plant collector, entomologist;
 U. S. A.
Bioscript
- Thomas, George Henry (1816-1870)**
Bioscript
- Thomas, Isaiah**
Bioscript
- Thomas, John Hunter (1928-)** German-born American
 taxonomist; Stanford U., Dudley Herbarium, Assistant
 Curator
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1959: (6) • 1962: (2) • 1963: (2) •
 1964: (2) • 1966: (5) • 1969: (2) • 1977: (1) • 1979: (1) •
 1991: (3) • 1992: (2)
- Thomas, Maurice E.** Universidad del Valle, Cali, Division
 de Ciencias
Correspondence • 1968: (1) • 1969: (1)
- Thomas, Roy Dale (1936-)** American taxonomist, plant
 ecologist; Northeast Louisiana U., Dept. of Biology
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1966: (2) • 1968: (2) • 1972: (4) •
 1974: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1975: (2)
- Thomas, W. Stephan** American Philosophical Society
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Thompson, A., Mrs.**
Bioscript
- Thompson, Bruce Allen** Tulane U., graduate student
Correspondence • 1969: (2)
- Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth, Sir (1860-1948)**
Botanical Album
- Thompson, Ellen (Nellie) Powell (fl. 1872)** Plant
 collector; United States
Bioscript
- Thompson, Harol Turner** Heflin High School, Heflin,
 LA; husband is Delmar R. Thompson
Correspondence • 1973: (2)
- Thompson, Jacqueline** Algiers, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Thompson, James P., Jr.**
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Thompson, James W.**
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Thompson, Jim**
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Thompson, John Herndon** Tulane U., New Orleans,
 LA
Correspondence • 1954: (2)
- Thompson, John McLean (1877-1977)** English plant
 collector
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1954: (2)
- Thompson, John Vaughan (1779-1841)** British surgeon,
 zoologist
Biofile
- Thompson, John William (1890-)** American plant
 collector, botanist; Seattle, WA
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1929-1933: Book collectors • 1934: (1)
 • 1937: (4) • 1938: (3) *Delphinium* • 1939: (1) • 1940:
 (6) • 1941: (2)
- Thompson, Michael R.** Zeitlin & VerBrugge, Booksellers,
 Los Angeles, CA
Correspondence • 1969: (0) filed under Zeitlin &
 VerBrugge • 1971: (2) • 1972: (2)
- Thompson, Nancy** Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
 MO, Garden Guides
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Thompson, Paul** U. of Colorado
Correspondence • 1947: (2)
- Thompson, Sandra S.** State of Louisiana, Trails Advisory
 Council
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under Louisiana Trails
 Advisory Council • 1976: (4) • 1977: (2) • 1978: (0)
 Campaign newsletter
- Thompson, Stephen Everly, Mrs.** American
 Rhododendron Society member
Correspondence • 1979: (2)
- Thompson, Sue** Carnegie Museum of Natural History,
 Section of Botany, Pittsburgh, PA
Correspondence • 1988: (2)
- Thompson, W.**
Bioscript
- Thompson, W. M., Mrs.** South Shore Garden Club,
 Chicago, IL
Correspondence • 1950: (2)
- Thompson, Zaddock**
Bioscript
- Thomson, Andrew D. (1930-)** New Zealand plant
 virologist; Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research
 Botany Division, Christchurch, New Zealand
Correspondence • 1980: (2) • 1981: (2) • 1984: (1)
- Thomson, Charles (1729-1824)**
Bioscript
- Thomson, John W.** Museum of Natural History, NY,
 School Nature League
Correspondence • 1941: (6)
- Thomson, S. Harrison** U. of Colorado, History Dept.
Correspondence • 1942: (2)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Thomson, T.**
Bioscript
- Thone, Frank Ernest Aloysius (1891-)** Plant collector
Correspondence • 1946: (1)
- Thorburn, Grant (1773-1863)** Scottish-born American seedsman, gardener
Bioscript
- Thoreau, Henry David (1817-1862)**
Bioscript
- Thorner, John James (1872-1962)** American taxonomist, plant ecologist, plant collector; U. of Arizona
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (7) • 1937: (2) • 1939: (1) • 1940: (1)
- Thorne, Robert Folger (1920-)** American taxonomist; State U. of Iowa, Iowa City; Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden, Claremont, CA
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1954: (3) • 1956: (2) • 1962: (1) • 1967: (2) • 1970: (4) • 1971: (1) • 1972: (4)
- Thornton, J. B.** U. of New South Wales, Kensington, School of History
Correspondence • 1974-75: (2)
- Thornton, Robert John (1768-1837)** English botanist, physician
Bioscript
- Thornton, William**
Bioscript
- Thorup, Oscar A., Jr.**
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Thouars, Abel Aubert du Petit (1793-1864)**
Bioscript
- Thouin, André (1747-1824)** French horticulturist, agronomist
Bioscript
- Thrall, Will H.** *Trails Magazine*, Editor
Correspondence • 1938: (5) • 1939: (2)
- Threadgill, Paul** U. of Kentucky, Lexington, T. H. Morgan School of Biological Sciences, Graduate student
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Threlkeld, Caleb (1676-1728)**
Bioscript
- Threlkeld, G. B.**
Botanical Album
- Threlkeld, Niki** Flora Publishing, Santa Fe, NM
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- Thrower, Norman J. W.** U. of California, Los Angeles
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1979: (2) • 1983: (3) • 1984: (2) • 1991: (2)
- Thunberg, Carl Peter (1743-1828)** Swedish botanist, physician
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Thurber, E.**
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Thurber, Eugene Carleton**
Bioscript
- Thurber, George (1821-1890)** American botanist, horticulturist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Thurber, Robert K.** U. S. Commercial Company
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Thuret, G.**
Bioscript
- Thurmann, J.**
Bioscript
- Thurow, Friedrich Wilhelm (1852-)** German-born plant collector, USA
Bioscript
- Thwaites, George Henry Kendrick (1812-1882)** English-born entomologist, botanist, plant collector; Ceylon
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Thyne, Ena W.**
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Tice, John H.**
Bioscript
- Tice, L.**
Bioscript
- Tidestrom, Ivar Frederick (1864-1956)** Swedish-born American botanist, agriculturist, plant explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Tiehm, Arnold**
Correspondence • 1990: (3)
- Tight, William G. (1865-1910)** Denison University, Professor of Botany and Geology
Botanical Album
- Tilden, Josephine Elizabeth (1869?-1957)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1938: (1) • 1949: (2)
- Tilden, Richard (fl. 1814-1825)**
Bioscript
- Tiling, Heinrich Sylvester Theodore (1818-1871)**
Bioscript
- Tillett, Stephen Szlatenyi (1930-)** American-born taxonomist, botanist, plant collector; Herbarium Ovalles, Caracas, Venezuela
Correspondence • 1985: (3)
- Tillman, John**
Bioscript
- Tim, Stephen K. M. (1937-)** Brooklyn Botanic Garden
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Timber Press** Portland, OR
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Time, Inc.** Barbara Heywood Motilones
Correspondence • 1952: (3)
- Time Magazine**
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Times, The**
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Times-Picayune Publishing Corporation** New Orleans, George Healy, Editor
Correspondence • 1971: (3) *Species*
- Tindall, Charles W.**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (4)
- Tineo, Vincenzo (1791-1856)** Italian botanist
Bioscript
- Tinker, Edward Larocque**
Bioscript
- Tinkle, Donald** U. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Zoology
Correspondence • 1979: (1)

Index

- Tinkle, Lon** (fl. 1967) Southern Methodist U., Dallas, TX
Botanical Album
- Tinsdale, Mary**
Bioscript
- Tinsley, John D.**
Bioscript
- Tiranti, D. C.** London book dealer
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Tiranti, John**
Correspondence • 1940: (1) Book collectors
- Tisdale, William Burleigh** (1890-) Plant collector; U. of Florida, Gainesville
Correspondence • 1947: (2)
- Tising, Ralph** Dixon and Co.
Correspondence • 1940: (1)
- Titford, Anthony R.**
Correspondence • 1968: (1) • 1969: (8) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1971: (3) • 1972: (3)
- Titford, William Jowett** (1784-1823/7)
Bioscript
- Titsingh, Isaac**
Bioscript
- Titus, Edward Gaige** (1873-)
Bioscript
- Tobe, John David** Clemson U., Clemson, SC, Biology Dept.
Correspondence • 1993: (2)
- Todaro, Agostino** (1818-1892) Italian botanist, taxonomist
Bioscript
- Todd, Anne Ophelia** (1907-) Botanical artist; American Museum of Natural History
Correspondence • 1962: (1) Correspondence with Donald A. Johansen
- Todd, Clement Charles** (-1828) Naturalist, plant collector; Canada
Biofile
- Todd, J. E.**
Bioscript
- Todd, St. E. Clyde** Carnegie Museum, Curator Emeritus of Birds
Correspondence • 1962: (0) Letter filed under Averil Margaret Lysaght
- Todzia, Carol A.** U. of Texas at Austin, Assoc. Curator
Correspondence • 1989: (3) • 1992: (2)
- Tokyo National Science Museum, Library**
Botanical Album
- Toledano, Roulhac**
Correspondence • 1968: (2) • 1969: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1970: (3)
- Tolmie, William Fraser** (1812-1886) Scottish-born botanical collector; Canada
Bioscript
- Tolstead, William Lawrence** Botanist, plant collector; U. of Nebraska
Correspondence • 1942: (5) • 1943: (6) *Delphinium* • 1948: (1)
- Tomaselli, Eugenie**
Correspondence • 1982: (2)
- Tomaselli, Ruggero** (1920-1982) Italian plant ecologist, phytogeographer; Istituto de Orto Botanico, U. di Pavia, Pavia, Italy
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1953: (9) • 1954: (6) • 1955: (5) • 1956: (1) • 1969: (1) • 1970: (1) • 1974: (1) • 1975: (4)
- Tomassy, Raymond** (1810-1863) French hydraulic engineer, geologist in Louisiana
Biofile
- Tomb, Andrew Spencer** (1943-) U. of Illinois, Chicago Circle, Chicago, IL, Dept. Biological Sciences
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Tomlinson, O. A.**
Correspondence • 1937: (1)
- Tommasini, Giuseppe Muzio Spirito** (1794-1879) Italian botanist, taxonomist
Bioscript
- Tonduz, Ad**
Botanical Album
- Toner, Joseph M.** (1825-1896) American physician, medical historian
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Tongue, James**
Bioscript
- Topping, David Leroy** (1861-1939) American plant collector, pteridologist, taxonomist
Botanical Album
- Torok, Denes de** Harvard U., Cambridge, MA, The Biological Laboratories
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Toronto, Joseph B.**
Bioscript
- Torrens, Hugh S.** U. of Keele, Staffordshire, England, Dept. of Geology; British Society for the History of Science
Correspondence • 1984: (1) • 1987: (1) • 1988: (2) • 1990: (2)
- Torres, Andrew Marion** (1931-) American cytogeneticist, taxonomist; U. of Kansas, Lawrence, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Torrey Botanical Club** Staten Island Institute of Arts and Sciences
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1) • 1974: (2) • 1981: (3) • 1990: (1)
- Torrey, Bradford**
Bioscript
- Torrey, Harry Beal** (1873-)
Bioscript
- Torrey, John** (1796-1873) American botanist, chemist, physician
See Torrey Botanical Club
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Torrey, John Gordon** (1921-) American plant physiologist
Botanical Album
- Torrey, Raymond Hezekiah** (1880-1938) American botanist, plant morphologist
Botanical Album
- Touchstone, Blake** Tulane U., New Orleans
Correspondence • 1968: (1) • 1971: (1) • 1984: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Toumey, James William (1865-1932)** American plant collector, forester, dendrologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de (1656-1708)** French botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Touro, Judah (1775-1854)** Physician
Biofile
- Tower Grove Park** St. Louis, MO
Botanical Album
- Tower Grove Park, Friends of**
Correspondence • 1993: (2)
- Towers, G. H. N.** U. of British Columbia, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1975: (2)
- Towers, Neil**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Towle, Margaret** Harvard U., Botanical Museum
Correspondence • 1968: (3)
- Towles, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Towne, Rosa M. (1827-1909)** Plant collector, South Carolina
Bioscript
- Towner, H. C.**
Bioscript
- Townley, Wayne C.** McLean County Court House, Hall of Records, Bloomington, IL
Correspondence • 1949: (3)
- Townsend, Alexander Cockburn (1905-1964)** British Museum (Natural History), London, Librarian
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1957: (7) • 1958: (3) • 1959: (5) • 1960: (2) • 1961: (1) • 1962: (5) • 1963: (5) • 1964: (1)
- Townsend, Charles Haskins (1859-1944)**
Bioscript
- Townsend, Charles Wendell (1859-1934)** American physician, ornithologist
Biofile
- Townsend, David**
Bioscript
- Townsend, David (1787-1858)** American botanist
Biofile
- Townsend, Hal E., Jr.** Northwestern State College of Louisiana, Dept. of Agriculture
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Townsend, J. L.**
Bioscript
- Townsend, John Kirk (1809-1851)** American naturalist
Bioscript
- Townsend, Norton Strange (1815-1895)**
Bioscript
- Townsend, Washington (1813-1894)**
Bioscript
- Tracy, Hiram Harwood (1883-)** Plant collector; American Fern Society
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1936: (2) • 1937: (1)
- Tracy, Joseph Prince (1879-1953)**
Botanical Album
- Tracy, Samuel Mills (1847-1920)** American botanist, horticulturist
Bioscript
- Tradescant, John**
Bioscript
- Tradescant, John (the Younger) (1608-1662)** British naturalist, traveller, collector, gardener; Virginia
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Tradescant Trust, London**
Correspondence • 1980: (1) • 1981: (2) • 1985: (5)
- Traill, Catherine Parr (1802-1899) (nee Strickland)** British naturalist, plant collector, writer; husband is Thomas Traill
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Traill, Thomas Stewart**
Bioscript
- Train, Agnes Scott (1905-)** American plant collector, ethnobotanist; husband is John Train
Botanical Album
- Train, Percy (1876-1942)** American paleobotanist, plant collector, ethnobotanist
Bioscript
- Train, Russell E.** World Wildlife Fund
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- Transeau, Edgar Nelson (1875-1960)** American plant ecologist, phycologist, plant physiologist
Botanical Album
- Transylvania University**
Correspondence • 1967: (3) • 1983: (1)
- Traphagen, Frank Weiss (1861-1941)** Plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Trask, Blanche (1865-1916)** Plant collector
Bioscript
- Trask, John Boardman (1824-1879)**
Bioscript
- Trattinnick, Leopold (1764-1849)** Austrian naturalist
Bioscript
- Traub, Hamilton Paul (1890-1983)** American botanist, plant breeder; California
Biofile
Correspondence • 1970: (3) • 1975: (2)
- Traylor, Preston** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Treat, Mary (1830-1923)** American botanist, naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Trécul, Auguste Adolphe Lucien (1818-1896)** Plant collector
Bioscript
- Trelease, Frank J.**
Correspondence • 1989: (2)
- Trelease, Richard W.** Arizona State U., Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Trelease, Sam Farlow (1892-)**
Bioscript
- Trelease, Sidney B.**
Correspondence • 1991: (0) Letter filed under Emanuel David Rudolph
- Trelease, William (1857-1945)** American botanist, plant morphologist, taxonomist; Missouri Botanical Garden; U. of Illinois, Urbana
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Trenary, Carlos**
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Trent, J. A.** State Teachers College, Pittsburg, KS
Correspondence • 1938: (2)

Index

- Treubig, Ronald J.** Louisiana Forestry Commission, Woodworth, LA
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Letter filed under Louisiana Forestry Commission • 1976: (1)
- Treviranus, Ludolf Christian (1779-1864)** German botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Trew, Christopher (1695-1769)** German botanist, physician
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Triana, José Jerónimo (1834-1890)** Colombian plant collector, taxonomist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Tribe, Christoph Jacob**
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- Trice, Mildred M.**
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Trimble, H. E.**
Correspondence • 1934: (1)
- Trimen, H.**
Bioscript
- Trinity College** Hartford, CT
Correspondence • 1969: (1) • 1982: (1)
- Trinity College Library**
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Trinius, Carl Bernhard von (1778-1844)** German physician, botanist
Bioscript
- Tripp, Henry** Bookseller, scientific books and periodicals
Correspondence • 1964: (2) • 1965: (2)
- Trippe, T.**
Bioscript
- Troll, Carl (1899-1975)** German phytogeographer, botanist; brother of W. J. G. H. Troll;
Biofile
- Troll, Ralph** Augustana College, Rock Island, IL, Dept. of Biology, Professor
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Trollope, Anthony**
Botanical Album
- Trollope, Fanny**
Bioscript
- Troost, Gerard (1776-1850)**
Bioscript
- Trowbridge, William Petit (1828-1892)**
Bioscript
- Troy, Sylvia**
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under Save the Dunes Council
- Trucksess, _____, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Trudeau, James De Berty (1817-1887)** American physician, ornithologist, artist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Trudeau, Tancred R.**
Correspondence • 1982: (2) • 1983: (3)
- Trudell, Harry William (1884-)** Plant collector; Abington, PA
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- True, A. C.**
Bioscript
- True, Rodney Howard (1866-1940)** American plant physiologist; Morris Arboretum
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Trueblood, Emily Walcott Emmart (1898-)** American cytologist, botanical historian; Harvard U., Botanical Museum; husband is Charles Kingsley
Correspondence • 1970: (4) • 1973: (3) • 1979: (1)
- Truitt, E. D.**
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Trumbell, Ellen J.** U. S. National Museum
Correspondence • 1958: (2)
- Trumbull, J. H.**
Bioscript
- Tryon, Alice Faber (1920-)** American taxonomist, cytologist, pteridologist; U. of California, Berkeley; Harvard U., Gray Herbarium; husband is Rolla Milton Tryon
Correspondence • 1957: (1) • 1958: (1) • 1962: (4) • 1964: (2) • 1966: (3) • 1967: (3) • 1968: (0) Filed under Rolla Milton Tryon • 1969: (0) Filed under Rolla Milton Tryon • 1970: (2) • 1972: (4) • 1973: (1) • 1975: (3) • 1976: (0)
- Tryon, G. S., Jr.**
Bioscript
- Tryon, Rolla Milton (1916-)** American taxonomist, pteridologist; U. of Minnesota, Minneapolis; Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO; Harvard University, Gray Herbarium
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1940: (2) • 1942: (4) • 1945: (1) • 1946: (1) • 1947: (2) American Fern Society • 1948: (2) • 1949: (6) • 1950: (1) • 1951: (10) American Fern Society • 1952: (2) • 1956: (2) • 1959: (1) • 1963: (3) • 1966: (5) • 1967: (5) • 1968: (8) • 1969: (2) • 1974: (1) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (1) • 1979: (3) • 1983: (2) • 1985: (3) • 1990: (1)
- Tsai, Loh Seng**
Botanical Album
- Tschernikh, George**
Bioscript
- Tubeuf, Simon Karl Freiherr von (1862-1941)** German plant physiologist
Bioscript
- Tucher, Andrea J.** Natural history bibliographer; Library Company of Philadelphia
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- Tuchman, Barbara W.**
Botanical Album
- Tucker, Arthur O. (1945-)** Plant collector; Delaware State College
Correspondence • 1981: (2) • 1983: (2) • 1984: (1)
- Tucker, Gary** Arkansas Tech U., Assoc. Prof. of Biology
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Tucker, H. M.** Zoologist, plant collector; College of Idaho, Caldwell
Bioscript
- Tucker, John Maurice (1916-)** American taxonomist; U. of California, Davis, Div. of Botany, Assistant Botanist
Correspondence • 1951: (2) Biology—Instruction and study; *Delphinium* • 1964: (1) • 1967: (10) • 1968: (2)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Tucker, Shirley Cotter (1927-)** American plant anatomist, plant ecologist; U. of Louisiana, Baton Rouge
Correspondence • 1968: (3) • 1972: (2) • 1973: (1) • 1975: (2) • 1977: (1) • 1985: (5) • 1987: (1) • 1992: (2) • 1993: (1)
- Tuckerman, Edward (1817-1886)** American lichenologist, plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Tulane Alumni Association**
Correspondence • 1973: (1) • 1978: (1)
- Tulane University** New Orleans, LA
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1980: (8) • 1981: (4) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (3) • 1984: (6) • 1986: (6) • 1987: (1) • 1988: (2)
- Tulane University** Dept. of Pharmacology, William J. George, Professor
Correspondence • 1979: (1) Filed under Pharmacology
- Tulane University Herbarium**
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Tulane University, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library**
Correspondence • 1970: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1987: (1) • 1990: (2) • 1991: (2)
- Tulasne, Louis René (Edmond) (1815-1885)** French plant collector, mycologist
Bioscript
- Tull, Jethro (1674-1740)** English agriculturist
Biofile
- Tully, W.**
Bioscript
- Tuomey, Michael (1808-1857)** Irish-born geologist, agriculturist
Bioscript
- Tupper, F. G.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1951: (2) • 1952: (1)
- Turk, Rudy H.** Arizona State U., Tempe, University Art Museum, Director
Correspondence • 1990: (2)
- Turnbull Library** Wellington, NZ
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Turner, Anne L.** Librarian; North Carolina State College, Raleigh
Correspondence • 1955: (2)
- Turner, Billie Lee (1925-)** American taxonomist; U. of Texas, Austin, Herbarium, Dept. of Botany
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1964: (3) • 1967: (3) • 1970: (3) • 1980: (1)
- Turner, Dawson (1775-1858)** English banker, botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Turner, E(dward?)**
Bioscript
- Turner, Frederick Jackson (1861-1932)** American historical geographer
Biofile
- Turner, George Harrison (1877-1970)** Canadian physician, botanist
Biofile
- Turner, James** Pediatrician, St. Louis, MO
Correspondence • 1992: (1) • 1993: (2)
- Turner, Joanna**
Correspondence • 1989: (1) • 1990: (1)
- Turner, Ruth D.** Harvard U., Museum of Comparative Zoology
Correspondence • 1972: (7)
- Turner, S. William**
Bioscript
- Turner, W. V.**
Bioscript
- Turner, William**
Bioscript
- Turpin, Pierre Jean Francois (1775-1840)** French botanist, botanical artist
Bioscript
- Turrill, William Bertram (1890-1961)** English taxonomist, phytogeographer; Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew
Correspondence • 1940: (2) • 1955: (2) • 1959: (2)
- Turttox News** Chicago, IL
Correspondence • 1959: (2)
- Tweedie, John (1775-1862)** Plant collector of Argentina
Bioscript
- Tweedy, Frank (1854-1937)** Plant collector of Rocky Mountains
Bioscript
- Tweney, George H.**
Correspondence • 1969: (5) • 1971: (1)
- Twisselmann, Ernest Christian (1917-1972)** Plant collector of California
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Twitty, Victor Chandler** American zoologist
Biofile
- Twohig, Dorothy** Papers of George Washington, Co-Editor
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- Tyler Ecology Award** U. of California, Berkeley
Correspondence • 1974: (3)
- Tyler, Harriet Griswold (Burr) (1873-)**
Bioscript
- Tyler, Morris** New Haven, CT
Correspondence • 1971: (5)
- Tyrrell, Robert A.**
Botanical Album

U

- Ubach, Levi M.**
Botanical Album
- Udvardy, Miklos D. F. (1919-)** U. of British Columbia, Vancouver, Dept. of Zoology
Correspondence • 1964: (5) • 1965: (1)
- Ugent, Donald (1933-)** American taxonomist
Botanical Album
- Ugent, V.**
Botanical Album
- Ugolini, Ugolino (1856-1942)** Italian naturalist, plant morphologist
Biofile
- Uhde, Adolph**
Bioscript
- Uhlan, Edward** Exposition Press, Inc.
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Uhvits, Rachel**
Correspondence • 1959: (1) • 1973: (1)

Index

- Ule, Ernst Heinrich George (1854-1915) German botanist, plant collector, taxonomist in Brazil
Bioscript
- Ulke, Titus (1866-1961) American botanist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (4)
- Ulrich, Edward Oscar (1857-1944) American paleontologist
Biofile
- Umbach, Levi Menger (1853-1918) Plant collector
Bioscript
- Underwood, Lucien Marcus (1853-1907) American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Unger, Donald Oregon State U., Corvallis
Correspondence • 1970: (2) • 1974: (2) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Unger, Franz Joseph Andreas Nicholas (1800-1870) German phytogeographer, physician; Austria
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Union Printing and Publishing Co.
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- United Fruit Company J. A. Marquette
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- United States Army Corps of Engineers Colonel Richard Hunt
Correspondence • 1972: (1) • 1974: (1)
- United States Department of Agriculture
Correspondence • 1941: (2) • 1950: (1) • 1975 (1) • 1980: (2)
- United States Department of the Interior Rolland B. Handley
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- United States National Arboretum
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1964: (2) Re: dedication ceremony
- United States Post Office Dept. of Design
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- United States Senate
Correspondence • 1979: (3)
- Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- University of Alabama (Filed under Alabama)
Botanical Album
- University of Alabama Press Lester D. Stephens
Correspondence • 1987: (0) Letter filed under Ernest Charles Nelson
- University of Arizona (Filed under Arizona)
Botanical Album
- University of Arkansas Library Andrea Cantrell, Fayetteville (Filed under Arkansas)
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- University of Bath Library (Filed under Bath)
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- University of California, Berkeley (Filed under California)
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1963: (1) correspondent is Roger Hahn • 1976: (1)
- University of California Botanical Garden Berkeley
Botanical Album
- University of California, Los Angeles (Filed under California)
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- University of California Press
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- University of Chicago (Filed under Chicago)
Botanical Album
- University of Colorado Boulder, Library (Filed under Colorado)
Correspondence • 1976: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- University of Delaware Newark, Center for Science and Culture, D. Heyward Brock & Ann M. Harward, Editors (Filed under Delaware)
Correspondence • 1981: (2)
- University of Delaware Library Newark, DE (Filed under Delaware)
Correspondence • 1990: (2)
- University of Denver Press
Correspondence • 1951: (0) Filed under Frans Antonie Verdoorn
- University of Georgia Press Athens, GA (Filed under Georgia)
Correspondence • 1977: (1) • 1985: (2)
- University of Glasgow Keeper of the Herbarium (Filed under Glasgow)
Correspondence • 1955: (1)
- University of Hawaii Honolulu (Filed under Hawaii)
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- University of Illinois Urbana (Filed under Illinois)
Correspondence • 1971 (1)
- University of Illinois Press Urbana (Filed under Illinois)
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1965: (2) • 1970: (1) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1971 (1) • 1973: (1) • 1974: (2) • 1975: (2) • 1976: (2) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (2) • 1981: (1) • 1983: (1) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1984: (1) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1985: (1) • 1986: (1) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- University of Kansas Libraries Lawrence (Filed under Kansas)
Correspondence • 1964: (1) • 1967: (1)
- University of Kentucky Press Lexington; Kenneth W. Elliott (Filed under Kentucky)
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- University of Leiden Botanic Garden
Botanical Album
- University of Malawi Librarian (Filed under Malawi)
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- University of Malaya (Filed under Malaya)
Correspondence • 1980: (4) Letters to/from Dr. Kuthubutheen Ahmed Jalaludin, Deputy Dean, Faculty of Science
- University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Herbarium; Robert L. Shaffer, Director (Filed under Michigan)
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1962: (1) • 1977: (1) • 1978: (1)
- University of Missouri (Filed under Missouri)
Correspondence • 1985 (3)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- University of Missouri, St. Louis**
Botanical Album
- University of Nebraska** Lincoln, Dept. of Entomology
(Filed under Nebraska)
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- University of Nebraska Press** Stephen F. Cox, Executive Editor (Filed under Nebraska)
Correspondence • 1979: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1980: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- University of Nevada** Reno, College of Arts and Science; correspondent is Catherine S. Fowler, Professor (Filed under Nevada)
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- University of Newcastle** (Filed under Newcastle)
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- University of New Mexico** Librarian (Filed under New Mexico)
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- University of New Orleans** (Filed under New Orleans)
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- University of North Carolina Press** Chapel Hill (Filed under North Carolina)
Correspondence • 1961: (8) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1975: (1) • 1976: (2)
- University of Oklahoma** James R. Estes (Filed under Oklahoma)
Correspondence • 1980: (1)
- University of Oklahoma Library** Norman; Sul H. Lee, Director (Filed under Oklahoma)
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- University of Oklahoma Press** John N. Drayton, Editor-in-Chief (Filed under Oklahoma)
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1977: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- University of Oregon** Eugene (Filed under Oregon)
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- University of Pennsylvania**
Botanical Album
- University of South Carolina** (Filed under South Carolina)
Correspondence • 1950: (1)
- University of South Florida** Richard P. Wunderlin (Filed under South Florida)
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- University of (the) South Pacific** Suva (Filed under South Pacific)
Correspondence • 1974: (4)
- University of Southern Mississippi** Hattiesburg; Dept. of Biology (Filed under Mississippi)
Correspondence • 1977: (5)
- University of Southwestern Louisiana** Lafayette, Library (Filed under Southwestern Louisiana)
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- University of Strathclyde** Glasgow, Scotland (Filed under Strathclyde)
Correspondence • 1977: (1) Book collectors
- University of Texas** Austin (Filed under Texas)
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1968: (1) • 1987: (0) Filed under Ernest Charles Nelson
- University of Toronto Library** (Filed under Toronto)
Correspondence • 1989: (1)
- University of Virginia** Charlottesville, Rare Books, Alderman Library (Filed under Virginia)
Correspondence • 1985: (1) • 1987: (3)
- University of Wisconsin Press** (Filed under Wisconsin)
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1962: (6) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1964: (2) • 1965: (5) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- University of Wyoming** (Filed under Wyoming)
Correspondence • 1965: (2) • 1986: (2) • 1992: (1)
- Unzicker, _____, Mr.**
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Uphof, Johannes Cornelius Theodorus (1886-)** Dutch-born plant breeder, economic botanist; U. of Tampa, FL
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1) • 1952: (8)
- Uppingham, John**
Bioscript
- Uppsala, _____**
Botanical Album
- Urban, Ignatz (1848-1931)** German botanist, horticulturist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Urbatsch, Lowell Edward (1942-)** American taxonomist; Louisiana State U., Baton Rouge, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1977: (2) • 1979: (3) • 1980: (2) • 1982: (1)
- Urness, Carol** U. of Minnesota, Minneapolis, James Ford Bell Library, Assistant Curator
Correspondence • 1971: (3) • 1979: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1980: (2) • 1981: (1) • 1985: (1) • 1989: (2) • 1993: (1)
- Urville, Dumont d' (1790-1842)**
Biofile
- Usher, Ethel W.** Tulane U., New Orleans, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library
Correspondence • 1950: (3) • 1951: (2) • 1954: (3)
- Ussery, H.**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- USSR Academy of Sciences**
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Usteri, Paul J. (1768-1831)** Swiss botanical historian, statesman, physician
Bioscript
- Utrecht U. Botanical Garden**
Botanical Album
- Uttal, Leonard J.** Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
Correspondence • 1982: (4) Letter to Steven Darwin

V

- Vahl, Martin Hendrickson (1869-1946)** Danish botanist
Bioscript
- Vail, Anna Murray (1863-1955)** Botanist, plant collector
Bioscript
- Vaillant, _____**
Bioscript
- Vaillant, Sébastien (1669-1772)** French plant collector, Rocky Mountains
Bioscript
- Vale, V. T.** Colesworthy's Book Store
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Valenciennes, Achille**
Bioscript

Index

- Valentin, Louis**
Bioscript
- Vallance, Hilary**
Correspondence • 1993: (2)
- Vallance, Thomas George** U. of Sydney, Australia, Dept. of Geology and Geophysics
Correspondence • 1974: (6) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (3) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (4) • 1980: (2) • 1982: (3) • 1983: (3) • 1984: (3) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (7) • 1988: (3) • 1989: (10) • 1990: (2) • 1991: (3)
- Van Bruggen, Theodore (1926-)** American plant taxonomist, phytogeographer
Botanical Album
- Van Brunt, Charles Gershom (1870-)**
Bioscript
- Van Denburgh, John (1872-1924)** Herpetologist, ornithologist; California Academy of Sciences, Dept. of Herpetology
Bioscript
- Van der Bosch, R. B.**
Botanical Album
- Van der Pas, P. W.** Tulane U., New Orleans
Correspondence • 1953: (2) • 1962: (1) • 1963: (1)
- Van der Schott, Joseph**
Bioscript
- Van Devanter, Willis**
Correspondence • 1963: (2)
- Van Dugee, Edward Payson (1861-1940)**
Bioscript
- Van Dyke, Edwin Cooper (1869-)** Entomologist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Van Ek, Jacob** U. of Colorado, Boulder, Dean
Correspondence • 1940: (1) • 1942: (1)
- Van Horn, John C.** Maryland Historical Society, Latrobe Papers
Correspondence • 1977: (0) Filed under Edward C. Carter II
- Van Ravenswaay, Charles (1917-1990)** Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, MO
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1946: (1) • 1950: (2) • 1955: (2) • 1977: (1) • 1982: (2) • 1984: (4) • 1986: (3) • 1987 (3) • 1988: (6) • 1989: (2)
- Van Rensselaer, Maunsell (1897-)** Santa Barbara Botanic Garden
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1941: (2) Species Van Riper, Walker • 1942: (1)
- Van Schaack, George Booth (1903-1983)** American mathematician, librarian, botanist; Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis; Morton Arboretum, Lisle, IL
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1946: • 1947: (16) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1948: (8) • 1949: (28) • 1950: (3) • 1951: (12) • 1952: (16) Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952 • 1953: (9) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1954: (9) • 1955: (12) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1956: (4) • 1957: (12) • 1958: (14) • 1959: (29) Book collectors • 1960: (20) Letter from Hubert W. Deam to Ewan is filed here • 1961: (29) • 1962: (31) Banister, John, 1650-1692; Banks, Joseph, Sir,
- Van Schaack, George Booth (1903-1983) (continued)**
1743-1800; Langman, Ida Kaplan; letter to Ronald Press and John S. Gilmour • 1963: (15) Letters to W. C. Steere and to Harry Lubrecht • 1964: (42) • 1965: (45) Lawrence, George Hill Mathewson, 1910; 5 letters to/from Cambridge University Press; letter to Edwin T. Coman • 1966: (15) • 1967: (32) Letters to Gordon Carruth • 1968: (28) Banister, John, 1650-1692; Bartram, William, 1739-1823; Letter of Ohio State University Press; Letter with A. C. Drysdale • 1969: (34) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1970: (25) • 1971: (16) • 1972: (14) • 1973: (20) Letters to George H. M. Lawrence and Hayward Cirker • 1974: (21) • 1975: (9) Book collectors • 1976: (10) • 1977: (5) • 1978: (8) Book collectors • 1979: (6) • 1980: (6) • 1981: (2) • 1982: (2)
- Van Trump, James D.** The Rachel McMasters Miller Hunt Botanical Library
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Van Vleck, Jacob (1751-1831)** Plant collector, USA
Bioscript
- Van Waters, S. P.** U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Industry
Correspondence • 1939: (1) • 1942: (1)
- Van Winkle, Jane** U. of North Carolina Press
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Vance, Gladys B.** Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, PA
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- Vancouver, George (1758-1798)**
Bioscript
- Vander Meer, Robert K.** U. of the South Pacific, Suva
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Vanzolini, P. E.** Museu de Zoologia de Universidade de São Paulo, Brazil
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1985: (1)
- Varea Quevedo a Traves, Marco T.**
Bioscript
- Vargas, José Marie (1786-1854)** Venezuelan-born botanist
Bioscript
- Varian, Lester, Mrs.** Denver, CO
Correspondence • 1978: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*
- Vasey, George (1822-1893)** English-born American botanist, agrostologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Vasey, George Richard (fl. 1881)** Son of George Vasey
Bioscript
- Vaucher, Jean Pierre E. (1763-1841)**
Bioscript
- Vaughan, Alice Esther** Plant collector; U. of Colorado, Boulder, Dept. of Biology
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1939: (1) • 1940: (2)
- Vaughan, Benjamin** Brother of John Vaughan (1855-1922)
Bioscript
- Vaughan, Elizabeth W.**
Correspondence • 1954: (2)
- Vaughan, J. E.** Central State U., Edmond, OK, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1979: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Vaughan, John (1855-1922)** Plant collector
Biofile
- Vaughan, Josephine C.** San Bernadino, CA
Correspondence • 1969: (2) • 1970: (2) Jones, Marcus Eugene, 1852-1934
- Vaughan, Samuel**
Bioscript
- Vaughan, Samuel (fl. 1770)**
Biofile
- Vaurie, Charles** American Museum of Natural History, Bird Dept., New York, NY; Société Ornithologique de France et de L'union Française
Correspondence • 1961: (4) • 1962: (2)
- Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich (1887-1943)** Russian botanist, agronomist, geneticist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Veale, Francis (fl. 1730)** Ethnologist of North Carolina
Biofile
- Veatch, John Allen (1808-1870)** American naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Veazie, Walter B.** U. of Colorado, Dept. of Philosophy
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Veitch, H. L.**
Bioscript
- Velez, Pilar de (1911-)** Ecuadorian taxonomist
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Velie, Jacob W. (1829-1908)**
Bioscript
- Velkinburgh, C. J. Van** Village de Lest Garden Club
Correspondence • 1968: (3)
- Velloso, Frei José Marianno da Conceiç** Botanist; Brazil (c. 1800)
Biofile
- Venegas, Miguel (1680-1764)**
Bioscript
- Venning, Frank Denmire (1920-)** American plant anatomist and morphologist; U. of Miami, Swingle Research Laboratory
Correspondence • 1953: (1)
- Ventenat, Étienne Pierre (1751-1808)** French clergyman, librarian, botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Venton, K. W.** Canal Zone Junior College, Balboa Heights
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Ventura, Arnaldo K.** Institute of Jamaica, Natural History Division
Correspondence • 1980: (0) Letter filed under Peter Konrad Bretting
- Verano, Luis F.** U. of Oregon, Eugene, Dept. of Romance Languages
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- Verdoorn, Frans Antonie (1906-1984)** Dutch botanist, botanical editor, biohistorian; Institute of the U. of Utrecht, Netherlands, *Chronica Botanica*
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1941: (5) • 1942: (4) • 1943: (10) • 1944: (2) • 1946: (11) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"; Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1947: (3) • 1948: (11) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1948: (0) Letter filed under Frantisek Horavka • 1949: (30) • 1950: (13) Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952; Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820
- Verdoorn, Frans Antonie (1906-1984) (continued)**
• 1951: (18) *Chronica Botanica*; *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1952: (22) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"; Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952; Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia • 1953: (15) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1954: (16) Biology—Instruction and study; "Rocky Mountain Vegetation"; letter from Frank Morton Jones • 1955: (9) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1956: (12) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956 • 1957: (12) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1959: (1) • 1960: (1) "Rocky Mountain Vegetation" • 1962: (1) • 1964: (2) • 1966: (10) • 1967: (7) • 1969: (3) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1971: (2) • 1974: (1) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (1) • 1978: (1) • 1981: (3) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (5) Letters to/from R. P. W. Visser re: Verdoorn
- Verdoorn-Hunik, Johanna F. (1909-)** Husband is Frans Antonie Verdoorn; nickname "Joop"
Biofile
Correspondence • 1965: (2) • 1984: (2) • 1985: (1) • 1987: (2) • 1988: (2)
- Verey, Rosemary** Husband is David Verey
Correspondence • 1986: (2)
- Verhoek, Susan** Bailey Hortorium, Visiting Fellow
Correspondence • 1982: (2)
- Verity, David S. (1930-)** U. of California, Los Angeles, Mathias Botanical Garden, Herbarium
Correspondence • 1977: (5) • 1979: (4) • 1980: (3) • 1984: (3) • 1986: (2) • 1987: (2)
- Vernon, Ethel S.** New Orleans, LA
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1966: (1) • 1969: (1) • 1975: (2) • 1977: (1) • 1979: (1)
- Vernon, Tom**
Botanical Album
- Vernon, William**
Bioscript
- Verret, Joey** Northwestern State U. of Louisiana, Natchitoches
Correspondence • 1976: (2)
- Verschaffelt, Amboise Alexander (1825-1886)**
Bioscript
- Vestal, Arthur Gibson (1888-1964)** Ecologist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Vianna, Fernando Segadas** Museu Nacional Divisao de Botânica, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Correspondence • 1955: (2)
- Viccars, Marion** U. of West Florida, Pensacola
Correspondence • 1976: (4) • 1977: (4) • 1978: (2) • 1979: (5) • 1980: (1)
- Vick, James (1818-1882)** American seedsman, publisher; Rochester, NY; *Vick's Illustrated Monthly Magazine*
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Vickery, Robert Kingston (1922-)** American plant geneticist; U. of Utah, Salt Lake City, Professor of Biology
Correspondence • 1970: (4) • 1971: (1)
- Vickey Book Service**
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Victoria and Albert Museum** London, England
Correspondence • 1971: (1) Species

Index

- Vieillot, Louis Pierre (1748-1831)** French naturalist, ornithologist
Biofile • Bioscript
- Vienna Natural History Museum** Christa Riedl-Dorn
Correspondence • 1992: (3)
- Vignoles**
Bioscript
- Vigers, Nicholas Aylward (1785-1840)**
Bioscript
- Viguerie, Joseph**
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Villar, Domenique**
Bioscript
- Vilman, M. (fl. 1930)** McGregor Museum, Kimberley
Botanical Album
- Vilmorin, Eliza de**
Bioscript
- Vilmorin, Henri L. de**
Bioscript
- Vilmorin, Louis L. de**
Bioscript
- Vilmorin, Maurice L. de**
Bioscript
- Vincent, Edith M. (1885-1963)** Librarian; Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, IL, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1941: (3) • 1943: (3) • 1944: (4)
Delphinium
- Vincent, John** Huntington Hartford Foundation
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Vines, Robert A.** Museum of Natural History of Houston, TX
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1938: (1) • 1949: (2) • 1950: (2) • 1951: (2) • 1952: (1)
- Vines, Sidney H.**
Bioscript
- Vinzent, Charles (1816-1882)** German botanist in Texas
Biofile
- Viosca, Paul Percy (1892-1961)** Naturalist, author; New Orleans, LA
Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1953: (1)
- Vira, Raghu** *Advancing Frontiers of Science Series*, New Delhi, India
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Virginia Museum of Natural History** Martinsville, Richard L. Hoffman, Curator, Recent Invertebrates
Correspondence • 1991: (4) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Virginia State Library** Brent Tarter, *Dictionary of Virginia Biography*, Editor
Correspondence • 1990: (2)
- Virville, Adrien Davy de** Bryologist, phytogeographer; France; Secrétaire de la Section Histoire de la Botanique VIII Congress International de Botanique
Correspondence • 1953: (3)
- Visser, Dorothy D.**
Correspondence • 1972: (2)
- Viviani, Domenico**
Bioscript
- Voallaire, Marc**
Bioscript
- Voeller, Bruce Raymond (1934-)** American plant physiologist; Rockefeller U.
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Vogel, Benedict Christian (1745-1825)** German botanist, physician
Bioscript
- Vogel, Jacob**
Bioscript
- Vogel, Theodore**
Bioscript
- Vogelenzang, L.** Librarian; Rijksherbarium, Leiden, Holland
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1979: (0) Letter filed under J. Cramer
- Vogelmann, Hubert Walker (1928-)** American taxonomist, plant ecologist; U. of Vermont, Burlington, Botany Dept.
Correspondence • 1958: (2)
- Vogt, George L.**
Correspondence • 1980: (2)
- Vogts, Marie Murray** South African horticulturist, author
Botanical Album
- Voise, Waldemar** XI International Congress of the History of Science
Correspondence • 1965: (3) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
• 1966: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Vokes, Emily Hoskins** Tulane University, New Orleans, Geology
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1972: (1) • 1978: (0) Letter filed under Harold Vokes
- Vokes, Harold**
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- Vollmer, Albert Michael**
Bioscript
- Volney, Constantin-Francois (1757-1820)**
Bioscript
- Volodarsky, Alexander** XIII Congres International D'Histoire Des Sciences, Moscow, Russia, Secretary
Correspondence • 1971:
- Volozay, D. A.**
Bioscript
- Volpe, Carolyn**
Correspondence • 1977: (3)
- Volpe, Erminio Peter (1927-)** Zoologist; Tulane U., New Orleans, Dept. of Biology
Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1965: (5) • 1965: (0) Letter filed under Conway Zirkle
• 1972: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (1) • 1978: (2) • 1980: (1)
- Volpe, John A.** Dept. of Transportation, Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Voltaire**
Bioscript
- Volz, Friedrich**
Bioscript
- Vosper, Robert** Librarian; U. of California
Correspondence • 1965: (1) • 1967: (3) Letter to Henry Roemol

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Voss, Edward Grosebeck (1929-)** American botanist; U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Herbarium
Biofile • Bioscript
Correspondence • 1957: (2) • 1961: (1) • 1966: (2) • 1968: (3) Letter to Reed C. Rollins • 1969: (1) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1969: (0) Letter filed under Michael Woldenberg • 1972: (2) • 1976: (3) • 1977: (2) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1978: (1) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (3) • 1981: (1) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1990: (1)
- Voss, John W. (1912-)**
Bioscript
- Voznsenskii, Il'ia Gavrilovich (1816-1871)** Russian naturalist in California and Mexico
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Vreeland, Benjamin (-1866)** Plant collector, Greenland
Biofile • Bioscript
- Vreeland, Frederick King (1874-)**
Bioscript
- Vries, Hugo de (1848-1935)** Dutch plant anatomist, plant physiologist, plant breeder
Biofile • Botanical Album
- Vrolik, Wilhelm**
Bioscript
- Vrugtman, Freek** Royal Botanic Gardens, Hamilton, Ontario, Curator of Collections
Correspondence • 1979: (3)
- Vrugtman, Ina**
Correspondence • 1989: (2)
- W**
- W. & G. Foyle Ltd.** The World's Greatest Bookshop, Charing Cross Road, London
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Wachtel, Harvey J.** Harvard University
Correspondence • 1956: (2)
- Wade, David H.** U. of Oregon, Eugene, Herbarium, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1979: (2)
- Wade, Joseph M.**
Bioscript
- Wade, L. Keith** Botanic Garden, Vancouver, B.C.
Correspondence • 1978: (1) • 1979: (8)
- Wade, Walter (1740/60?-1825)** Irish taxonomist, surgeon
Biofile • Bioscript
- Wagener, Willis Westlake (1892-)** Plant pathologist; U.S.D.A.
Correspondence • 1935: (1)
- Wagenknecht, Burdette L.** Taxonomist; U. of Kansas, Lawrence; Arnold Arboretum
Correspondence • 1957: (1) • 1958: (3)
- Waggeman, Jane F.** Tulane University, New Orleans, Graduate School
Correspondence • 1948: (0) Letter filed under Armando Dugand
- Wagner, Adam S.** Colorado Federation of Garden Clubs, President
Correspondence • 1941: (3)
- Wagner, David H.** U. of Oregon, Eugene, Herbarium, *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1978: (1) • 1980: (2) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (3) Van Schaacks, George Booth, 1903-1983 • 1984: (1)
- Wagner, Florence S. (1919-)** American pteridologist
Correspondence • 1973: (4) Letter from Connie G. Griffith
- Wagner, Warren Herbert (1920-)** U. of Michigan, Dept. of Botany; nickname "Herb"
Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1952: (1) • 1953: (2) American Fern Society • 1956: (2) • 1958: (12) • 1961: (4) • 1963: (6) • 1966: (2) Species • 1970: (4) • 1971: (2) Species • 1974: (3) • 1976: (2) Copy of letter between Warren Wagner and F. H. Sargent • 1977: (2) • 1978: (3) • 1985: (1) • 1988: (1)
- Wagoner, Bill**
Correspondence • 1954 (0) Filed under June Wagoner
- Wagoner, June**
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Wagstaffe, R.** City of Liverpool Public Museums, Curator of Birds
Correspondence • 1955: (4) • 1957: (2)
- Waibel, Leo**
Biofile
- Wailles, Benjamin Leonard Covington (1797-1862)**
Bioscript
- Wait, Lucita** Fairchild Tropical Garden
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Waits, Leslie M.**
Correspondence • 1951: (2) • 1952: (1)
- Wakefield, G. R.** Stonehurst Estates
Correspondence • 1965: (2) • 1966: (1)
- Wakefield, Priscilla (1751-1832)** British author, philanthropist
Biofile • Bioscript
- Wakeley, Philip Carman (1902-)** U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Forest Service, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1950: (2) • 1963: (1) • 1964: (3) • 1965: (1)
- Wakeley, William Henry (1857-1925)** Taxidermist; CA
Biofile
- Walckeneer, Charles Athanase (1771-1852)**
Bioscript
- Walcott, Charles Doolittle (1850-1927)** American paleontologist
Bioscript
- Wald, George** Harvard U., Professor of Botany
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1969: (1) Copy of letter sent to Hugh Downs, NBC
- Waldrop, A. Gayle** U. of Colorado, Boulder
Correspondence • 1940: (1) • 1942: (4) • 1956: (2)
- Walford, George W.** London bookseller
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Walgreen, Myrtle (1879-)** Phytogeographer
Biofile
- Walker, Charles A., Jr.**
Correspondence • 1992: (3)

Index

- Walker, Charles Ralph (1897-)** American biologist; Western State College, Gunnison, CO
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Walker, D.** Australian National U., Dept. of Biogeography & Geomorphology
Correspondence • 1979: (2)
- Walker, Egbert Hamilton (1899-1991)** American botanist, botanical bibliographer; Smithsonian Institution
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1947: (0) Letter filed under John E. Flynn • 1947: (2) • 1948: (2) • 1950: (4) • 1951: (6) • 1952: (2) • 1957: (4) • 1958: (1) • 1962: (1) • 1963: (0) Letter filed under Frans Antonie Stafleu • 1963: (6) • 1966: (4) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1969: (1) • 1970: (1) • 1971: (1) • 1974: (1) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (3) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956 • 1986: (1) Letter from daughter, Jeanne Walker Houghton • 1990: (1)
- Walker, Ernest Pillsbury (1891-)** American mammalogist, conservationist, botanical collector; National Zoological Park, Washington, D.C.
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1949: (3)
- Walker, Harriet**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Walker, Henry** U. of Alabama, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1962: (3)
- Walker, James Willard, Jr. (1943-)** American taxonomist, plant collector; Harvard U., Gray Herbarium
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Walker, John (1731-1803)** Scottish botanist, clergyman
Biofile
- Walker, Joseph Henry** U. of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1959: (2)
- Walker, Louise** U. of Oregon, Science Library
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Walker, Mary** Husband is Eugene Walker
Correspondence • 1982: (2)
- Walker, Sarah Bennett** Amateur botanist, Colorado
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Walker, Thelma Retcliffe**
Bioscript
- Walker, William C.**
Bioscript
- Wall, Bennett H.** Tulane U., Dept. of History
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- Wall, Faye A.** Colorado Federation of Garden Clubs; husband is G. A. Wall
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Wall, J. R.** Texas Tech, Lubbock
Correspondence • 1967: (2)
- Wallace, Alexander Doniphon (1905-)** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA, Mathematics Dept.
Correspondence • 1961: (1) • 1963: (1)
- Wallace, Alfred Russel (1823-1913)** British explorer, zoologist, botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Wallace, Don** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1962: (1)
- Wallace, Gary Dean (1946-)** American plant taxonomist, phytogeographer; Arboreta and Botanic Gardens, County of Los Angeles, CA; Natural History Museum, Los Angeles, Botany
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1976: (1) • 1989: (1) • 1990: (3) • 1991: (1)
- Wallace, James Westwood (-1838)**
Bioscript
- Wallace, Robert (- 1838)** British gardener, plant collector
Bioscript
- Wallace, William Allen (1815-1893)** American farmer, historian, freelance writer, amateur botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Waller, Adolph Edward (1892-)** American plant ecologist, plant pathologist; Ohio State U., Columbus
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1946: (1) • 1957: (3) • 1967: (0) Letters filed under Herbert George Baker
- Wallich, Nathaniel (1786-1854)** (nee Nathan Wulff [Wolff]) Danish physician, botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Wallihan, A. G., Mrs.**
Bioscript
- Wallroth, [Carl] Friedrich William (1792-1857)** German botanist
Bioscript
- Walmsley, Thomas**
Bioscript
- Walmsley, William Mason**
Bioscript
- Walpole, Frederick Andrews (1861-1904)** American botanical artist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Walpole, Michael**
Correspondence • 1975: (1) • 1977: (3) Book collectors
- Walsh, Hu**
Botanical Album
- Walsh, Thomas J.** National Botanic Garden, Dublin
Correspondence • 1969: (1) Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew
- Walsh, Wendy**
Botanical Album
- Walsingham, Lord [Thomas De Grey] (1843-1919)**
English entomologist
Biofile
- Walter, Ray** Limestone County Historian
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Walter, Thomas (1740-1789)** British-born botanist in North America
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Walters, Stuart Max (1920-)** English taxonomist, plant collector; U. of Cambridge, Botany School
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Walther, Eric (1892-1959)** German-born horticulturist; Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, CA
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Walther, Henry, Jr.** Chamber of Commerce, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1959: (1) • 1960: (0) Letter filed under De Lesseps S. Morrison
- Walton, Robert (1875-1893)**
Bioscript
- Walton, Thomas E.**
Botanical Album
- Wamsley, James S.** *The Commonwealth: The Magazine of Virginia*
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Wang, Arthur W.** Hill and Wang, publisher
Correspondence • 1986: (3)
- Wangenheim, Friedrich Adam Julius von (1749-1800)**
 German forester
Bioscript
- Warburg, Edmund Frederic (1908-1966)** English botanist; U. of Oxford, Dept. of Botany, Oxford, England
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1956: (1) • 1957: (1) • 1961: (1)
- Ward, B. O.** Mississippi Southern College, Hattiesburg, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1959: (3)
- Ward, Brenda** Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO
Botanical Album (Filed under Brian Ward)
- Ward, Brian** Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO
Botanical Album
- Ward, Daniel Bertram (1928-)** American taxonomist, plant collector; U. of Florida, Gainesville, Herbarium
Correspondence • 1970: (3) • 1976: (1)
- Ward, Francis Kingdon**
See Kingdon-Ward, Francis (1885-1958)
- Ward, George B.** Texas State Historical Association
Correspondence • 1992: (0) Letter filed under Bernard L. (Barney) Lipscomb
- Ward, Grace** Mandeville, LA
Correspondence • 1968: (1) • 1969: (1) • 1977: (1) • 1979: (1)
- Ward, H. G.** British attache in Mexico
Bioscript
- Ward, Henry Augustus (1834-1906)** American natural history merchant
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Ward, Henry Baldwin (1865-1945)** American parasitologist
Bioscript
- Ward, Ivor Jesmond (1908-1947)** English-born Canadian entomologist
Bioscript
- Ward, James**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Ward, Lester Frank (1841-1913)** American botanist, philosopher, sociologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Ward, Malthus A. Ward (1794-1863)** American botanist, physician
Biofile
- Ward, Nathaniel Bagshaw (1791-1868)** British physician, botanist, horticulturist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Ward, O. J. (Jim)** Edgar B. Stern Estate, Metairie, LA
Correspondence • 1960: (1) • 1961: (2) • 1963: (2) • 1965: (3) • 1968: (1) • 1969: (1) Biology—Instruction and study • 1970: (2) • 1973: (1) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (3) • 1977: (2) • 1987: (1)
- Warden, David Bailie (1772-1845)** Irish-born American Consul in the diplomatic service
Biofile
- Wards Natural Science Establishment**
Botanical Album
- Ware, _____**
Bioscript
- Ware, George** Northwestern State College, Natchitoches, LA
Correspondence • 1962: (4)
- Ware, John White (1795-1864)** American physician, professor of medicine
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Ware, Nathaniel A. (1780-1854)**
Bioscript
- Ware, Robert A.**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (5)
- Warfel, Harry R.** Scholars Facsimiles & Reprints, Gainesville, FL, editor
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Waring, J. J., Mrs.** Denver, CO
Correspondence • 1940: (1)
- Waring, James** U. of Colorado, Denver, School of Medicine
Correspondence • 1946: (1)
- Waring, Nell-Pape**
Correspondence • 1969: (2)
- Warming, Johannes Eugenius Bülow (1841-1924)** Danish botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Warne, Henry A.**
Bioscript
- Warner, Dwain W.**
Bioscript
- Warner, Mary B.**
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Warner, Ralph** U. of Colorado, Dept. of Spanish
Correspondence • 1942: (2)
- Warnock, Barton Holland (1911-)** American plant taxonomist; Sul Ross State College, Alpine, TX
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Warnock, Michael J. (1956-)** Sam Houston State U., Huntsville, TX
Correspondence • 1986: (1) • 1989: (0) Letter filed under Nancy Ruth Morin
- Warp, Oscar** Warp Publishing
Correspondence • 1942: (2)
- Warre, Henry James (1819-1898)** Topographical artist, British Army
Bioscript
- Warren, Edward R., Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1963: (1)

Index

- Warren, Edward Royal (1860-1942)** American ornithologist, mammologist
Bioscript
- Warren, Fred Adelbert (1902-)** American botanist; Belfair, WA
Correspondence • 1941: (3) *Delphinium* • 1948: (2) *Species*
- Warren, Gouverneur Kemble (1830-1882)** American engineer, explorer, topographer
Biofile
- Warren, I. W. P.** Summer student
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Warren, I. W. P., Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Warren, J. A.**
Correspondence • 1940: (2)
- Warren, John**
Bioscript
- Warren, John Byrne Leicester (Lord de Tabley) (1835-1895)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Warren, Joy F.** Tougaloo, MS; husband is Harold C. Warren
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Warren, Patricia J.** Jefferson County Historical Society, Port Townsend, WA
Correspondence • 1992: (1) • 1992: (0) Filed with Eric William Groves
- Warren Wilson College**
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Warsaw**
Botanical Album
- Warszewicz, Joseph von Rawicz (1812-1866)** Lithuanian-born gardener and plant collector
Biofile
- Warwickshire County Records Office** Deputy County Archivist, Monica Ory
Correspondence • 1983: (5)
- Waserman, Manfred**
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- Washington, George (1732-1799)** First president of the U.S., plant collector
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Washington State University, Pullman**
Botanical Album
- Wasshausen, Dieter Carl (1938-)** German-born botanist, taxonomist; Smithsonian, Dept. Botany
Correspondence • 1978: (1) • 1983: (1)
- Waterfall, Umaldy Theodore (1910-1971)** American taxonomist; U. of Oklahoma, Norman, Dept. of Plant Sciences; Texas A & M; Oklahoma State U., Stillwater
Correspondence • 1948: (1) *Delphinium* • 1957: (7) • 1967: (3)
- Waterfield, Robin E.** David Low, Booksellers, Ltd.
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Waterhouse, Benjamin (1754-1846)** American physician and naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Waterhouse, John Fothergill (-1817)**
Bioscript
- Waterman, George Arthur (1872-1960)** American psychotherapist, shell collector
Biofile
- Waterman, Robert**
Correspondence • 1938: (13)
- Waterman, Warren Gookin (1872-1952)** American plant ecologist; Northwestern U., Professor of Botany
Correspondence • 1950: (3)
- Waterton, Charles (1782-1865)** English traveler, naturalist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Watkins, Charles Alan** Appalachian Cultural Center
Correspondence • 1985: (3)
- Watkins, G. M.** Texas A & M U., Dept. of Plant Sciences
Correspondence • 1969: (1)
- Watkins, John**
Bioscript
- Watson, George E.** Smithsonian Institution, Div. of Birds
Correspondence • 1966: (1) • 1985: (1) • 1990: (1)
- Watson, H. Clay** New Orleans Jazz Museum and Archives
Correspondence • 1963: (2)
- Watson, Henri W.**
Correspondence • 1954: (1) • 1957: (4)
- Watson, Hewett Cottrell (1804-1881)** British botanist and phrenologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Watson, Joseph Ralph (1874-1946)**
Bioscript
- Watson, Julie**
Correspondence • 1962: (2)
- Watson, _____, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1957: (3)
- Watson, Samuel Harding (1837-1928)** English-born American botanist
Biofile
- Watson, Sereno (1826-1892)** American botanist, taxonomist, bibliographer
Bioscript
- Watson, William** Kew Books
Correspondence • 1975: (4)
- Watt, James**
Bioscript
- Watts, Elizabeth** Tulane U., New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1979: (1)
- Wauchope, Robert (1910?-1979)** American anthropologist; Tulane U., New Orleans, Middle American Research Institute
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1953: (1) • 1957: (2) • 1958: (2) • 1964: (1)
- Wawra, Heinrich Ritter von Fornsee (1831-1887)** Austrian physician, botanist, plant collector
Bioscript
- Wayer, Natalie** Tulane U., New Orleans, Howard-Tilton Library
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Weatherby, Charles Alfred, Mrs.** Cambridge, MA
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Weatherby, Charles Alfred (1875-1949)** American pteridologist; Harvard, Gray Herbarium; American Fern Society, President
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Weatherby, Charles Alfred (1875-1949) (continued)**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (13) *Delphinium* • 1935: (2)
Species • 1936: (1) • 1938: (3) • 1939: (6) *Species* •
 1940: (6) letters from Jacques Cattrall, American Fern
 Society • 1941: (3) • 1942: (3) • 1943: (16) • 1944: (6)
 American Fern Society • 1945: (3) • 1946: (4) Letter from
 Harrold G. Rugg • 1947: (2)
- Weathers, Philip** Syon House, Brentford, Middlesex
Correspondence • 1969: (0) Filed under Ray Desmond
- Weatherwax, Paul (1888-1976)** American botanist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Weaver, J. Calvin**
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Weaver, John Ernst**
Botanical Album
- Weaver, John**
Bioscript
- Weaver, Mabel** Dudley Herbarium
Correspondence • 1942: (1) • 1944: (1)
- Weaver, Marvin B.** U. S. Commercial Company
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Weaver, Richard** Harvard University, Arnold Arboretum
 Jamaica Plain, MA
Correspondence • 1971: (1) • 1982: (4)
- Webb, David Allardice (1912-)** Irish plant ecologist;
 Trinity College, Dublin
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1955: (4) • 1956: (2) • 1964: (2) •
 1969: (1) • 1991: (1) Stafleu, Frans Antonie, 1921-
- Webb, Homer L.**
Correspondence • 1961: (0) Filed under Waldemar H. Fries
- Webb, Mildred L.** U. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Webb, Philip Barker (1793-1854)** British naturalist,
 traveler, geologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Webb, R. G.** U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville,
 MD
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- Webb, Robert G.** U. of Texas, El Paso
Correspondence • 1986: (2)
- Webb, Thompson, Jr.** U. of Wisconsin Press, Madison
Correspondence • 1961: (2) • 1962: (6) Banister, John,
 1650-1692; British Museum (Natural History) • 1964: (4)
 Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Webber, David Gould (1809-)**
Bioscript
- Webber, Herbert John (1865-1946)** American botanist
Bioscript
- Webber, John**
Bioscript
- Weber, Jeff** Rare bookseller
Correspondence • 1990: (2)
- Weber, Neal A.** Entomologist; Tallahassee, FL
Correspondence • 1991: (1) • 1992: (1)
- Weber, William Alfred (1918-)** American taxonomist; U.
 of Colorado, Boulder, Museum
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1940: (5) • 1941: (4) • 1943: (5) •
 1946: (6) • 1947: (9) • 1948: (9) • 1949: (7) • 1950: (5)
Delphinium • 1951: (7) Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison,
- Weber, William Alfred (1918-) (continued)**
 1866-1948; *Delphinium* • 1952: (2) Cockerell, Theodore
 Dru Alison, 1866-1948 • 1956: (3) • 1961: (1) • 1962: (1)
 • 1966: (1) Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948 •
 1967: (2) • 1972: (4) • 1973: (3) • 1974: (1) • 1976: (5)
Rocky Mountain Naturalists • 1977: (3) *Rocky Mountain*
Naturalists • 1980: (1) • 1981: (5) • 1983: (3) • 1990: (5)
 • 1991: (2) Reference to Steve Darwin • 1992: (2) U. of
 Colorado, Boulder, Dept. of Biology
- Weber-van Bosse, Anna Antoinette (1852-1942)**
Botanical Album
- Weberbauer, August**
Bioscript
- Webert, Henry** Francis T. Nicholls State College,
 Thibodaux, Dept. of Biological Sciences
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Webster, Barbara D.** U. of California, Davis, Dept. of
 Agronomy and Range Sciences
Correspondence • 1976: (3) • 1978: (0) Letters filed under
 Ronald Lewis Stuckey • 1978: (2)
- Webster, Charles D.** The Horticultural Society of New
 York
Correspondence • 1969: (5) • 1975: (3)
- Webster, Grady Linder (1927-)** American botanist,
 taxonomist, plant collector; Purdue U., Lafayette, IN, Dept.
 of Biological Sciences; U. of California, Davis, Dept. of
 Botany; National Science Foundation
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1962: (3) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (3) •
 1981: (1) • 1982: (1) • 1983: (1) • 1988: (1) • 1991: (2)
- Weddell, Hugh Algernon (1819-1877)** British-born
 French botanist, physician
Bioscript
- Wedgewood, Julia**
Bioscript
- Weed, _____**
Bioscript
- Weed, Amos (1828-1918)** American plant collector,
 carpenter and farmer
Biofile
- Weed, Charles L.**
Bioscript
- Weeks, Josephine**
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Weeks, Mangum** Alexandria, VA
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1961: (3) • 1963: (10) • 1965: (8) •
 1966: (6) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1968: (5) •
 1969: (1) Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew • 1971: (4) • 1972:
 (1) • 1975: (2)
- Weese, Asa Orrin (1885-1955)** American zoologist;
 National Research Council
Correspondence • 1939: (1)
- Weidner, Earl** Louisiana State U., Baton Rouge, Dept. of
 Zoology
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Weimerskirch, Philip J.** U. of Rochester Medical Center,
 Edward G. Miner Library
Correspondence • 1979: (1)

Index

- Weinglass, D. H.** U. of Missouri, Kansas City, Dept. of English
Correspondence • 1983: (2) • 1984: (1)
- Weishaught, Clara Gertrude (1898-1991)** American taxonomist; Ohio State U., botany teacher
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Weismann, August (1834-1914)** German zoologist and geneticist
Biofile
- Weisner, Conrad**
Bioscript
- Weiss, Caroline**
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Weiss, Grace M. Ziegler** Husband is Harry B. Weiss
Correspondence • 1964: (1)
- Weiss, Harry B.** Entomologist; The Past Times Press, Trenton, NJ
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1959: (4) • 1960: (1) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1963: (2) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Weiss, Leon C.**
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Welch, Winona Hazel (1896-1991)** American taxonomist, plant ecologist, bryologist; DePauw U., Greencastle, IN, Professor of Botany
Correspondence • 1958: (4)
- Weld, Isaac**
Bioscript
- Welden, Arthur Luna (1927-)** American mycologist; Tulane U., Newcomb College, New Orleans, LA
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1956: (1) • 1957: (5) • 1958: (2) • 1959: (4) • 1963: (1) • 1964: (3) • 1967: (3) • 1969: (2) • 1971: (1) • 1972: (12) • 1973: (3) • 1974: (1) • 1975: (1) • 1977: (0) Letter filed under John Wesley Grear and Howard Samuel Irwin, Jr. • 1980: (1) • 1987: (4) • 1988: (5) Copy of letter from Reba Alpert • 1990: (3) • 1991: (3) • 1992: (5) • 1993: (1)
- Welden, Charles W.** Ft. Collins, CO, graduate student; son of Arthur Luna Welden
Correspondence • 1979: (2)
- Welden, Frances** Husband is Arthur L. Welden
Correspondence • 1963: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1979: (1) • 1986: (1)
- Welden, Franz Ludwig von (1782-1853)**
Bioscript
- Weldon, George Percival (1880-)** American economic botanist
Bioscript
- Wellcome Historical Medical Library** London, England
Correspondence • 1960: (2) • 1991: (1)
- Welle, Ben J. H. ter** Symposium Tropical Botany, Secretary
Correspondence • 1986: (8)
- Wells, Ellen B.** Smithsonian Institution Libraries
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1985: (5)
- Wells, Francis**
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Wells, Jane** Alumni Relations, U. of Colorado
Correspondence • 1941: (1)
- Wells, John**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Wells, Lester G.** Syracuse U. Library, Syracuse, NY
Curator
Correspondence • 1951: (2) • 1952: (0) Letters filed under Frans Antonie Verdoorn
- Wells, William Charles**
Bioscript
- Welwitsch, Friedrich Martin Josef (1806-1872)** Austrian botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Wemple, Don Kimberly (1929-)** American taxonomist; Iowa State U., Ames
Correspondence • 1964: (2) • 1965: (1)
- Wendell, William** Tulane U., Dept. of Biochemistry
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Wendland, Hermann (1825-1903)** German botanist, gardener
Bioscript
- Went, Frits Warmolt (1903-1990)** Dutch-born American plant physiologist; California Institute of Technology; Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1949: (1) • 1961: (1)
- Wentworth, Edward N.** Armour and Company, Chicago, IL
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Wernecke, J. B. E.**
Botanical Album
- Werthner, William**
Bioscript
- Wesmael, Alfred (1832-1905)** Belgian botanist, horticulturist
Bioscript
- West Chester State College** West Chester, PA
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1981: (2)
- West, Erdman (1894-1965)** American botanist, mycologist; U. of Florida, Gainesville
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1946: (2) Species • 1947: (1)
- West, Hugh** Stanford U.
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- West, Robert C.** Louisiana State U., Baton Rouge, Anthropology
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- Westbrook, Bruce**
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Westfeldt, Thomas D.** New Orleans, LA
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1963: (1) • 1964: (1)
- Weston, Richard (1733-1806)** British agricultural writer, thread-hosier
Bioscript
- Wetherill, John W. (1866-1944)** American archeologist
Bioscript
- Wetmore, (Frank) Alexander (1886-1978)** American ornithologist and biologist; Smithsonian Institution, Administrator, Washington, D.C.; National Academy of Science; nicknames "Alex"
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Wetmore, (Frank) Alexander (1886-1978) (continued)**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: Maxon, William Ralph, 1877-1948 • 1947: (3) *Vismia* • 1949: (1) • 1958: (4) • 1960: (2) Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800 • 1961: (3) • 1969: (3) Banister, John, 1650-1692; Bartram, William, 1739-1823; Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew • 1974: (4)
- Wetmore, Rae** Wetmore Declamation Bureau
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Wettstein, Richard**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Wheeler, Alwyne C.** British Museum (Natural History), Dept. of Zoology; nickname "Wyn"
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1974: (6) • 1980: (1) • 1981: (2) • 1982: (5) • 1983: (3) • 1984: (3) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (1) • 1987: (2) • 1988: (3) • 1991: (8)
- Wheeler, Benjamin Ide**
Botanical Album
- Wheeler, Betty** Barnes Foundation Arboretum
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Wheeler, George Montague (1842-1905)**
Bioscript
- Wheeler, Helen-Mar** U. of California, Berkeley, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1950: (3) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946
- Wheeler, Herbert Newell**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Wheeler, Leota** Husband is Louis Cutter Wheeler
Correspondence • 1982: (2) • 1983: (2) • 1984: (1)
- Wheeler, Leston Ansel**
Botanical Album
- Wheeler, Louis Cutter (1910-1980)** American botanist; U. of Southern California, Los Angeles
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (16) Munz, Philip Alexander, 1892-1974 • 1934: (0) Letter filed under Robert J. Kessler • 1935: (14) • 1936: (14) • 1937: (13) • 1938: (12) • 1939: (8) *Species* • 1940: (6) • 1941: (2) • 1942: (13) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1945: (3) • 1948: (3) • 1951: (1) • 1952: (1) • 1957: (1) • 1959: (2) Includes letter to Robert J. Kessler from Ewan • 1960: (2) • 1963: (0) Letter filed under John William Thieret and reply from J. Ewan • 1968: (1) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1971: (5) • 1973: (1) • 1974: (3) Jepson, Willis Linn, 1867-1946 • 1975: (2) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (6) • 1978: (2) • 1979: • 1980: (2)
- Wheeler, Otis B.** Louisiana State U., Baton Rouge, Acting Chancellor
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Wheeler, P. R., Mrs.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1961: (1)
- Wheeler, W. F., Mrs.**
Bioscript
- Wheeler, Walter**
Bioscript
- Wheeler, William Morton (1865-1937)** American zoologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Wheeler, Willis Hayes** U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Plant Quarantine Branch; brother Louis Cutter Wheeler
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1956: (3) • 1965: (1) • 1983: (1)
- Wheellock, W. D.** Royal Palm State Park, FL
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Wheldon & Wesley, Limited**
Correspondence • 1946: (1) Book collectors • 1947: (2) • 1956: (2) • 1973: (3)
- Wherry, Edgar Theodore (1885-1982)** American mineralogist, chemist and botanist; U. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1937: (4) American Fern Society; *Species* • 1938: (5) • 1939: (2) • 1940: (1) • 1941: (5) • 1942: (2) • 1943: (4) • 1946: (1) American Fern Society • 1948: (3) *Species* • 1950: (2) • 1952: (4) • 1969: (2) • 1973: (1) • 1976: (2) • 1979: (1)
- Whetzel, Herbert Hice (1877-1944)** American mycologist and phytopathologist
Biofile
- Whipple, Amiel Weeks (1816-1863)** U.S. Army officer, topographer
Bioscript
- Whitaker, Robert H.** U. of California, Irvine, Dept. of Population and Environmental Biology
Correspondence • 1968: (2)
- Whitaker, Thomas Wallace (1905-1993)** American plant geneticist; U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Horticultural Field Station, La Jolla, CA
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1966: (3) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1967: (3) • 1968: (2) • 1969: (5) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1975: (1) Copy of correspondence with Fredi Chiappeli • 1978: (3) • 1987: (2)
- Whitam, Kem** Plant pathologist; Louisiana Cooperative Extension, Baton Rouge
Correspondence • 1978: (1)
- Whitcraft, Thos. E.** Dept. of Interior
Correspondence • 1936: (1)
- White, Charles Abiathar (1826-1910)**
Bioscript
- White, David (1862-1935)** American paleontologist
Biofile
- White, David A.** Loyola U., New Orleans, LA, Biological Sciences
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1975: (4) • 1987: (1) • 1988: (5) • 1990: (1) • 1991: (7) • 1992: (1) • 1993: (2)
- White, George Albert (1930-)** American agronomist; U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Germplasm Resources Laboratory
Correspondence • 1973: (4)
- White, George Willard (1903-)** American geologist; U. of Illinois, Urbana, Dept. of Geology
Biofile
Correspondence • 1963: (3) Letter to Jeannette Graustein • 1964: (1) • 1965: (5) • 1966: (7) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1967: (6) • 1969: (8) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists* • 1970: (2) • 1974: (3) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (3) • 1981: (1) • 1982: (1) • 1984: (1)

Index

- White, Gilbert (1720-1793)** British curate and naturalist
Biofile • Bioscript
- White, James (fl. 1867)**
Bioscript
- White, James J.** National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.; Hunt Institute, Curator of Art; Hunt Botanical Library
Correspondence • 1971: (4) • 1974: (2) • 1975: (2) • 1976: (1) • 1978: (2) • 1979: (0) Filed under Harry McCall, Jr. • 1981: (3) • 1985: (4) • 1986: (1)
- White, John (1756-1832)** Irish naval surgeon and botanist
Biofile
- White, John (of Virginia)**
Bioscript
- White, Joseph J.**
Bioscript
- White, Joshua Elder**
Bioscript
- White, Lynn** U. of California, Los Angeles, Dept. of History
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1969: (2)
- White, Mary**
Bioscript
- White, _____, Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (1)
- White, Orland Emile**
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- White, Philip R.**
Botanical Album
- White, Stephen S.** Agricultural Experiment Station; Servicio Cooperativo Inter-Americano de Agricultura, Quito, Ecuador
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1949: (1) • 1952: (1) • 1953: (3)
- White, Taylor**
Bioscript
- White, Terence Hanbury** Indian-born British author
Biofile
- White, W. H.**
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Whiteaves, Joseph Frederick (1835-1909)** British-born Canadian paleontologist, conchologist
Bioscript
- Whitehead, Jack**
Botanical Album
- Whitehead, Peter P. J.** Biologist, ichthyologist; British Museum (Natural History); Centro de Investigaciones, Biológicas, Mexico
Biofile • Bioscript • Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1973: (1) • 1974: (8) • 1975: (1) • 1977: (6) • 1978: (4) • 1979: (6) • 1980: (3) • 1982: (2) • 1983: (2) • 1984: (2) • 1987: (2) • 1990: (1) • 1991: (1) • 1992: (1)
- Whitehill, Walter Muir (1905-)** Librarian; Boston Athenaeum
Bioscript
- Whitehouse, Eula (1892-1974)** Southern Methodist U., Dallas, TX, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1958: (3)
- Whitelock, Otto V. St.** *Encyclopedia Americana*
Correspondence • 1961: (0) Filed under Encyclopedia Americana
- Whitfield, Mary Croom** Tallahassee, FL
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Whitford, Harry Nichols (1872-1941)**
Bioscript
- Whitley, Gilbert Percy (1903-1975)** British-born Australian zoologist; Australian Museum, Sydney
Biofile
Correspondence • 1974: (2) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1976: (0) Letter filed under John R. Paxton
- Whitlow, Charles (1776-1829)**
Bioscript
- Whitman, C.**
Bioscript
- Whitman, Charles Otis (1842-1910)** American zoologist
Biofile
- Whitmire, Mildred E.**
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Whitmore, Frank C.**
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Whitney, Elsie Gibson** American Fern Society, Secretary
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1939: (1) • 1940: (7) • 1941: (5) • 1942: (3) • 1943: (1) • 1944: (2) • 1945: (4) • 1946: (1) • 1947: (5) • 1949: (1) • 1950: (1) • 1970: (1)
- Whitney, Gordon G.** Ecologist; Harvard U., Harvard Forest, Petersham, MA
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Whitney, Jane** Husband is Morgan Whitney
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1948: (1) • 1976: (3) • 1983: (2) • 1984: (2)
- Whitney, Josiah Dwight (1819-1896)** American geologist, paleontologist
Biofile • Bioscript
- Whitney, Leo D.** U. of Hawaii
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1936: (3) • 1937: (2)
- Whittaker, Robert H. (1920-1980)** American plant ecologist
Biofile
- Whittemore, Alan T.**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1993: (2)
- Whittemore, Dorothy J.** Tulane U., Howard-Tilton Memorial Library, Acting Library Director
Correspondence • 1968: (1) • 1976: (3) • 1978: (2)
- Whittemore, Thomas**
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Whittlesey, Charles (1808-1886)** American soldier, engineer, geologist
Biofile
Who Knows and What
Correspondence • 1949: (2)
- Who's Who in America** Chicago, IL
Correspondence • 1948: (1)
- Who's Who in Science and Engineering** Wilmette, IL
Correspondence • 1991: (1)

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Whyte, Margaret H.** U. of Chicago; *Botanical Gazette*
Correspondence • 1935: (1)
- Wickerby, Harry Forbes**
Botanical Album
- Wickham, Henry Frederick (1866-1933)**
Bioscript
- Wickson, G. C.** California Historical Society Quarterly,
Editor
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Wickstrom, Johannes E.**
Bioscript
- Widmann, Berthold** Author; Missouri
Correspondence • 1921-1928: (2)
- Widmann, Otto**
Botanical Album
- Wiebelt, Ralph G.** Metairie, LA
Correspondence • 1958: (1)
- Wied-Neuwied**
See Maximilian, Alexander Philip, Prince of Neuwied
(1782-1867)
- Wiedorn, Mr.**
Correspondence • 1957: (1)
- Wiegand, Karl McKay (1873-1942)** American botanist;
Cornell U.
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1937: (1)
- Wiehe, Paul Octave (-1975)** Floreal, Mauritius, Indian
Ocean and Paris, France; Agricultural Research Station,
Likuni, Lilongew, Nyasaland, Africa
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1945: (4) • 1946: (2) • 1947: (1) •
1948: (5) • 1949: (1) • 1952: (1)
- Wieland, George Reber (1865-1953)** American
paleobotanist
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
- Wiencke, Gus** Minerals Museum, Blue Ridge Parkway
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- Wientraut, Frances**
Botanical Album
- Wiesener, Otto A.** Charlottenlund, Denmark
Correspondence • 1958: (1) • 1959: (2)
- Wiggins, Dorothy** Menlo Park, CA
Correspondence • 1988: (4)
- Wiggins, Ira Loren (1899-1987)** American botanist;
Stanford U., Stanford, CA, Dudley Museum; American
Fern Society
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1942: (2) • 1943: (1) • 1948: (1) •
1950: (1) • 1957: (3) • 1958: (3) • 1959: (0) Letter filed
under Lyman David Benson • 1959: (1) • 1962: (3)
Beaglehole, John Cawte • 1963: (4) Copy with note to Lois
Stone • 1964: (2) • 1966: (1) • 1974: (1)
- Wight, Robert**
Bioscript
- Wilbur, Robert Lynch (1925-)** Duke U., Durham,
Herbarium Curator; U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Curator,
Herbarium
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1952: (7) • 1960: (3) •
1961: (4) • 1967: (1) • 1968: (3) • 1978: (2) • 1988: (4)
- Wilcox, Earley Vernon (1869-)** American botanist
entomologist
Bioscript
- Wilcox, Ernest N.**
Bioscript
- Wilcoxson, E. M.** Field Museum of Natural History
Correspondence • 1935: (1) • 1939: (1)
- Wilczek, Ernst**
Botanical Album
- Wild, Gwendolin** State College of Washington, Pullman
Correspondence • 1954: (1)
- Wilde, Walter**
Botanical Album
- Wildenow, C.**
Bioscript
- Wilder, Charlotte May**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1936: (2) • 1938: (2)
- Wilder, Marshall P. C.**
Bioscript
- Wiley, Farida A.** American Museum of Natural History
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Wiley, H.**
Correspondence • 1993: (1)
- Wilken, Dieter H. (1944-)** Occidental College, Dept. of
Biology, Assistant Professor
Correspondence • 1972: (4)
- Wilkens, Hans (1898-)** German-born amateur botanist;
Reading, PA
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1941: (3) • 1942: (3) • 1948: (1) •
1950: (3) • 1953: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*; Pennell,
Francis Whittier, 1886-1952 • 1969: (4)
- Wilkes, Charles (1798-1877)**
Bioscript
- Wilkes, Hilbert Garrison (1937-)** U. of Massachusetts,
Boston
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1966: (1) • 1968: (3) Book collectors;
copy to Eric Lundberg; • 1970: (11) • 1971: (6) • 1972:
(6) • 1973: (5) • 1974: (3) • 1975: (16) *Correspondence* w/
Arthur Herschman and w/ Carol L. Rogers • 1976: (14) •
1977: (7) • 1978: (6) • 1979: (2) • 1980: (2) • 1981: (1) •
1982: (7) • 1983: (1) • 1985: (1) • 1992: (1)
- Wilkes, Susan** Husband is Hilbert Garrison Wilkes
Correspondence • 1968: (1) • 1973: (1) • 1974:
- Wilkins, Alice** London, England; husband is Guy Wilkins
Correspondence • 1957: (15) • 1958: (6)
- Wilkins, Guy L.** Conchologist; British Museum (Natural
History)
Correspondence • 1956: (4) • 1957: (1)
- Wilkinson, Edward (1846-)** American sheet metal
worker, naturalist, plant collector
Biofile
- Wilkinson, John**
Botanical Album
- Wilkinson, Norman B.**
Correspondence • 1972: (1)

Index

- Wilkinson, Ronald Sterne** British Museum (Natural History), London, England; Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1975: (4) • 1976: (18) • 1977: (6)
Harper, Francis, 1886-1972 • 1983: (5) • 1984: (5) • 1985: (2)
- Willard, Alex**
Bioscript
- Willdenow, Karl Ludwig (1765-1812)** German botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Willet, George** Los Angeles Museum Natural History
Correspondence • 1944: (1)
- Willey, Basil**
Bioscript
- William, Coxe (1762-1831)**
Bioscript
- William H. Allen Co.** Bookseller; Philadelphia, PA
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- William & Wilkins Co.**
Correspondence • 1949: (1)
- Williams, Austin B.** Systematic zoologist; U. S. National Museum
Correspondence • 1973: (4)
- Williams, Benjamin J.**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Williams, Carolyn E.** National Museum of Natural History, Dept. of Botany, Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1990: (2) • 1991: (2)
- Williams, Damaris D.** Bed and Breakfast proprietor near Kew Gardens
Correspondence • 1956: (4) • 1958: (1) • 1959: (2) • 1960: (2) • 1962: (1) • 1963: (1)
- Williams, Emile Francis (1858-1929)** American civil engineer, collector
Biofile
- Williams, Francis Xavier (1882-)**
Bioscript
- Williams, Frank**
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (1)
- Williams, Frank B., Mrs.** Garden Study Club of New Orleans, Metairie, LA
Correspondence • 1970: (3)
- Williams, Iolo Aneurin (1890-1962)** English journalist, bibliographer, amateur botanist, ornithologist
Biofile
- Williams, John Lee**
Bioscript
- Williams, L. H. John** Botanist; British Museum (Natural History)
Correspondence • 1958: (2)
- Williams, Lee Terry** Many, LA
Correspondence • 1952: (4) • 1953: (0) American Fern Society; Filed with Ralph Curtis Benedict
- Williams, Loring R.** Reno, NV; Northern Nevada Native Plant Society (NNNPS)
Correspondence • 1979: (1) • 1980: (1) • 1992: (3)
- Williams, Louis G.** Furman U.
Correspondence • 1950: (15)
- Williams, Louis Otho (1908-1991)** American botanist; Harvard U. Museum; Escuela Agrícola Panamericana, Tegucigalpa, Honduras; Chicago Natural History Museum, IL
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1938: (1) • 1951: (2) • 1953: (2) Pursh, Frederick, 1774-1820 • 1956: (4) • 1963: (2) • 1964: (1) • 1966: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1978: (2) Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1876-1956 • 1982: (1)
- Williams, Margaret J.** Reno, NV; Northern Nevada Native Plant Society (NNPS); husband is Loring Williams
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1978: (3) • 1981: (3) • 1986: (2)
- Williams, R. N., 2nd** Historical Society of Pennsylvania
Correspondence • 1959: (1)
- Williams, Richmond D.** Eleutherian Mills Historical Library, Greenville, DE
Correspondence • 1965: (2)
- Williams, Robert Statham (1859-1945)** American bryologist, businessman, miner, explorer, ornithologist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Williams, Roger L.** U. of Wyoming, Laramie, Prof. of History
Correspondence • 1982: (2)
- Williams, S. Wells**
Bioscript
- Williams, Thomas Albert (1865-1900)** American botanist
Bioscript
- Williams, W. D.**
Botanical Album
- Williams, William P.** California School of Natural Science
Correspondence • 1937: (6)
- Williamsburg**
Botanical Album
- Williamsburg, Colonial Foundation** Thomas B. Schlesinger, Director
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Williamson, Bruce G.** Louisiana State Library, Baton Rouge
Correspondence • 1983: (1)
- Williamson, C. S.**
Bioscript
- Williamson, E.** Tulane U., New Orleans
Correspondence • 1957: (1)
- Williamson, G. B.**
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Williamson, Hugh**
Bioscript
- Williamson, John**
Bioscript
- Williamson, Karen D.** Artist; Fox Studio, Denver, CO
Correspondence • 1979: (0) Letter filed under Sidney Dillon Ripley • 1982: (1)
- Williamson, Robert Stockton (1824-1882)** Topographer; U. S. Army, Pacific R. R. Survey
Bioscript
- Williamson, Velma** Middleburg, FL
Correspondence • 1958: (2)
- Williamson, W. C.**
Bioscript

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Willis, John Christopher (1868-1958)** British botanist
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Willis, Oliver Rivington (1815-1902)** American school teacher, botanist
Bioscript
- Willmott, Ellen Ann**
Bioscript
- Wills, Morris** U. of California, Berkeley, Dept. of Geography
Correspondence • 1979: (3)
- Wilson, E. J.**
Correspondence • 1963: (3) • 1964: (4) • 1969: (2)
- Willughby, Francis**
Bioscript
- Wils, Bourse**
Bioscript
- Wilson, Albert** Botanist; Garden Consultant, Menlo Park, CA
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1952: (1)
- Wilson, Alexander (1766-1813)** Scottish-born American ornithologist
Biofile • Bioscript
- Wilson, Belle**
Correspondence • 1951: (2)
- Wilson, Burt** Francis T. Nocholls State College, Thibodaux, LA
Correspondence • 1970: (1)
- Wilson, Charles R.** *Encyclopedia of Southern Culture*, Baton Rouge, LA
Correspondence • 1982: (4)
- Wilson, Christopher** U. of Wisconsin, Madison, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1978: (2)
- Wilson, Clifford** *The Beaver*, Editor; Hudson Bay House, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Correspondence • 1951: (1)
- Wilson, Conrad**
Correspondence • 1980: (5) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Wilson, D. V.** Royal Botanic Gardens
Correspondence • 1974: (1) Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew
- Wilson, Edward Osborn**
Botanical Album
- Wilson, Ernest Henry (1876-1930)** British-born American botanist, plant collector, traveller
Biofile • Botanical Album
- Wilson, George ([?]) 1814-1894**
Bioscript
- Wilson, George Warren** Attorney for Ynax Mexia
Correspondence • 1941: (3)
- Wilson, Hollis R.** Southeastern Louisiana College, Hammond, LA; nickname "Roomie"
Correspondence • 1952: (2)
- Wilson, Hugh D.** Indiana U., Bloomington, Graduate Student; U. of Wyoming, Laramie, Rocky Mountain Herbarium
Correspondence • 1972: (1) • 1977: (2) Biology—Instruction and study
- Wilson, J.** Canterbury Museum
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Wilson, Kate** Penguin Books, Ltd.
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Correspondence filed with David Elliston Allen
- Wilson, Leonard G.** *Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences*, Book Review Editor; U. of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Division of Medical History
Correspondence • 1962: (4) Beaglehole, John Cawte • 1964: (4) • 1967: (2) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (1)
- Wilson, Louise Palmer (1903-)** Wellesley College, Wellesley, MA, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1964: (2) • 1965: (7)
- Wilson, M. F.** U. of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
Correspondence • 1974: (1)
- Wilson, N.** Manager, Hotel Latham, NY
Correspondence • 1956: (1)
- Wilson, Norman C.**
Bioscript • Botanical Album
- Wilson (of Washington, D.C.)**
Bioscript
- Wilson, Percy (1879-1944)** American botanist; New York Botanical Garden
Botanical Album
- Wilson, Rene** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1977: (1) • 1987: (1) • 1988: (2)
- Wilson, Robert Gardner (1911-1989)** American horticulturist
Biofile
- Wilson, Sam** Prescott, AK
Correspondence • 1987: (1)
- Wilson, Thomas B.**
Bioscript
- Wilson, W.**
Bioscript
- Wilson, William**
Bioscript
- Wilson, William P.**
Bioscript
- Winberry, Carolyn J.** U. of South Carolina, Columbia, Science Librarian
Correspondence • 1986: (1) • 1987: (1)
- Winge, Ovind (1886-1964)** Danish botanist
Bioscript
- Wingfield, Edmund D.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1970: (0) Filed under Longue Vue Gardens
- Winslow, Charles Frederick (1811-1877)** Geologist, physicist
Bioscript
- Winsor, Mary P.** U. of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
Correspondence • 1991: (2)
- Winter, Howard A.** U. of Southern California, Los Angeles; Allan Hancock Foundation
Correspondence • 1955: (1) • 1956: (1)
- Winterbotham, William**
Bioscript
- Wirt, Elizabeth** American author
Biofile
- Wisdom, William B.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1967: (2)

Index

- Wiser, Vivian** Historian; United States Dept. of Agriculture, Washinton, D.C.
Correspondence • 1970: (3)
- Wislizenus, Friedrich Adolph (1810-1889)** German-born American physician, naturalist
Bioscript
- Wisner, Herb**
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Wisniewski, Tad** Archives of Plant Cartography, Warsaw, Poland
Correspondence • 1938: (1)
- Wistar, Charles**
Bioscript
- Wistar, Isaac Jones (1827-1905)**
Bioscript
- Withee, L. V.** Kansas State, Manhattan, Professor of Agronomy
Correspondence • 1992: (2)
- Withering, William**
Bioscript
- Withers, Robert**
Bioscript
- Wittrock, Gustave Ludwig** New York Botanical Garden
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1939: (3) *Delphinium*; Species • 1940: (1) • 1941: (6) • 1942: (2) • 1943: (4) *Delphinium*
- Wittrock, Viet Brecher (1839-1914)** Swedish taxonomist, plant collector, physiologist
Bioscript
- Woburn Abbey** Librarian; J. Barton
Correspondence • 1965: (2)
- Wodehouse, Roger Philip (1889-1978)** Canadian botanist, palynologist, allergist
Biofile
- Woldenberg, Michael** Harvard Center for Environmental Design Studies
Correspondence • 1969: (4) Copy of correspondence with Edward G. Voss
- Wolf, Carl Brandt (1905-1974)** American botanist; Santa Ana Botanic Gardens
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1937: (1) • 1939: (1) • 1940: (3) Lyon, John, 1764-1814; Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, 1866-1948 • 1941: (2) • 1942: (3) • 1943: (4) *Delphinium* • 1945: (3)
- Wolf, Clarence**
Correspondence • 1977: (1)
- Wolf, Constance Paulette (1943-)** American librarian; Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO; nickname "Connie"
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1984: (1) • 1986: (5) • 1987: (4) • 1988: (2) • 1989: (0) Letter filed under Bi-Jun Yao • 1990: (0) Correspondence filed under Dale Edwin Johnson • 1990: (1) • 1991: (1) • 1993: (1)
- Wolf, Edwin, II (1911-1991)** American librarian; Library Company of Philadelphia
Biofile • *Bioscript*
Correspondence • 1963: (1) • 1973: (1) • 1978: (1) • 1981: (3) • 1983: (1) • 1984: (2) • 1985: (2)
- Wolf, Frederick T.** Vanderbilt U., Nashville, TN, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1958: (2)
- Wolf, John (1820-1897)** American botanist, naturalist; member of Wheeler Geological Survey, 1873
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Wolf, John E., Jr.** Baylor College of Medicine
Correspondence • 1982: (1)
- Wolf, Martha Leigh** Historic Bartram's Garden, Philadelphia, PA
Correspondence • 1991: (1) • 1993: (2)
- Wolfe, Elmer Ellsworth**
Botanical Album
- Wolfe, Frederick J., Jr., Mrs.** Sophie Gumbel School, Association for Retarded Children, New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1971: (1) • 1972: (1)
- Wolfe, James Jacob (1875-1920)** American biologist
Biofile
- Wolfe, John N.**
Botanical Album
- Wolfe, Leon** Audubon Park Commission, New Orleans
Correspondence • 1965: (1) Taylor, George, Sir, 1904-
- Wolfe, Mary Lou** Librarian; Pennsylvania Horticultural Society
Correspondence • 1976: (3) • 1977: (1) • 1980: (2)
- Wolfe, Richard J.** Francis A. Countway Library of Medicine
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1966: (2)
- Wolff, Kaspar Friedrich (1733-1794)**
Bioscript
- Wolfe, Dael** *Scientific Monthly*, Editor
Correspondence • 1955: (1)
- Wollaston, A. F. R.**
Bioscript
- Wolle, Francis** U. of Colorado, Boulder, English Literature
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- Wolle, Christian Jacob (1788-1863)** Jamaican-born American botanist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Wolle, Muriel Sibell** Artist, historian; Boulder, CO
Botanical Album
- Wong, Stephen Willis**
Correspondence • 1967: (1)
- Wood, Alice**
Correspondence • 1942: (1)
- Wood, Alphonso (1810-1881)** American botanist and teacher
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Wood, Carleton B.**
Correspondence • 1991: (4)
- Wood, Carroll E., Jr. (1921-)** American taxonomist; Harvard University, Arnold Arboretum
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1959: (2) • 1960: (3) • 1966: (8) • 1967: (4)
- Wood, Casey A.**
Botanical Album

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Wood, Charles B., III** Antiquarian book collector and seller; Green South Woodstock, CT
Correspondence • 1971: (6) • 1972: (5) • 1974: (2) • 1975: (2) • 1977: (2) • 1979: (1) Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815 • 1980: (2) • 1992: (2) • 1993: (1)
- Wood, Fergus J.** Environmental Science Services Administration, Coast and Geodetic Survey
Correspondence • 1968: (1)
- Wood, Horatio**
Bioscript
- Wood, John**
Correspondence • 1985: (3) • 1986: (1)
- Wood, Leonard E.** U. S. Dept. of Defense, Advanced Research Projects Agency, Research and Development Field Unit, Dept. of Defense
Correspondence • 1966: (1)
- Wood, Raymond Donovan (1902-1964)** American attorney, photographer of alpine wildflowers
Biofile
- Wood, Richard Dawson (1918-)** U. of Rhode Island, Kingston
Correspondence • 1964: (2) • 1965: (3)
- Wood, Virginia S.** Boston U., Boston, Mugar Memorial Library
Correspondence • 1977: (2) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Wood, Wallace Flockert (1909-)** Mammologist
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1939: (2)
- Wood, William S.** Zoological collector, taxidermist
Bioscript
- Woodbridge, Grace**
Correspondence • 1982: (1) • 1983: (1)
- Woodburn, Elisabeth H. (1912-1990)** American bookseller, collector; Booknoll Farm
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1967: (2) • 1968: (5) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1969: (5) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1971: (3) • 1972: (3) • 1973: (2) • 1974: (6) • 1975: (1) • 1976: (1) • 1977: (6) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (1) • 1980: (2) • 1981: (3) • 1982: (3) • 1983: (1) • 1984: (4) Lawrence, George Hill Mathewson, 1910-1978 • 1985: (3) • 1986: (8) • 1987: (6) • 1988: (2) • 1989: (0) Letter filed under John J. Baxevanis • 1989: (1) • 1990: (1) • 1992: (1) Letter from Ms. Brad Lyon
- Woodbury, Angus M. (1886-)**
Bioscript
- Woodcock, Fidella G.**
Botanical Album
- Woodford, Charles Morris**
Bioscript
- Woodhouse, James (1770-1890)**
Bioscript
- Woodhouse, Samuel Washington (1821-1903)** American physician, naturalist, assistant surgeon; U.S. Army
Bioscript
- Woodruff, Bess**
Botanical Album
- Woodruff, Herbert A.** Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery
Correspondence • 1962: (1) Lyon, John, 1764-1814; Banister, John, 1650-1692; Banks, Joseph, Sir, 1743-1800
- Woodruff, Lindsay**
Botanical Album
- Woods, Dorothy E.** Laguna, CA
Correspondence • 1970: (5)
- Woods, Frank** U. of Tennessee, Knoxville, Dept. of Botany
Correspondence • 1952: (1)
- Woods Hole** Marine Biological Laboratory
Correspondence • 1974: (2)
- Woodson, Robert Everard, Jr. (1904-1963)** American plant taxonomist and plant geographer; Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1946: (2) • 1949: (5) • 1950: (6) • 1951: (2) • 1952: (2) • 1960: (1) • 1963: (1) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Woodward, Augustus Brevoort**
Bioscript
- Woodward, Carol H.** New York Botanical Garden, Editor; Brooklyn Botanic Garden, Editor
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1942: (5) • 1944: (3) • 1945: (3) • 1946: (3) • 1947: (10) • 1948: (10) • 1949: (8) • 1950: (13) • 1951: (9) • 1952: (3) • 1953: (4) Eastwood, Alice, 1859-1953 • 1954: (1) • 1955: (1) • 1956: (1) • 1968: (1) • 1974: (1)
- Woodward, John (fl. 1695)** Naturalist
Biofile
- Woodward, Ralph**
Correspondence • 1981: (1)
- Woodward, Richard William (1846-1931)** American chemist, amateur botanist
Bioscript
- Woodward, Shingo**
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Woodwell, George Masters (1928-)** American plant ecologist
Botanical Album
- Woodworth, Charles William (1865-1940)**
Bioscript
- Woody, Norman C.** Tulane U., Professor of Pediatrics
Correspondence • 1973: (0) Filed under James Polk Morris
- Wolf, Harry** U. of Washington, Seattle; Editor of *Sources of Science*
Correspondence • 1960: (1) • 1966: (2)
- Woolward, Florence**
Botanical Album
- Wooton, Elmer Ottis (1865-1945)** American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Worcester County Horticulture** Fayre Nason, Secretary
Correspondence • 1962: (2)
- Worcester, P. G.** U. of Colorado, Boulder, Acting Dean
Correspondence • 1943: (1)
- Word, Ola Mae** Long Vue Gardens, Metairie, LA, Public Relations
Correspondence • 1970: (0) Correspondence filed under Longue Vue Gardens
- Work, Marian McLellan** Daughter of Dr. McLellan
Correspondence • 1992: (1)
- World and I** Linda Joyce Forristal, Science Editor
Correspondence • 1986: (1)

Index

- World Magazine**
Correspondence • 1973: (1)
- World Wildlife Fund** Beth Ann Baillie, World Wildlife Fund, Peru, IN
Correspondence • 1987: (1) • 1990: (1)
- Worley, Clair L.**
Botanical Album
- Wormser, Richard S.** Bookseller
Correspondence • 1972: (1) Book collectors • 1973: (1)
- Wormskjold, Morten (1783-1845)**
Bioscript
- Worthington, Frank R.**
Correspondence • 1954: (2)
- Worthley, Elmer George (1921-)** American agrostologist, bryologist
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Woytkowski, Feliks (1892-1966)** Polish naturalist in Peru
Biofile
- Wrangel, C. M.**
Bioscript
- Wrangell, Ferdinand Petrovich von baron (1796-1870)**
Bioscript
- Wray, Thomas Jarram (1781-1852)**
Bioscript
- Wreden, William P.** Bookseller
Correspondence • 1990: (1) • 1992: (2) • 1993: (1)
- Wright, Albert Allen (1846-1905)** American botanist, geologist, zoologist; Oberlin College
Bioscript
- Wright, Albert Hazen** American zoologist; Cornell U.; wife is Anna Allen Wright
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1940: (1)
- Wright, Anna Allen** Husband is Albert Hazen Wright
See Wright, Albert Hazen
- Wright, Charles (1811-1885)** American botanical collector
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
- Wright, E. Perceval**
Bioscript
- Wright, Fred**
Correspondence • 1963: (1)
- Wright, G. Fred**
Bioscript
- Wright, Herbert E., Jr.** U. of Minnesota, Minneapolis, School of Earth Sciences
Correspondence • 1963: (2) • 1964: (5)
- Wright, J. K.**
Bioscript
- Wright, Louis B.** Folger Shakespeare Library, Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Wright, Samuel (1793-1841)**
Bioscript
- Wright, Samuel Hart (1825-1905)** American botanist, plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Wright, James, Sir**
Bioscript
- Wright, William Greenwood (ca. 1830-1912)** American plant collector
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Wright, William H.**
Bioscript
- Wright, Winthrop R.** Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, PA, Dept. of Physics
Correspondence • 1950: (4) • 1951: (9) • 1952: (5) • 1953: (1)
- Wuerttemberg, Duke Friedrich Paul Wilhelm von Herzog (1797-1860)**
Bioscript
- Wunderlin, Richard Paul (1939-)** American taxonomist; U. of South Florida, Tampa, Curator of the Herbarium
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under University of South Florida • 1980: (2) • 1987: (7)
- Wunner, R. (Bob)** Arcata, CA
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Wurdack, John Julius (1921-)** American taxonomist; New York Botanical Garden, New York, NY; Smithsonian Institution
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1951: (1) • 1958: (2) • 1964: (1) • 1965: (9) Letter filed under John William Thieret • 1966: (0) Letter filed under Marie Wurdack • 1967: (5) • 1968: (1) • 1969: (4) • 1971: (14) • 1972: (5) Book collectors; Pennell, Francis Whittier, 1886-1952 • 1973: (1) • 1975: (1) Book collectors • 1976: (1) • 1978: (1) • 1979: (3) • 1985: (1) • 1986: (3) • 1987: (1) • 1991: (1) • 1992: (1)
- Wurdack, Kenneth John (1946-)** Beltsville, MD
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1984: (1) • 1987: (3) • 1988: (10) • 1989: (1) • 1990: (3)
- Wurdack, Marie**
Correspondence • 1966: (1) • 1967: (2) • 1968: (1) • 1969: (1) • 1970: (7) • 1972: (1) • 1974: (3) Book collectors • 1975: (10) Book collectors • 1976: (1) • 1978: (1)
- Wurde mann, John George F. (1810-1849)** American physician, merchant
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Wydler, Heinrich (1800-1883)** Swiss botanist
Bioscript
- WYES** New Orleans Public Broadcast Station Director of Broadcasting, Julius Cain; New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1970: (1) • 1972: (1) • 1973: (5) • 1983: (2)
- Wyeth, John B.**
Bioscript
- Wyeth, Nathaniel Jarvis (1802-1856)** American explorer
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Wylie, Margery**
Correspondence • 1975: (1)
- Wylly, Molly** Audubon House and Gardens
Correspondence • 1986: (1)
- Wyman, Donald**
Bioscript
- Wyman, Jeffries (1814-1874)** American physician, paleontologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*

Guide to the Ewan Papers

- Wyne, Addison**
Correspondence • 1984: (1)
- Wynne, Ross Brombaugh**
Botanical Album
- Wyss-Dunant, _____** (fl. 1949) Swiss botanist
Biofile
- Wystrach, V. P.** Wilton, CT
Correspondence • 1978: (3)
- Wythe, Margaret W.** *The Condor*, Cooper Ornithological Club
Correspondence • 1935: (1) *Delphinium*
- X-Y**
- Xantus, Louis John (1825-1894)**
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
- Yadon, Vernal L.** Museum of Natural History, Pacific Grove, CA
Correspondence • 1976: (4) *Delphinium* • 1982: (1)
- Yale Forestry School**
Botanical Album
- Yale University Press** Jane Olsen, Editor
Correspondence • 1965: (3) Banister, John, 1650-1692
- Yao, Bi-Jun** Academia Sinica, Institutum Botanicum, Peking, China
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1989 (3) Letter from Constance Wolf
- Yama, George H.** Pulaski, VA
Correspondence • 1987: (1)
- Yarrell, William**
Bioscript
- Yarrow, Harry Crecy (1840-)**
Bioscript
- Yarwood, C. E.**
Bioscript
- Yatabe, R.**
Bioscript
- Yates, Harris Oliver (1934-)** American plant morphologist, plant cytologist; Vanderbilt University, Dept. of Biology
Correspondence • 1963: (3)
- Yates, Lorenzo Gordin (1837-1909)** British-born American naturalist, pteridologist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Yates, Stanley** Iowa State U., Ames, Library
Correspondence • 1977: (2)
- Yatskievych, George** American botanist; Missouri Dept. of Conservation, St. Louis, MO
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1988: (1) copy of letter from Alfred E. Schuyler • 1990: (0) Correspondence filed under Harriet Jansma • 1990: (3) • 1992: (1)
- Yatskievych, Kay**
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1991: (1)
- Yatsu, Lawrence**
Bioscript
- Yen, Teng-Chien**
Botanical Album
- Yerbury, John William**
Bioscript
- Yerkes, Roberta** U. of Wisconsin Press
Correspondence • 1963: (5) Banister, John, 1650-1692 • 1964: (1)
- Yochelson, Ellis L. (fl. 1985)** Paleontologist; United States Geological Survey
Biofile
Correspondence • 1972: (2) • 1973: (1) • 1977: (2) Copy of correspondence between Ellis L. Yochelson and _____ Hemphill • 1985: (1) Letter to A.C. Rocha-Campos
- Yocum, L. Edwin** George Washington U., Washington, D.C.
Correspondence • 1947: (0) Letter filed under Robert L. Stearns • 1947: (1)
- Yongboonkird, Umpai (1928-)** Thai taxonomist; U. of Florida, Gainesville
Correspondence • 1957: (2)
- York, Harlan Harvey (1875-1961)** American botanist
Biofile
- Youmans, E. L.**
Bioscript
- Young, David (1942-)**
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Young, Delor W.**
Correspondence • 1960: (1)
- Young, John R.**
Bioscript
- Young, Mary Sophie**
Bioscript
- Young, Robert Thompson**
Bioscript
- Young, Roy A.** Oregon State U., Corvallis
Correspondence • 1965: (1)
- Young, Roy Alton(?)**
Botanical Album
- Young, Thomas**
Botanical Album
- Young, William, Jr. (1742-1785)** German-born American botanist
Biofile • *Bioscript*
- Youngberg, Florence** Pomona College, Herbarium
Correspondence • 1938: (4) • 1939: (1) Species
- Yu, Hsiew**
Correspondence • 1984: (2)
- Yuncker, Truman George (1891-1964)** American botanist; DePauw U., Greencastle, IN
Biofile • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1939: (3) • 1940: (1) • 1941: (5) • 1942: (2) • 1943: (2) *Delphinium* • 1945: (1) • 1947: (4) • 1948: (1) • 1951: (5) • 1952: (2) • 1955: (1) • 1961: (6) • 1962: (1) • 1973: (1)
- Yust, Walter** *Encyclopaedia Britannica*
Correspondence • 1958: (3)
- Z**
- Zacher, Christian K.** Ohio State U., Columbus, Columbian, Quincentenary Committee, Chairman
Correspondence • 1991: (0) Filed under Ronald Lewis Stuckey
- Zafer, Andrea** Sierra Club Centennial Campaign
Correspondence • 1993: (1)

Index

- Zahm, John**
Bioscript
- Zahrosky, Adrienne** Glen Ellyn, IL
Correspondence • 1988: (1)
- Zaninovich, Mark** U. of California, Davis, Dept. of Viticulture and Oenology
Correspondence • 1962:
- Zantedeschi, Francesco (1797-1873)**
Bioscript
- Zardini, Elsa** Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO, Assoc. Curator
Botanical Album
- Zaremba, Bohdan** Bookseller; Cambridge, MA
Correspondence • 1987: (1)
- Zarn, D.**
Correspondence • 1976: (0) Filed under Simon Fraser University; Executive Secretary, Cook Conference
- Zarucchi, James Lee**
Correspondence • 1990: (1)
- Zeile, Elsie M.** California Botanical Society
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1929-1933: (2)
- Zeitlin, Jacob Israel (1902-1986)** Antiquarian book dealer; Zeitlin and VerBrugge Booksellers, Los Angeles, CA; Nickname "Jake"
Biofile • *Bioscript* • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1965: (4) • 1966: (11) Book collectors • 1967: (11) Book collectors • 1968: (5) Lawrence, George Hill Mathewson, 1910-1978; Science—Instruction and study • 1973: (3) • 1974: (8) Book collectors • 1975: (14) Book collectors • 1976: (2) Book collectors • 1977: (2) • 1978: (6) • 1979: (3) letter to Jack and Josephine [VerBrugge]; Book collectors • 1980: (1) • 1981: (1) Book collectors • 1982: (1) • 1983: (5) • 1984: (4) • 1986: (3) • 1969: (8) • 1970: (1)
- Zeitlin & VerBrugge** Booksellers; Los Angeles, CA
Correspondence • 1969: (8) Book collectors • 1970: (1)
- Zeky, Mohammed Amin** Royal Egyptian Embassy
Correspondence • 1947: (1)
- Zemurray, Samuel (1877-1961)** United Fruit Company, President
Biofile
Correspondence • 1948: (3)
- Zetterstedt, Johann E.**
Bioscript
- Zeyher, Johann Michael (1770-1843)**
Bioscript
- Ziegler, Charles W., III**
Correspondence • 1965: (3) • 1968: (1)
- Ziegler, Charles W., Mrs.**
Correspondence • 1973: (2)
- Ziegler, Deborah C.** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1966: (2) • 1969: (6) • 1970: (2) • 1971: (3) Species • 1972: (7) • 1974: (1) • 1975: (3) • 1976: (2) • 1977: (3) *Rocky Mountain Naturalists*; correspondence between Deborah Ziegler and Mrs. Ira Nelson
- Zielinski, Quentin (1919-)** American plant geneticist; U. of Virginia, Boyce, Blandy Experimental Farm
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Zierer, Clifford M.** U. of California, Dept. of Geography
Correspondence • 1938: (1)
- Zimman, Michael** The Haydn Foundation
Correspondence • 1976: (1)
- Zimmer, John T.** American Museum of Natural History
Correspondence • 1943: (2)
- Zimmerman, E. A. W. von**
Bioscript
- Zimmerman, Elwood C.** Entomologist, natural history, bookseller; Books for Naturalists, Peterborough, NH; Hunter House, Peterborough, NH; Bishop Museum; Newton Centre, MA; Nickname "Zimmie"
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1943: (2) • 1957: (9) • 1957: (0) Letter filed under Alice Wilkins • 1960: (9) Book collectors • 1961: (9) • 1963: (3) • 1964: (5) • 1965: (9) Book collectors • 1966: (3) Book collectors
- Zimmerman, James H.** Naturalist; U. of Wisconsin, Madison, Arboretum
Botanical Album
Correspondence • 1956: (4) Species • 1957: (1) • 1962: (2) • 1967: (1)
- Zimmerman, Lois (Lampe) (1896-1971)**
Bioscript
- Zimmerman, P. W.** Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Inc., Yonkers, NY
Correspondence • 1948: (1) • 1952: (3) • 1953: (2)
- Zimmerman, William**
Botanical Album
- Zimmermann, Martin H.** Harvard U., Harvard Forest
Correspondence • 1975: (1) • 1976: (1)
- Zimmet, A.** Office of the War Bond Office, Panama Canal Dept., Headquarters
Correspondence • 1945: (1)
- Zinsser, Hans (1878-1940)** American physician, bacteriologist
Biofile
- Zirkle, Conway (1895-)** American plant cytologist, science historian; U. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Biology Dept.
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1948: (1) • 1965: (1) Letter to Peter Volpe • 1966: (6) Bartram, William, 1739-1823 • 1967: (6) • 1968: (5) • 1969: (6) Bartram, William, 1739-1823
- Zobel, Henrietta L.** U. of Colorado, Denver, Dept. of Botany
Bioscript
Correspondence • 1944: (1) • 1981: (1) *Rocky Mountain Naturalist*
- Zomlefer, Wendy B.** Florida Museum of Natural History, Gainesville
Bioscript • *Botanical Album*
Correspondence • 1991: (2)
- Zoological Society** New Orleans, LA
Correspondence • 1971: (1)
- Zorn, Jacob**
Bioscript
- Zouche, Edward la Baron (ca. 1556-1625)** English botanist
Bioscript
- Zuccarini, Joseph Gerhard**
Bioscript

Guide to the Ewan Papers

Zundel, George Lorenzo (1885-1950) American botanist

Biofile

Zula, Floyd M. Tulane U., Howard-Tilton Library

Botanical Album

Zwackh, W. von

Bioscript

Zwanziger, Gustav Adolf

Bioscript

Zwinger, Ann Haymond American traveler, writer,
illustrator; Colorado Springs, CO

Bioscript • *Botanical Album*

Correspondence • 1985: (2)

Zwisohn, Jane Bookseller

Botanical Album

Correspondence • 1982: (1) • 1984: (3) • 1985: (9) •
1986: (1)